Gc
929.2
M2630
2027

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01138 7930

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/maddoxfamilyofma00webs

THE MADDOX FAMILY OF MARYLAND

with

WEBSTER

and Related Families

by

MRS. FREDONIA MADDOX WEBSTER.

"Ar Daw y Gyd."
"All things Depend Upon God."
Welsh

Copyright 1957
Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster

78 8190 17A

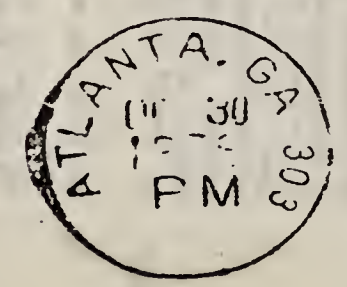
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.
46802

2037445

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE
FORT WAYNE, IN
46802

To Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster
Address 567 Boulevard Place, N. E.
Atlanta, Ga. 30308

Please send the following items, transportation prepaid, marked for:
Public Library of Fort Wayne & Allen Co.
RETURN TO SENDER



Rec'd Jan 4-1979

FAMILY OF MADDOX

ARMS: Per pale, azure and gules, two lions passant or, in pale.

CREST: A Bengal tiger passant reguardant ducally gorged proper.

MOTTO: None recorded, as is the case with all of the older arms. Under heraldic law, however, any user of any arms may adopt and use any motto desired. Most mottos seen in use have been adopted. The motto: Passus sed defensus - has been used by the family - and same may be continued in use, if desired - this being correct procedure under heraldic law.

AUTHORITY: Burke's "General Armory", 1844 edition.

TINCTURES AS SHOWN BY DESCRIPTION:

The shield is divided by a vertical line. The dexter half is of blue, the sinister half of red. Dexter is "right", and is opposite the left hand of the observer. Sinister is "left", and opposite the right hand of the observer.
The crest rests on a wreath of alternate twists of blue and gold.
The tiger is of natural coloring, the coronet around its neck of gold.
The ribbon is of gold, the motto, if one is adopted or used, lettered in blue.
The lions are of gold.

NOTES: The family of MADDOX possessed Boughton, in Kent; Sir Benjamin Maddox, son of Benjamin Maddox, in the year 1666, being created a Baronet. Sir Benjamin, however, died leaving only daughters, so the Baronetcy became extinct. The family of Maddocks also bore the same arms - but used for crest - An elephant's head raised gules. A line of the family spelled the name Madox, this line residing in the Counties of Hertfordshire, London and Shropshire. In the last named county they possessed the estate of Masterley. This branch used the same arms as Maddox, but for crest bore a seated lion of gold, its right forepaw holding a sword of silver with gold hilt and handle. Another branch of Madox used for crest a lion's paw of natural coloring holding a dagger, this all of natural coloring.

MARTIN & ALLARDYCE
by Mary Martin Potter
Mary Martin Potter

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Martin Potter, of the firm of Martin & Allardyce, of P. O. Box 6126, Harlandale Station, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, who took oath that the insignia above described appears in the published heraldic authority above mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of December, A. D., 1956

Gertrude M. Kauffmann
Notary Public

CS
71
MA
1957

NOTES

on the

MADDOX FAMILY

of

St. Mary's and Charles Counties, Maryland;
Cumberland County, Virginia;
Rowan County, North Carolina;

into

Putnam and adjoining counties

of

GEORGIA, LOUISIANA, TEXAS

and

THE FAR WEST.

•

"Ar Daw y Gyd."
"All things Depend Upon God."

WHO DISCOVERED AMERICA?

Madoc ap Owen Gwynnedd, of Wales,
Finds New World in 12th Century.

"Tremadoc is a Welsh village whose shape suggests that several centuries ago, it hoped, as actually it is, to grow someday into a town. The main street leads to Port Madoc, a mile away. Madoc ap Owen Gwynnedd, a prince, was a member of a family of great wealth. He grew tired of the wrangling of his brothers over their father's domain and determined to seek some new country where peace would rule. Madoc was evidently as great a navigator as he was a colonist, and sailed westward in search of a new world, about the 12th century. He was very much pleased with his new home and returned to Wales and carried another party to this new home in the West. He was never heard of again." [1]

The International Encyclopedia (page 659) gives an interesting account of this Welsh prince. The land he found was supposed to have been America from reports of a tribe of fair-haired, light-skinned Indians living there. He may be assumed an ancestor of the Madogs of Llanfynach, according to Catlin's *North American Indians;* Stephen's *Literature of Kymyr* (2nd Edition, page 150) and Lincoln's *Library of Essential Information* (page 298).

So it was a Welsh prince, named Madoc, who was the first white man to set foot on the New World, later America. He was evidently one of the same Welsh stock that sometime in 1665 sent another Welshman, Samuel Maddox, seeking the shores of our America, shortly after the fall of Charles the First, to settle in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

---

1. *Used by special permission* of the author, Arthur G. Bradley, of *Highways and Byways in North Wales* (H. B. 914-29, page 301) and Macmillan & Company, Ltd.
RR/do
August 12, 1954
Signed — Rachael Robinson,
Permissions

PREFACE

More than fifty years ago, I began weaving together the fragments of information of the Maddox and the Webster families. The more I toyed with it, the more my interest increased—and the scope widened until it became a hobby, and finally a consuming desire.

Through the able assistance of Mr. Harry Wright Newman, genealogist of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Evelyn Scott, of Natchitoches, Louisiana and Washington, D. C.; and the late Mrs. Eugenia L. Maddox, of Putnam County, Georgia, I have gathered authentic data on those persons to whom we are indebted for our names, our features, our characteristics, and our privileges.

They were men and women whom we should be proud to acknowledge as our ancestors. *Our country* today is the handiwork of those people and others like them.

The motto of the Webster family is "*Faith and Justice*" and that the Maddox family is "*All Things Depend Upon God.*"

Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster,
567 Boulevard Place., N. E.,
Atlanta 8, Georgia.

CONTENTS

Page

Maddox Coat of Arms II

Who Discovered America IV

Preface V

PART I

The Maddox Family 1

PART II

Governor Thomas Notley, (16(?)-1679) 6

The Revolutionary War—1774-1783 28

PART III

John Goldsmith 183

PART IV

Rev. William Wilkinson and Thomas and John Dent Families 189

Dent Coat of Arms 189

Dent Family No. II 197

PART V

Turner and Wilson Families, Arthur Turner, Gentry 211

PART VI

The Founders of Maryland . . . Edward Swan, The Briscoe Family, The Howard Family, Marmaduke Snow, Sir Thomas Gerrard, Esquire . . . 226

PART VII

The Compton Family of Maryland and Other States 239

PART VIII

Shadrack Rowe, Elizabeth Hudson, Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppadge, Notley Compton Maddox, John Shadrack Maddox, Nancy Ann Johnson, Fredonia Raiford Maddox, William Alexander Webster . . 264

PART IX

The Johnsons of Warren County . . . William and Rosanna Johnson, Reece and Fanny Goza Johnson, Dr. William Goza Johnson, Nancy Ann Johnson 274

PART X

The Miller Family . . . Joseph Miller, Marietta Harriet Miller 289

PART XI

Webster Family Coat of Arms 303

The Webster Family 303

Those Who Made This Book Possible 331

To

My Children:

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM A. WEBSTER, JR.,

DR. AND MRS. MARION C. PRUITT,

MR. AND MRS. JOHN L. HOFFMAN,

and

My Grandchildren:

MAJOR AND MRS. WILLIAM J. WEBSTER,

MR. AND MRS. SAUNDERS JONES, II,

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST C. LUNDBERG,

MASTER JOHN MARION HOFFMAN,

JUNE ALEXANDER (SANDRIA) WEBSTER (Adopted),

and

My Great Grandchildren:

JOHN ALEXANDER WEBSTER,

JOAN ESTELLE WEBSTER,

NANCY ANN WEBSTER,

WANDA JEAN WEBSTER,

EMILY WEBSTER JONES,

SAUNDERS JONES, III,

I Affectionately Dedicate
These Records of Their Forefathers.

1957

Part I

THE MADDOX FAMILY

The Maddox family are of Welsh descent, and first settled in St. Mary's County shortly after the fall of Charles I. One branch of the family later moved to Charles County where the Manor "West Hatton" was built. This house and the old mansion in St. Mary's County were destroyed by fire and many family portraits and heirlooms were lost.

The Maddox family of Maryland derive their descent from the Madogs of Llanfynach, Wales. This family, previous to the fall of Charles the First, held the lordships of Llanfynach, Scethrog,

Llangorse and several smaller ones. Thomas Nicholas, in his *Annals of the Counties and Country Families of Wales*, gives the following short account of them:

"At Maesmawr, Llanfynach, only a short distance from Brecon, following the course of the Usk, there lived for many generations one of the bravest families in Brycheinog. It seems highly probable that they were on that land ages before William the Conqueror was born, and that they were there when Newmarch came, by authority of Rufus to steal the land of Brychan from the Welsh. But not only so; it is more than probable that the convulsion which then shook the Brycheinog world to its foundations was not able to dislodge this household from its paternal inheritance. In the parish of Llanfynach, Newmarch found them, and in the same parish, three hundred years after, his tyrannical successor found them also; neither force of arms being able to expel them nor feudal law to invalidate their title to their inheritance. Thomas ap Jenkin Madog was the Brycheinog parallel to John Hampden, who refused to yield his lands upon which his forefathers had for so many generations dwelt at the behest of a stranger—refused to acknowledge any other paramount authority, in that country than that of the King of England only. The King decided in his favor.

"The Madogs of Llanfynach (Maesmawr) were of the line of Gwgan, second son of Moreiddig Warwyn—that Moreiddig who is said to have been born with a snake about his neck, and there, he, changing his coat, assumed as arms to three bodies heads couped at ye shoulders, full-faces, proper, ermine, or about the neck of each snake, proper. The son of Gwgan Howel displayed the boldness of his house by marrying a daughter of the Norman Buchill, and his example was followed by his son, Traharne Dal (the tall) for he became the son-in-law of Philip Walbeoffe, Lord of Llanhamlagh, and his grandson, Madog ap Traharne, who took to wife the daughter of Richard Bois.

"After this for several generations the British blood of Maesmawr was reinvigorated by Welsh alliances, among the most distinguished of which was the marriage of John ap Howel ap Madog, of Maesmawr (who was described in St. Mark's Coll. Ms. as steward to ye Duke of Buckingham, Lord of Brecknock) with Mallt, daughter of Sir Howel ye Fwyanll (written by error Sir Howel Bwlch), the North Wales warrior who did such execution with his battle-ax at the battle of Cressy that Edward III gave him the honor of knighthood and a daily mess to be served before his battle-ax.

"John ap Howel ap Madog's great-grandson, Thomas Maddocks of Llanfynach, married a daughter of Jenkin Morgan."

Jones' History of Brecknochshire contains many interesting accounts of this family.

The lineage of the family is as follows:

Cradoc Vraich-Vras, or Crdoc of the Strong Arm, Lord of Glaucester and Hereford, Knight of the Dolorand Tower (Dolorous Castle) and of the Round Table of King Arthur, son of Molwynen by Gwen or Gwenllian, married Legan Eurfron, daughter of King Pelynor. He was the grandson of Brychan. He was succeeded on the throne by the eldest son, Cawrdaf, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son,' Caw ap Cawrdaf, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Gloyw, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Howy, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Cynvarch ap Hoyw, who reigned about 680 A. D.; married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Cyndeg ap Cynvarch, who reigned about 703 A.D.; married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Teithwalch ap Cyndeg, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Tegyd ap Twithwalch, who reigned about 796 A.D.; married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Anharawd ap Tegyd, who reigned about 819 A.D.; married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Gwendy ap Anharawd, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married and was succeeded by his eldest son, Huganus, who reigned about 900 A.D. He was defeated by Elfleda. This was the beginning of the decline in power. He married and was succeeded by his eldest son Dryffin, King of Ferreg and Brecon, who married Crusilla, daughter of Idwal ap Meuric. His second son was Drymbenog, Lord of Cantreff-Selyff, who married Gwenlliam, daughter of Justin ap Gwregran, and had Moreiddig Warwyn, who married Elinor, daughter of Lord Rhys, Prince of South Wales, and had Lllewelyn, who married Joan, daughter of Cynhylin ap Rhys Goch, and had Gwrgan, who married a daughter of Sir Miles Pitcher, and had Howell ap Gwrgan who married Cissil, daughter of Sir Humphrey Burchill, and had Trahaern Dal, second son, who married Joan, daughter of Philip Walbeoffe, Lord Llanhamlach, and had Trahaern Fychan, who married Anne. daughter of Sir Watkin Scull, and had Madog, who married Elinor, daughter of Richard Bois, and had Trahaern, who married Lysod, daughter of David Pwell Ychan ap Howel ap Elinon Sois and had Madog, who married Joan, daughter of John Awbrey, and had Howel daughter of Owen

Griffith ap Ewan Gethin, and had John Powel Madog of Maesmawr, who married Mallt, daughter of Sir Howel y Fwyall, and had Thomas Maddocks, Lord of Llanfynach, who married a daughter of Jenkin Morgan, and had (1) John Madog, Lord of Llanfynach and (2) Thomas Madog, Lord of Scethrog, who married Giladis Watkins and died in 1620, leaving a son, John Madog, Lord of Scethrog, who married and died in 1630, leaving a son, John Madog, Lord of Scethrog, who married and had a son, Samuel Madocx or Maddox, who emigrated to St. Mary's County, Maryland, shortly after the fall of Charles the First.[1]

1. *Genealogical Magazine*, Vol. 2 (1907) H.R. 929, page 44.

Maddox Street, London, England, looking from Regent Street. This view extends to the rear of St. George's Church of Hanover Square. Contributed by H. Maddox, President of Maddox Foundry & Machine Works, Archer, Florida.

MACMILLAN & COMPANY, LTD.,
St. Martin's Street,
London, W.C.2.

Madam, June 13, 1956.

We received your letter of June 5th, about your book on THE MADDOX FAMILY OF ST. MARY'S MARYLAND.

The only reference book we possess which deals with the question you raise contains the following passage:

"Maddox Street, which runs from Regent Street to the east end of St. George's Church, dates from about 1720, and is probably named for the enterprising person who built it."

Two Maddoxes are mentioned in the *Dictionary of National Biography*: Isaac, 1697 - 1759, Bishop of Worcester, and Willis, 1813 - 1853, a painter.

We are—

Yours faithfully,
Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

CITY OF WESTMINSTER
WESTMINSTER CITY HALL,
Charing Cross Road, W.C.2.

Madam, July 16, 1956.

MADDOX STREET, W. 1.

Replying to your letter of the 20th June regarding the origin of the name of Maddox Street, the council's archivist states:

"Like other streets, Maddox Street takes its name from its early associations. It is called after Sir Benjamin Maddox who was the ground landlord of the site before its development as a street. Of Sir Benjamin Maddox it is known that he was a baronet, that he lived at Wormley, Herts, and that when he died in 1716 the baronetcy expired. Maddox sold the land to James Kendrick in 1670 from whom it passed to the Earl of Burlington. His grandson laid it out under an Act of Geo. I., 1717 - 1718."

To Mrs. F. M. W.

Yours faithfully,
Lake W. Harris,
Town Clerk.

PART II

GOVERNOR THOMAS NOTLEY
16(?) - 1679

Thomas Notley, was born in Dorset, England, and apparently had been in the province before 1665, for he was attorney for Thomas Gerrard in 1662 in Maryland.

The immigrant, Samuel Maddox, came to the province of Maryland with Thomas Notley in 1665. Notley was Burgess of St. Mary's County from 1665 to 1670, a member of council in 1671, and governor of the province in 1679. There is a street in London called "Maddox Street," but it is not known from which branch of the family it received its name.

Thomas Notley's plantation home was "Notley Hall" on the *east bank* of the Wicomico River, neighbor to "The Green Springs Farm" of Samuel Maddox. Part of its masonry still stands facing the Wicomico River.

Thomas Notley, Gentry, became the seventh Proprietary Governor of Maryland in 1678, and in 1672 was created by letters patent "Lord of Cerne Abbey Manor," sometimes known as "Duddington," which covered a large part of the northern section of Washington City.[1]

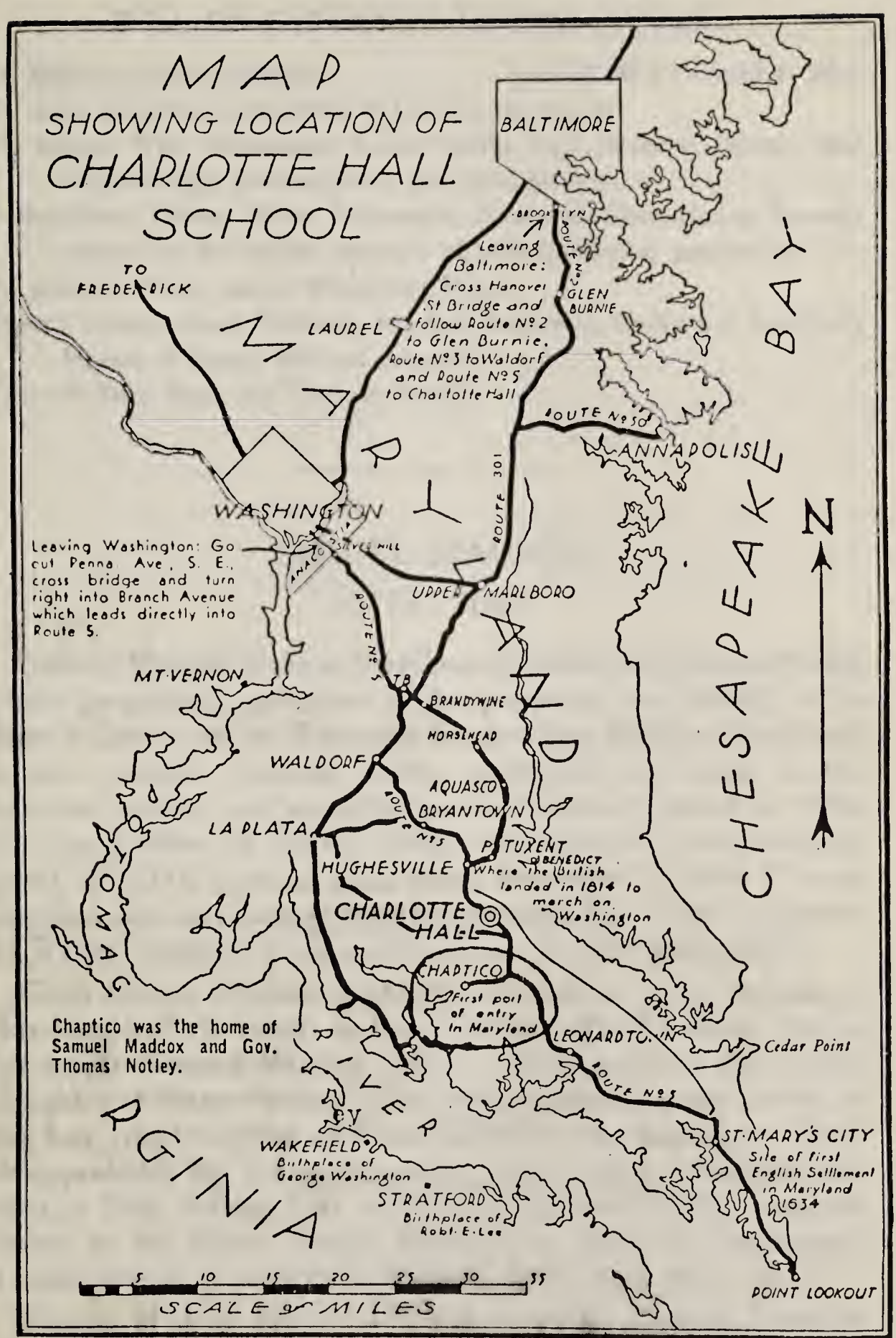
There are various versions of the life of Governor Notley. It was claimed by some that his wife was a sister of John Goldsmith. From his will, we see he was very closely connected with this family and also with the family of Samuel Maddox.

Mr.s. Layton, genealogist, says: "It is definitely decided that Governor Notley was never married."[2] It is not known when the friendship between Gov. Notley and Samuel Maddox began. Governor Notley had a brother, Walter Notley, who received an indentured grant of 20,000 acres in St. Mary's County, dated November 5, 1640. Walter Notley had a daughter, Ann Notley, who married Samuel Maddox.

Samuel Maddox's eldest son was named "Notley," after Governor Notley his godfather, who later bequeathed 14,000 pounds of tobacco "to my godchild, Notley Maddox" in his will, dated April 3, 1679.[3]

The name "*Notley*" has been regarded as a heritage, and in nearly every family since, it has been given to both boys and girls.

1. *Seigniory in Early Maryland*, page 27, Harry W. Newman, Washington, D. C.
2. Mrs. Mary T. Layton, 707 Sumerset Place, Chillum, Maryland.
3. Baldwin's *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 1, page 211.



Used by permission of M. D. Burgee, Principal, Charlotte Hall School, Charlotte Hall, Maryland. May 4, 1954.

This map also shows Chaptico the first port of entry. Governor Notley and Samuel Maddox settled there in 1665; now known as Maddox, Maryland. Charlotte Hall was the property of Capt. John Dent, which was the first school for boys established in America.

WILL OF GOVERNOR THOMAS NOTLEY.

St. Mary's County, Maryland April 2, 1679. — April 6, 1679.

To sister, Katherine Grudgefield of London, personality.

To friends, Wm. Nuigsinger; Ralph Smith; Capt. Mathew Payne; John Pearce; Capt. Gerrard Slye; and Jane, his wife.

Godchildren, Thomas Notley Goldsmith; *Notley Maddox;* Notley Warren; and Notley Goldsmith, daughter of John Goldsmith, personality.

To godson, Notley, son of Benjamine Rozier.

Exect.—Charles, Lord Baltimore and Col. Benjamine Rozier and Residuary legatee of Estate, real and personal.

Test—William Diggs and Nicholas Small.[1]

SAMUEL MADDOX
16(?) - 1684

Samuel Maddox came to Maryland in 1665 with Thomas Notley (later proprietary governor of the province) and settled in St. Mary's County on the Wicomico River where Maddox, Maryland, is now located. Thomas Notley, apparently had been in the province earlier, and was attorney for Thomas Gerrard in 1662. He was brother of Walter Notley who received an indentured grant of 20,000 acres of land, dated November 5, 1640. It is an accepted fact that Samuel Maddox married *Ann Notley*, daughter of Walter Notley and niece of Governor Notley, about 1669.

Capt. George William Maddox, who died in 1947, the last of this branch of the family to live in the *old Maddox home,* had in his notes: "Samuel Maddox (16(?) - 1684) married *Ann Notley* daughter of Walter Notley." This latter statement seems correct as the first granddaughter of Samuel Maddox was named *Ann* Maddox, probably for her grandmother, *Ann* (Notley) Maddox who died in 1682, leaving four small boys. Governor Notley was godfather to the eldest, Notley Maddox, to whom he bequeathed 14,000 pounds of tobacco in his will, dated April third, 1679.[2]

Samuel Maddox served as lieutenant under Captain Justinian Gerrard in the expedition against the Susquehanna Indians in 1675, and the assembly voted him 900 pounds of tobacco for his services. In 1678, the assembly voted him 700 pounds for his services against the Nanticoke Indians.[3]

---

1. Seigniory in Early Maryland, page 27. Harry W. Newman, Washington, D. C.
2. *Baldwin's Maryland Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 1, page 211.
3. *Maryland Archives,* Vol. 7, page 102.

He was made testator in the will of John Piper of "Bashford Manor," on October 22, 1673, and appeared as a juror in the Provincial Court in May, 1680.[1]

Samuel Maddox died in February, 1684. In his will dated January 18, 1684, proved March 9, 1684, he left his home plantation known as "The Green Springs Farm" of 300 acres at Chaptico, Maryland, to his eldest son, Notley, age 12. 100 acres of "Indian Fields," to his son, Samuel, age 10.

The two younger sons, William, age 8, and John, age 5, each received a fourth of the personal property and the services of three English hands and one negro woman and a child. The sons were to be considered of age at the age of 16 when the property was to be divided.

He named Captain Justinian Gerrard, John Hilton, Ralph Foster, and John Smith as guardians of his sons until they reached the age of 16, with instructions that they be taught to read and write.

John Hilton and Ralph Foster qualified as Administrators of the Estate. An appraisal of the goods and chattel of £ 162-14-07 was made by Edward Turner and Thomas Beavers, March 25, 1685.[2]

Samuel Maddox Buys "Indian Fields" May 26, 1763.

Maryland, St. Mary's County the 26th of May, 1763.

"Came John Eden before the subscribers two of his lordships—justices for the county aforesaid and acknowledged the within deed to be his act and deed and the land and premise therein mentioned to be the right and estate of the said Samuel Maddox, his heirs and assigns—forever.

Acknowledged before and certified by *W. Jordan Mills*

JOHN EDEN'S deed to SAMUEL MADDOX
Received to be recorded this 7th, November, 1763"
Richard Ward Key, Clerk
Enrolled among the land records of St. Mary's County,
In Liber R.W.K. Nov. 7, folio 15th.
Richard Ward Key, Clerk
Fo. 15, Rec'd. 7th, Nov., 1763

---

1. *Baldwin's Maryland Calendar of Wills*, Vol. 2, page 80. Liber, W. C., pages 163, 164, 167, Maryland Office, Annapolis, Maryland.
2. *Baldwin's Maryland Calendar of Wills*, page 144. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland: Wills, Liber 4, folio 93.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF SAMUEL MADDOX

16(?) - 1684

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. This eighteenth day of January in the year of our LORD GOD one-thousand six-hundred-eighty and four, I, SAMUEL MADDOX of St. Mary's County being sick of body but of good and perfect memory, thanks be to Almighty God & calling to mind the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death, when it shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain, & declare this my last will and testament in manner & form following, revoking & declaring by these presents all and every testament & testaments, will, & wills heretofore by me made & declared either by word or by writing & this to be taken only for my last will & testament & none other, and FIRST BEING penitent & sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past, most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same. I give and commit my soul to Almighty God, my Savior and Redeemer in whom and by the merits of Jesus Christ trust & believe assuredly to be saved & to have full remission & forgiveness of all my sins & that my soul with my body at the general day of resurrection shall rise again with joy and through the merits of Christ's death and passion possess and inherit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for His elect & chosen, & my body to be buried by my wife, & now for the settling of my temporal estate & such goods, chattels, & debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order, give & dispose the same in manner & form from following. (That is to say)

FIRST, I will that all those debts & duties as I owe in right or conscience to any manner person or persons whatsoever shall be when and truly contented & paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by JOHN HILTON.

ITEM, I give & bequeath to my eldest son, NOTLEY MADDOX, three-hundred acres of this land I now live upon & an equal share of all my goods and chattels, that is to say, a fourth part of my cattle, horses, hogs & a fourth part of all my household goods, it being fourteen-thousand pounds of tobacco that was given by Governor NOTLEY & it is my desire that he should enjoy the same at sixteen years of age. (Notley Maddox, Sr.)

ITEM, I give and bequeath to my second son, SAMUEL MADDOX, one-hundred acres of land called the INDIAN FIELDS joining upon JOHN HILTON'S land, & a fourth part of all my cattle, horses, & hogs and a fourth part of all my movable goods.

ITEM, I give and bequeath to my third son, WILLIAM MADDOX, another fourth part of my cattle, horses, & hogs, & a fourth part of all my movable goods.

ITEM, I give and bequeath to my youngest son, JOHN MADDOX, another fourth part of my cattle, horses, & hogs & a fourth part of all my movable goods.

ITEM, I give and bequeath one negro woman & a child and three English hands unto my four sons after named, that is to say, that each of them shall have an equal share of those laborers, and furthermore it is my will and

desire that CAPTAIN JUSTINIAN GERARD, JOHN HILTON, RALPH FOSTER and JOHN SMITH do look after my children in their minority that they may be brought up to learn to read & write if possible, & to instruct so that they live in the fear of God; and to look after their estate that it be not molested or made away with.

IN WITNESS THEREOF I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

SAMUEL MADDOX (Seal)

Signed, and sealed and delivered in presence of us:

EDWARD O. SMOOT (Seal)
RICHARD HOGANE (Seal)
ROBERT R. FLETCHER (Seal)
LAWRENCE C. BEDINGFIELD (Seal)

Contributed, March 27, 1956, by:
Rear Admiral Henry Williams,
1714 Que Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

SONS OF SAMUEL MADDOX, IMMIGRANT.

St. Mary's County, Maryland, U. S. A.

Notley Maddox, born 1672, died 1716 in St. Mary's County, Md.

Samuel Maddox, born 1674, died 1725 in St. Mary's County, Md. He married Margaret, and had a son, William, born 1700 and living in Charles County in 1748. An appraisal was made of his estate on June 11, 1725, and reported August 4, 1725, which put the value at £291-0-8¾. Appraisers: William Willis and Thomas Notley Goldsmith.[1]

Samuel Maddox's widow, Margaret, married George Whetter. On June 8, 1727, George Whetter and Margaret, his wife, administratrix, swore to an accounting of the estate. Amount of Inventory: £291-0-8¾ and the balance after receipt of deduction: £284-9-8.[2]

William Maddox was born in 1676. He moved to Picawaxon, Charles County where he purchased 100 acres from Benjamine Fanning. Also, Lord Baltimore's rent roll lists him as owning "Mitchell's Platt" on the *west side* of the Wiscomico River, patented August 19, 1658, for Thomas Mitchell, 300 acres in Wicomico Hundred. He married Elizabeth Wyman, widow of John Wyman. He died in 1714, apparently leaving no children. An appraisal of the estate was made by John Findell and Edward Philpett at £311-7-10½.[3]

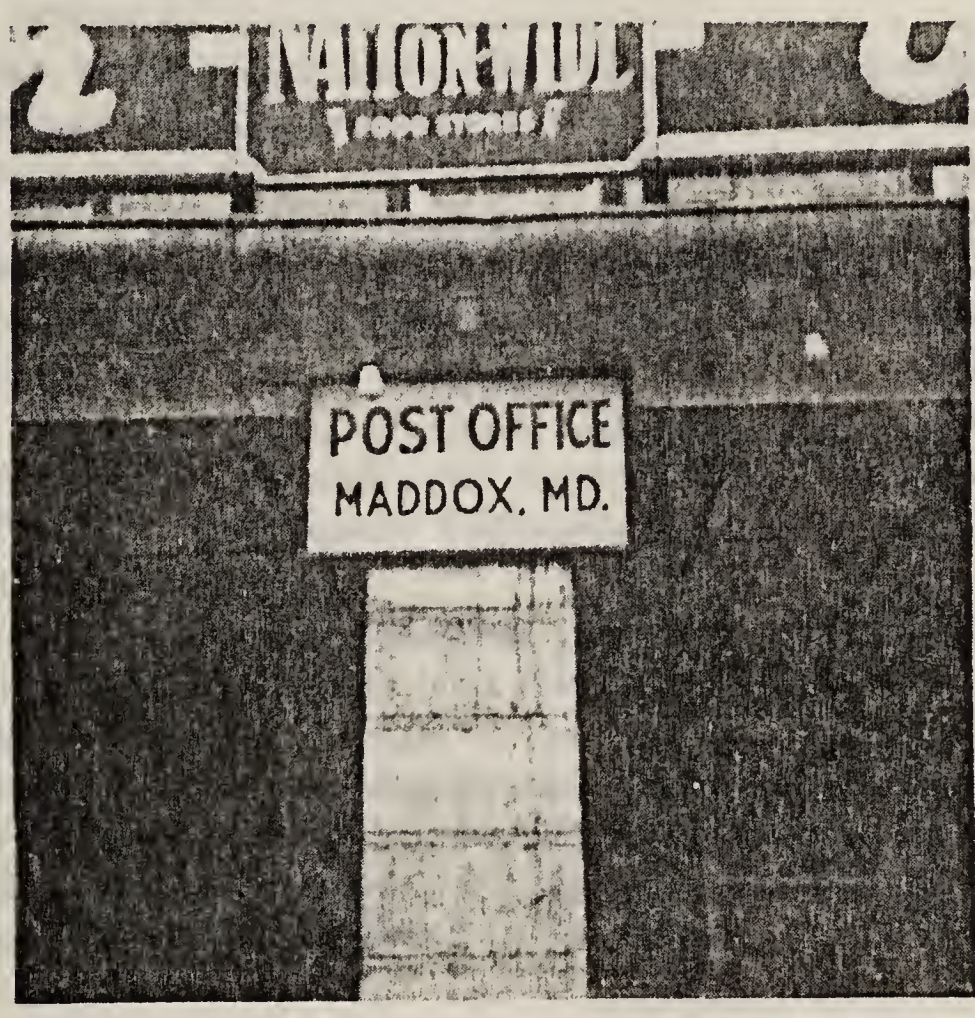
John Maddox was born in 1680. On October 21, 1736, he disclosed his age of 56.[4] He moved to Picawaxon, Charles County and married Sarah Hatch, an heiress, who inherited from the Hatches and Hattens. He died without issue in 1748; and by his will, dated May 11, 1748, he gave his estate to his wife. He mentioned John, Notley, Charles, and Townley, sons

---

1. Inventory, Liber 11, 1725-1727, folio 17, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
2. Accounts, Book 8, 1726-1727, page 271.
3. Inventory and Accounts, Book 1714-1715, page 47, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. Charles County, Book 38, No. 2, 1734-1738, page 268.

of his nephew, Notley Maddox, Jr., of Picawaxon and William, son of his brother Samuel Maddox.

Sarah Hatch Maddox died August, 1761. She gave to John Maddox, son of Notley Maddox, Jr., and his wife, Mary (Warren) Maddox of Picawaxon: "Maddox's Troubles," 236 acres; "Hatch," 100 acres; "Hatten's Improvement," 20 acres, surveyed by his father, Notley Maddox, October 2, 1650.[1] At the coming of the grandchildren, the Maddox family was divided into two major lines: the St. Mary's County branch and the Charles County branch.



NOTLEY MADDOX
(1672 - 1716)

Notley Maddox, eldest son of Samuel Maddox was born October, 1672, and died March 26, 1716. He inherited the home plantation of 300 acres, "The Green Springs Farm" at Chaptice, St. Mary's County, on the *east bank* of the Wicomice River, now Maddox, Maryland.

Notley Maddox married Margaret Goldsmith, 1694. She was a daughter of John Goldsmith and wife, Judith Gerrard, daughter of Thomas Gerrard of St. Clement's Manor.

He was one of those called to a meeting of the council at Battle

1. Will dated April 26, 1710; proved Oct. 17, 1761. Charles County, Will Book.

Town in Calvert County, January 11, 1697, to attest charges made by Gerrard Slye against Governor Nicholson that "he hath erected a town in a very ill remote place of the province which he hath named Annapolis, where he holds the Provincial Court, enjoining all officers to live there, hath put the country to an unreasonable charge, thereby to no purpose."

Richard Cloud, William Husbands and *Notley Maddox* said they were: "Well enough satisfied with *Annapolis* and have nothing to object against it."

Notley Maddox died March 26, 1716, and in his will, dated February 24, 1715, and proved April 5, 1716, he gave the home plantation to his eldest son, Samuel Maddox, then 14 years old. To his second son, Notley Maddox, Jr., he bequeathed 100 acres in Picawaxon Parish, Charles County, "which my brother, William Maddox, bought from Benjamine Fanning." He mentioned also his youngest son, John, and daughters, *Ann*, Sarah, and Jane.

He named his wife, Margaret, executrix and *her* brother, Thomas Notley Goldsmith; *his* brother, Samuel Maddox, and John Maddox; and Samuel Williamson trustees of the children during their minority.[1]

Margaret (Goldsmith) Maddox was born in 1675; she survived her husband 21 years, and died in September, 1739. In her will she reversed the disposal of her property: "to sons Samuel and Notley Maddox, *one shilling each*. To daughters, *Ann Mugg*, Jane Vadry (Voidry), and Sarah Simms, personality; and to son, John Maddox, the residue. Her brother-in-law, William Maddox and John Lambert, witnesses.[2]

FAMILY OF NOTLEY AND MARGARET (GOLDSMITH) MADDOX

Samuel Maddox, born 1696, died 1739 without issue. He never married. He inherited the home plantation, "The Green Springs Farm," Chaptico, Maryland.[3]

Notley Maddox, Jr., born 1698, died 1758. He moved to Pickawaxon Parish in Charles County and married Mary Warren, daughter of John and Judith Warren of Hatton's Point, Charles County, and granddaughter of Margaret Townley.[4]

---

1. *Inventory and Acct*, Book 37, 1716-1717, page 167. Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Wills, Liber 22, folio 17, Hall of Records, Annapolis. Wills, Liber 14, folio 108, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Wills, Liber 22, folio 118, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. Administration & Accounts, Liber 47, folio 198, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

John Maddox, born 1705, died 1785, married Mary Dyson, born 1708, daughter of Thomas and Anne Dyson of Charles County. Both died in Culpeper County, Virginia.[1]

Ann Maddox married Peter Mugg, Charles County, Maryland.

Sarah Maddox married ——— Simms. *Jane Maddox* married George Vadrey.

MARGARET GOLDSMITH

Margaret Goldsmith married Notley Maddox, eldest son ar Samuel and *Ann* (*Notley*) Maddox of St. Mary's County; was a daughter of John Goldsmith and wife Judith Gerrard, daughter of Thomas Gerrard of "St. Clements Manor of 1,030 acres in St. Clements Hundred," St. Mary's County, Maryland.[2]

John Goldsmith died in 1683, leaving wife, Judith, executrix of estate. His will:[3]

To son—Thomas Notley Goldsmith, Home plantation. (He was 14 years old.)
To daughter—Judith, wife of William Nefinger.
To daughter—Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jourdine.
To daughter—Notley, a daughter, and Sarah, married Simms.
To daughter—Priscilla, who married her 1st cousin, Robert Slye, Jr.
To daughter—Margaret, who married Notley Maddox in 1694.
To son—Thomas Notley Goldsmith, who married Ann Davis.

SAMUEL MADDOX
(1696 - 1739)

Samuel Maddox, eldest son of Notley and Margaret (Goldsmith) Maddox, born 1696 in the Maddox home at Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Md., died there on December 6/7, 1739, a bachelor of 43 years.

He willed "The Green Springs Farm" to his nephew and namesake, *Samuel Maddox,* son of his brother John Maddox, said nephew too young to come into possession of the property but was old enough to *have his uncle's horse, Sylvia, the bridle and saddle,* some 11 or 12 years of age, Dec. 8, 1739.

Samuel Maddox and his Mother, Margaret, occupied the Maddox homestead for 21 years together and their wills emphasize the nearness of the deaths of mother and son. These wills were

1. Wills, Culpeper Company, Virginia, Will Book C, page 41 (1785) and page 229 (1787).
2. *Baldwin's Calendar of Wills,* Vol. 1, page 124.
3. *Seigniory in Early Maryland,* Harry W. Newman, Washington page 62.

probated within a few days of each other and were recorded in the same book.

——————————Will of mother.

Will. *Margaret Maddox*, St. Mary's County, Md. Sept. 26, 1739—Nov. 6, 1739. To sons—William and Notley, one shilling each. *To son John, residue.* To daughters—Ann Mugg, Sarah Simms, Jane Voidry, personality. Witnesses: William Maddox and John Lambeth.[1]

——————————Will of son.[2]

Will. *Samuel Maddox*, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Nov. 19, 1739—Oct. 8, 1739. To nephew—Samuel Maddox, son of brother *John Maddox*, and his heirs, *all realty;* but should he die without heirs, then to next brother and his heirs; said property never to go out of the *Maddox family.*
(Full text of will includes clause about the horse, bridle and saddle). To sisters—Ann Mugg, Jane Voidry, and Sarah Simms, personality. To brother —John Maddox, personality. *Executor*: John Maddox. *Witnesses*: Benjamine Burch, James Fanning, J. Dixon.

JOHN MADDOX
(1705 - 1785)

MARY (DYSON) MADDOX
(1708 - 1787)

John Maddox, third son of Notley and Margaret (Goldsmith) Maddox, was born at "The Green Springs Farm" homestead, Chaptico, Md., about the year 1705. His elder brother, Samuel Maddox, inherited the home of 300 acres that should never pass out of the Maddox family. Samuel Maddox never married and at his death he willed this property to his nephew and namesake, *Samuel,* "son of his brother, John Maddox," above, who married Mary Dyson, born ca. 1708. She was the daughter of Thomas Dyson and wife, Anne, of Charles County, Maryland.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (DYSON) MADDOX:

1. Samuel Maddox, born 1728; died 1801 in St. Mary's County, married Lydia Turner.
2. Notley Maddox, III, born 1731; died in Kentucky in 1820; married Susannah Burch.
3. Thomas Maddox, born 1738.
4. Mary Maddox, married ——————Harrell.
5. Sally Maddox, married Thomas Conn; moved to Culpeper County, Virginia.

---

1. Wills: Liber 22, folio 117, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Wills: Liber 22, folio 118, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

6. John Maddox, married Jane Calvert; he was killed at Fort Necessity.
7. Margaret Maddox, married ———— Wilson.

Son Notley and wife, Susannah (Burch) Maddox of Charles County, Maryland moved to Culpeper County, Va., before the Revolutionary War, about March, 1774, and his parents, John and Mary (Dyson Maddox) followed them there.

John Maddox died in October, 1785.[1] "To my wife, Mary Maddox, personality; To my children (unnamed) my inheritance in my Uncle John Maddox's estate." (His Uncle John Maddox who married Sarah Hatch of Pickawaxon Parish, in Charles County, Maryland.)

The wife, Mary (Dyson) Maddox, lived two years after the death of her husband, John Maddox. Her will, dated June 5, 1786, was proved Apr. 16, 1787. "To Samuel Maddox and heirs, Maddox Green Springs Farm." (He married Lydia Turner.) "To Notley Maddox and heirs," (He moved with son John and family to Kentucky in 1814 or 1815, and died there in 1820.)

"To Thomas and heirs. Daughters—Mary Harrell, Sally Coon, Margaret Wilson and her son Joseph Wilson and Matthew Maddox."[2]

In will of *Thomas Dyson of Charles County, Md.*, dated Nov. 20, 1758, and proved November 24, 1759, was mentioned "my daughter *Mary Maddox.*"[3]

Family of JOHN AND MARY (DYSON) MADDOX
(b. 1705) — (b. 1708)
St. Mary's County — Charles County

(1)

Samuel Maddox (1728 - 1801) — Lydia Turner (1731 -)

Children:

1. John Maddox (1740-1811)
2. Edward Maddox, (1751-1841) — Polly Kellis, (d. 1841)
3. Notley Maddox,[4] (1754-1813) — Mary Ann Compton, (ca. 1762-1826)
4. Samuel Maddox —
5. Elizabeth Maddox — Wilson
6. Catherine Maddox — George Carpenter
7. Eleanor Wilson Maddox — Edward Turner

(2)

Notley Maddox (1731 - 1820) — Susannah Burch (Died before 1813)

Children:

1. Mary Ann Maddox — Joshua Turner
2. Justinian (b. Dec. 16)
3. Sarah (b. March 13, 1764)
4. Samuel, (b. June 1, 1766)
5. Susannah, (b. Aug. 12, 1768)

---

1. Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book C, page 141, 1785.
2. Culpeper County, Virginia, Will Book C, page 229, 1787.
3. St. Charles County, Maryland, Will Book 11, page 16, 1759.
4. Travis Southerland, Culpeper Co., Va., willed to sons-in-law, Notley & John Maddox slaves on Aug. 29, 1803, for natural love and affection. Recorded: Sept. 26, 1803.

6. Nancy, (b. July 7, 1770)
7. Notley, (b. Mar. 28, 1773) — Katie Southerland
8. Elizabeth, (b. Dec. 9, 1776)
9. John, (b. April 13, 1778 — Mary Magadelenie Southerland
10. Bennett, (b. May, 1780)

(3)

Thomas Maddox moved to Culpeper County, Va., then to Kentucky.

(4)

John Maddox — Jane Calvert

Killed at Ft. Necessity

Children:

1. Jane, (b. 1770)
2. Mary, (b. 1772 - 1816) — Wm. Deatridge of Culpeper County, Va. 1789
3. Sarah, (b. 1774)

(5)

Mary Maddox — Harrell

(6)

Sarah — Thos. Conn of Culpeper County, Va.

Children:

1. Notley Conn
2. Thomas Conn
3. James Conn
4. John Conn
5. William Conn
6. Hezekiah Conn
7. Sarah Conn
8. Connee Conn

SAMUEL MADDOX
(1728 - 1801)

LYDIA (TURNER) MADDOX
(1731 - before 1801)

SAMUEL MADDOX, eldest son of John and Mary (Dyson) Maddox of St. Mary's County, Maryland, was born ca. 1728. When a lad of eleven or twelve, he was willed the estate of his bachelor uncle, Samuel Maddox, "was too young to come into possession of the *estate*, but was old enough to have his Uncle's horse, *Sylvia*, bridle and saddle"—some 11 or 12 years old, December, 1739.

He married Lydia Turner, born December 13, 1731, daughter of Edward Turner and Eleanor (Wilson) Turner, daughter of John Wilson of Charles County.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox:

1. John Maddox, born 1749, died 1811.
2. Edward Maddox, born 1751, married Polly Kellis, died 1841.

*3. Notley Maddox, born 1751, died November 8, 1813, in Rowan County, N. C. Married Mary Ann Compton, born ca. 1762, Charles Co., Md., daughter of John and Margaret Compton; she died in Putnam Co., Georgia, May 2, 1826.

4. Samuel Maddox, son of Samuel & Lydia (Turner) Maddox, was born March 5, 1770. Sarah Maddox, wife, died Oct. 19, 1824. Samuel Maddox died Jan. 4, 1842. Samuel Maddox and Sarah Fowler were married December 23, 1793.

5. Elizabeth Maddox — Wilson.

6. Catherine Maddox, married George Carpenter, 1777.

7. Eleanor Wilson Maddox, married Edward Turner.[1]

Samuel Maddox, died testate, March 1801. His will, dated March 7, 1801.[2] Proved March 16, 1801,[3] St. Mary's County, Md. Will abstract as follows.

John Maddox, 150 acres of land. (Son)

Son—Edward Maddox, all the land except "The Green Springs Farm" and the land my son John Maddox now lives on, and one half the residue.

Son—*Notley Maddox*, I desire the land my son, John Maddox *now lives on to be rented for 15 years*, and *that my executors hereafter named shall pay the rent annually to my son, Notley Maddox or his heirs, and one-fourth the residue.*

Son—Samuel Maddox, the land he and Francis Knot now live on, being part of land purchased from the trustees of the late Townsend Eden, and commonly called "The Green Springs Farm" and one-fourth the residue.

Daughter—Elizabeth Wilson, personality.

Daughter—Catherine Carpenter and Eleanor Turner, six dollars, each to purchase mourning rings.

Lastly, I do hereby appoint my son, Edward Maddox, and my son, Samuel Maddox, executors, this 7th day of March, 1801, Samuel Maddox (Seal)

Witnesses: Luke Parker, Edward Turner, R. Bond. Dated: March 7, 1801 Probated, March 16, 1801

LEONARDTOWN, ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MARYLAND

Record of the settlement of the estate of Samuel Maddox, deceased.[4]
Executors: Edward Maddox, Samuel Maddox.

---

*Rev. Soldier, I, *Notley Maddox's receipt.* (Bombardier)

RECEIVED, January 1, 1803, of Edward Maddox and Samuel Maddox, executors of the estate of the late *Samuel Maddox* of St. Mary's County deceased, the sum of $390.22 in full, for my part of my father's personal estate.[5]

*(Rev. Soldier) No. I. *Notley Maddox* (*Seal*)

1. Deeds, Liber M. No. 2, folio 251, Charles County, Maryland.
2. Trenity Parish Register, Charles County, Maryland.
3. Wills record, Liber J. J. No. 2, folio 277. 1781-1803, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
4. Administration, Acct. Book, Liber J. J., folio 113, 1806-1808, Leonardtown, Md.
5. Administration, Acct. Book, Liber J. J., folio 116, 1806-1808, Leonardtown, Md.

Note: Lydia Maddox, wife, not mentioned in will, died before 1801. Son, Notley Maddox, at the time of his father's death, was living with his family on a farm in Cumberland County, Virginia, and was to receive *rent from the land* in St. Mary's County, Md., as his portion of Maddox esate, and one-fourth the residue.

Notley Maddox, at this date, January 1, 1803, was a resident of *Cumberland, County, Va.*, as the *county records* & the *tax list, Richmond, Virginia, prove*. He was not a resident of St. Mary's County, but according to the will of his father, Samuel Maddox, *he was to receive rent from the land for 15 years.*[1]

This *Notley Maddox*, son of *Samuel and Lydia Turner Maddox*, was the Revolutionary soldier who married Mary Ann Compton and died in Rowan County, N. C., November 8, 1813. The wife, Mary Ann Maddox, died in Putnam County, Ga., May 2, 1826.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chaptico, Maryland, January 29, 1945.

The window in the church is—in memory of SAMUEL MADDOX, 1666.

*SAMUEL MADDOX, 1728. d. 1801. LYDIA TURNER, his wife.

SAMUEL MADDOX, 1842. SARAH FOWLER, his wife.

by Thomas Maddox, Samuel Maddox, and Thomas J, C. Maddox, 1882.

contributed by Guy D. Christian, Rector, Christ Church, Chaptico, Md.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHAPTICO, MARYLAND

Episcopal Church, Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Here the immigrant, Samuel Maddox, settled and reared his family and worshiped.

**Pew 9* was bought by "*John Compton*, Joseph Dyson and Edward Swan for them and their heirs forever," on May 31, 1756. *Pew 9* (See page 305, Pew-9) is still in this church. John Compton

1. Wills, Liber J. J., No. 2. Folio 277, 1781-1803, Leonardtown, St. Mary's.
* Great-great-grandfather of Mrs. F. M. Webster.

was father-in-law of Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, son of Samuel Maddox, and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, whose names are on the *memorial windows* of the church.

The brick of this church was brought from England, and is still in good condition. (John Compton was married about the time he bought this pew.)

TRINITY PARISH RECORDS, CHARLES COUNTY, MARYLAND.

Children of Edward and Eleanor Turner.

Lydia Turner, born December 13, 1731. (Married Samuel Maddox)
Randall Turner, born September 30, 1739.
Joshua Turner, born July 14, 1741.
Mary Turner, born May 9, 1743.
Charles Turner, born April 21, 1745.
Joseph Turner, born March 1, 1746 or 7
Elizabeth Turner, born November 7, 1748.
John Turner, born February 11, 1729, died September 3, 1743.
Edward Turner, born August 24, 1735, died September 2, 1743.

The list of four children of Eleanor and Edward Turner, not listed above, was contributed by genealogist, Harry W. Newman, Washington, D. C., viz.:
Susannah Turner, born 1749; married John Carpenter.
Sarah Turner. Eleanor Turner.
William Turner, born 1737, married Rhoda Dent.

SAMUEL MADDOX
SON OF SAMUEL AND LYDIA (TURNER) MADDOX

[1]*This Record, Copied From the Samuel Maddox Bible.*

Contributed by Rear Admiral Henry Williams,
1714 Que St., N. W., Washington 9, District of Columbia.

SAMUEL MADDOX and SARAH (FOWLER) MADDOX
(1770 - 1842) — (1775 - 1802)

Samuel Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia Maddox, was born March 5, 1770.

Sarah Maddox, daughter of Thomas and Ann Fowler, was born March 23, 1775.

Samuel Maddox and Sarah Fowler were married December 23, 1789.

Their children.

1. Caroline Ann Simms Maddox, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born September 29, 1799.

---

1. I had the privilege of *holding this bible* to copy. It is true. (Mrs. F. M. W.)

Caroline Ann Simms Maddox departed from this life on the 25th day of March, 1802.

2. Lydia Ann Maddox, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, was born September 28, 1802.

3. Samuel Maddox, son of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, was born February 10, 1804.

4. Eleanor Maddox, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born August 17, 1805. Died April 12, 1881.

   Mrs. Eleanor Maddox Keech: Widow of the late Samuel Keech of St. Mary's County, Maryland, died at the residence located in the country. She had a family of seven children but only one survived her. She was Mrs. Newton A. Ramsburg of this city, with whom she had resided for the last six years.

   Mrs. Keech was an aunt of the last state senator. (paper clipping.)

5. Elizabeth Catherine Maddox, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born Oct. 21, 1807. Elizabeth Catherine Maddox departed from this life on the 13th day of September, 1812, at the age of 4 yrs., 10 months, and twenty-two days.

6. Mary Maddox, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, was born May 14, and died May 20, 1809, age 10 days.

7. *James Thomas Notley Maddox*, son of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born April 3, 1810.

8. Adolphus Maddox, son of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born May 20, 1812.

9. Elkanah John Maddox, son of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born November 18, 1813.

   Samuel Maddox, son of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, died January 6, 1816.

10. Sarah Jane Maddox, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born February 7, 1816.

11. Christiana Maddox, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, was born May 17; died May 18, 1817.

12. Martha Ann Maddox, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Maddox, was born July 5, 1821, baptized June 23, 1822.

13. Sarah Jane Maddox, departed from this life September 20, 1823, at half-past five o'clock, A.M., daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maddox.

14. Lydia Ann Maddox, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, departed from this life on Saturday, March 26, 1836, about 1 o'clock, A.M.

Sarah Maddox, wife of Samuel Maddox, departed from this life October 19, 1824, at about 2 o'clock, A.M.

Adolphus Maddox, son of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, departed from this life Friday, September 26, 1834, about 1 o'clock at M. James Kirk's place.

Samuel Maddox, father of the above children, departed from this life June 4, 1842. Beloved and respected by all who knew him.

JAMES THOMAS NOTLEY, SON OF SAMUEL AND SARAH (FOWLER) MADDOX.

From same BIBLE at "The Green Springs Home" Chaptico, Md.

James Thomas Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Sarah Maddox, was married on November 10, 1846, to Mary Priscilla Claggett of Frederick County, Maryland, daughter of Dr. Thomas J. Claggett; granddaughter of the first Bishop of Maryland.

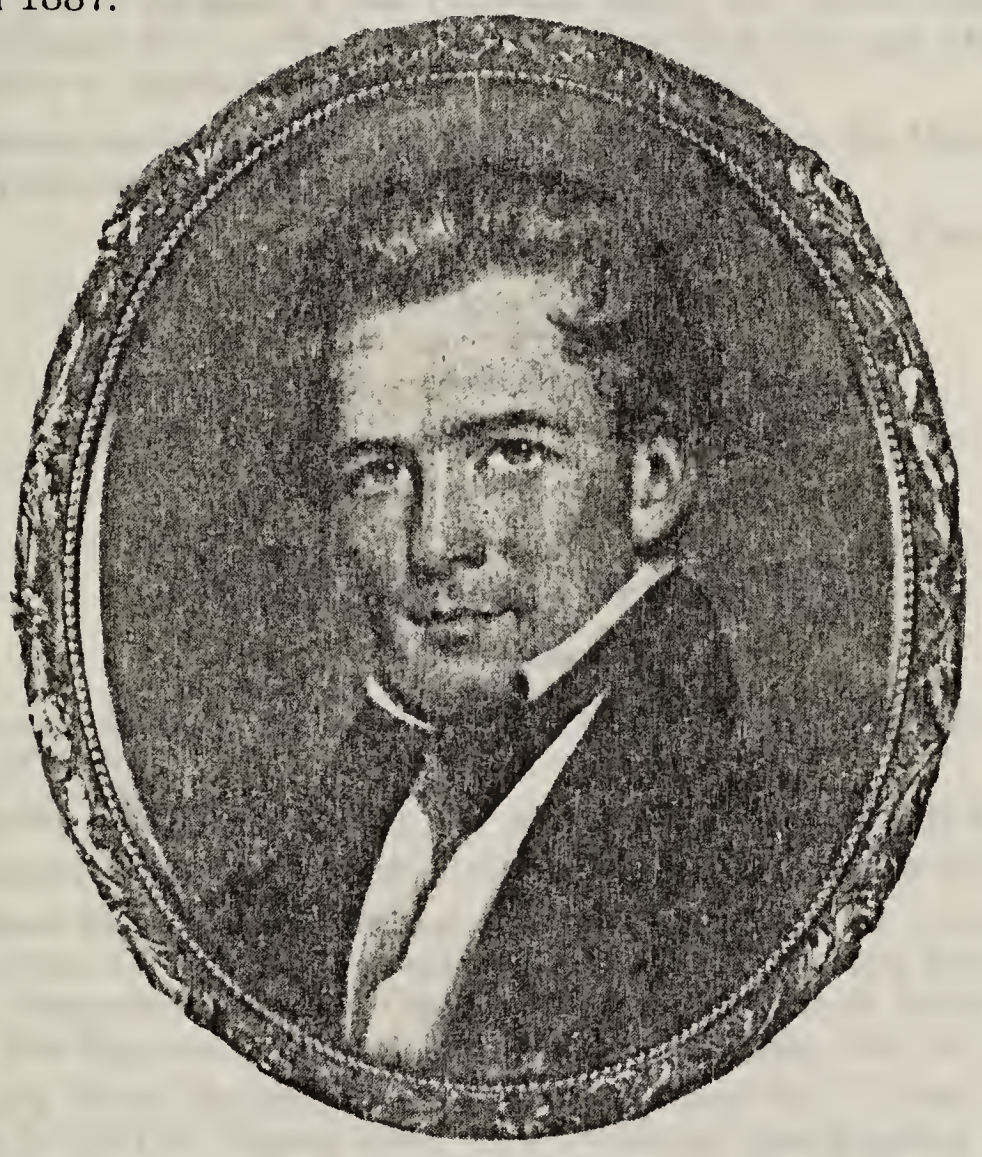
1. Ann Fowler Maddox, daughter of J. T. N. and Mary P. Maddox, born on September 28, 1847; was baptized November 6th by Bishop Huff.
2. Cora Martin Maddox, born February 3, 1849; was baptized on July 25, 1849 by Bishop Whittington.
3. Samuel Maddox, born August 28, 1850, was baptized on November 10, 1850, by Reverend J. G. C. Passmore.
4. Thomas John Claggett Maddox, born December 12, 1852 was baptized April 3, 1853, on the birthday of his father by Rev. William Passmore.
5. Sarah Sophia Maddox, born February 23, 1855, was baptized June 10, 1855, by Reverend J. G. C. Passmore.
6. Mary Eleanor Maddox, daughter of J. T. N. and Mary P. Maddox, born April 27, 1857, was baptized in private, being very delicate, June, 1857, by Rev. J. G. C. Passmore. Received in church. Died July 6, 1858.
7. Laura Genevieve Maddox, born May 28, 1859, was baptized July 17, 1859, in church by Rev. J. G. C. Passmore. Died February 4, 1860, at 4 A.M.
8. Eliza Honora Maddox, daughter of J. T. N. and Mary P. Maddox, was born January 30, 1861 and died April 28, 1862.
9. Thomas John Claggett Maddox, 4th child, a surgeon in the United States Army, was shot by two Indians—Apaches in ambush in Mexico. He was riding with Lieutenant Cabott.

   He was buried at St. Mark's Church, Washington County, Maryland, Jan. 7, 1886. He was killed December 19, 1885. He was shot near Alamo or Silver City, New Mexico. He was riding near the front and the first bullet wounded him. A soldier went *to his aid. He said, "I am done for,* take care of yourselves; help others who need it." Just then a second bullet struck him in the breast and he died instantly. He was a surgeon. The assistant surgeon was L. A. Huntington.

JAMES THOMAS NOTLEY MADDOX
(1810 - 1887)

"Son of Samuel and Sarah Fowler Maddox was born April 3, 1810 on "'The Green Springs Farm" at Chaptico, now Maddox, St. Mary's County, Maryland. He was descended from Samuel Maddox, who immigrated to Maryland with his uncle, Governor Thomas Notley, about 1665. He was a graduate of medicine, of the University of Maryland, in 1832, and went to Louisville, Kentucky, to practice his profession. He returned to St. Mary's County in 1846, on his way to Paris to pursue and further the study of

his profession, and during that visit his father died. He remained to settle the estate and married Mary Priscilla Claggett, granddaughter of Bishop Claggett. He moved shortly thereafter to Washington County, Maryland, where he lived for forty years and died in 1887.



Dr. JAMES THOMAS NOTLEY MADDOX

This miniature, painted on ivory, was made about 1837 in Louisville, Ky., for his sister, Mrs. Eleanor Maddox Keech, and was returned to his family after her death about 1882. It is now in possession of Captain Henry Williams of the Navy, a grandson."

Contributed by Rear Admr., Henry Williams,
Washington, D. C.

History of Western Maryland by Williams.

Dr. Thomas Maddox was a son of Samuel and Sarah (Fowler) Maddox. He was born in Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Maryland, on "The Green Springs Farm" which came by inheritance from father to son from the first settlement. He was descended from Samuel Maddox who immigrated to Maryland ca. 1646 with Thomas Notley, who later became Governor of Maryland.

James Thomas Notley Maddox, before his death, sold "The Green Springs Farm" to a cousin, George William Maddox.

GEORGE WILLIAM MADDOX

On Monday, August 25, 1947, at his residence, at "The Green Springs Farm," Maddox, St. Mary's County, Maryland, *George William Maddox* passed away; beloved husband of Lucy Lancaster Maddox and father of Mrs. Charles Holeman of San Francisco, Calif.; Mrs. James Pennington of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Lee Stahl of New York City and Mrs. George D. Riley of Baltimore, Maryland.

Funeral services were held at Christ Church, Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Maryland, on Wednesday, August 27, at 11 o'clock.

Interment, Christ Church.

1666 - 1947

281 years.

REAR ADMIRAL HENRY WILLIAMS

Washington, D. C.

Samuel Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, was born March 3, 1770.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Fowler, was born March 23, 1775.

Samuel Maddox and *Sarah Fowler* were married December 23, 1798.

James Thomas Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Sarah (Fowler) Maddox, born April 3, 1810, was married Nov. 19, 1846, to Mary Priscilla Claggett, daughter of Dr. John Claggett and granddaughter of Bishop Claggett, the first Episcopal Bishop of Maryland. She was born June 10, 1815.

Cora Martin Maddox, their daughter, was born Feb. 3, 1849; was married in 1874 to Thomas John Chew Williams, great-grandson of Bishop Claggett, Calvert County, Md.

Henry Williams, second son of Thomas and Cora (Maddox) Williams, was born August 12, 1877. He entered U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, September 4, 1894; was graduated with distinction on April 2, 1898. Served on board Battleship Massachusetts at the front during the Spanish War. Was present at Santiago, Cuba, when enemy fleet was destroyed and participated in the campaign; resulting in the capture of Porto Rico.

Was sent to Paris, France, to study naval architecture and was commissioned a naval constructor in the Navy. Served during World Wars I and II in professional capacity and was *commissioned to Rear Admiral* in the Navy in 1940. Retired from active service in 1946, after more than 51 years of active service in the Navy.

Henry Williams, Sr.—Married 1st: Anna Maud Steers of New York City, on March 6, 1906. She died July 10, 1947.

Son, Henry Williams, Jr., now Captain in U. S. Navy.

T. J. C. Williams and wife, Cora Martin Maddox, had four sons and two daughters.

Thomas Notley Maddox Williams, deceased in 1912; unmarried.

Richard Claggett Williams married Rosa Dulany Chew. Two sons and two daughters. Elder son, R. C. Williams, Jr. Rear Admiral, U. S. N. Retired and lives in *Atlanta, Ga.*

Ferdinand Williams, Lieut. U. S. Corps of Engineers, graduated from West Point in 1903 and died of an accident in 1908. One daughter living in Charleston, S. C.

Mary Priscilla Williams lives in Charleston, S. C. Married twice. Three daughters.

Anne Elizabeth Chew Williams, died in 1922. Married Capt. Campbell White who died in France in World War I. No children.

Henry Williams, Sr.—Married 2nd: Hazel Forrest of Norfolk, Virginia, October, 1948 (1714 Q. St., Washington 9, D.C.)

Anne Fowler Maddox, died in 1931. Unmarried.

Sarah Sophia Maddox, died in 1928. Married but no children.

Samuel Maddox, a prominent lawyer of Washington, D. C., died in 1919. Unmarried.

Written by:

WILLIAM ARTHUR MADDOX

1883 - 1933

Rockford College, Illinois.

Born in Richmond, Virginia, Feb. 24, 1883. Son of Samuel Franklin Maddox of Maryland, lawyer, and Rosa (Tyman) Maddox. Education, B.A., College of William and Mary in Virginia, 1904; M.A., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1911—Ph.D., 1917; LL.D. (hon.) College of William and Mary, 1926.

Married Susie Ware Warner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles G. Warner, Dunnsville, Va., Essex County, Va., Dec. 15, 1909. Experience: Asst. in philosophy and education, College of William and Mary, 1902-03; Prin., grammar school, Portsmouth, Va., 1906-07; Supt. of schools, Henrico County, Va., 1907-10; Prof. of psychology and Prin. of training school, State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y., 1913-16; Asst. Prof. of education, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1916-1919; *President, Rockford College, June 15, 1919—August 10, 1933*

He was a member of National Education Association, Progressive Education Assn., Assn. of American Colleges, Federation of Illinois Colleges (Pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Pres. Rockford Alumni); Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pi Gamma Mu.

He was author of books on various phases of education according to times and needs of the nation. Held offices in innumerable clubs, societies and organizations; was Senior Warden, Vestry, Episcopal Church, 1930; member of Bishop's Council, Episcopal Diocese of Chicago.

Listed in: Who's Who in America, Who's Who in American Education, Who's Who in Central States, Leaders in Education, Who's Who Among North American Authors, Who's Who and Why in After War Education, Virginia Social Register, U. S. Social Register, Leading Greeks.

"I have never considered any vocation but *education,*" wrote William Arthur Maddox in response to a question at the time of his first application for position. The above calendar of his life is proof that he never lost sight of *that star.*

Dr. Maddox was son of Samuel Franklin Maddox, Lawyer, and Rosa (Tyman) Maddox. He was youngest of five children and an only son. His father died when he was three years old. The family moved from Rockford to Washington, D. C. He attended the public schools till the age of sixteen. In 1899 he entered William and Mary College where he was graduated in 1904. In 1911 he received his Master of Arts degree from Columbia University and from there in 1917 he received his degree of Doctor of Philosophy. He was honored with the degree of Doctor of Law in 1926 by William and Mary College.

On December 15, 1909, Dr. Maddox married Susie Ware Warner, daughter of Charles C. and Kate Waring (Hoskins) Warner, of Dunnsville, Essex County, Va. She was a graduate of State Teacher's College, Farmville, Va., 1902. Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., 1904. She died April 13, 1954. There were no children. Dr. Maddox was killed August 10, 1933, in an automobile collision with a train at a grade crossing while on his way to visit Mrs. Maddox who was ill in a hospital.

At the time of his death, he was working on a history of the Maddox family. The following is a copy of his family line, sent to me by his Sec., Mrs. W. E. Peterson, Rockford, Illinois.

GENEALOGY — William Arthur Maddox

Records show that the Maddox family were early settlers in this country, the first Maddox coming to St. Mary's County, Maryland, as early perhaps as 1644, and that they have contributed their quota of soldiers, marines, lawyers, members of legislature, doctors, clergymen, and farmers to the building of our American life. They were members of the Episcopal Church for most part and divided on the question of slavery during the Civil War. The memorial window of church and legislative bodies bear their names. The ancestors of the subject of this sketch were born for five generations in the home "Green Springs," adjoining Bashford Manor, the home of the proprietary governor, on the Wicomico River, St. Mary's County. The family is one of ancient Welsh descent and came to America from Wales shortly after the fall of Charles the First. Before the fall of Charles, they were Lords of Llanfynach, Scethrog, and Llangorse. They were called Madocs, Madogs, Maddocks, and Maddox. Samuel Madocs or Maddox, son of John, Lord of Scethrog, emigrated to St. Mary's County. The line of descent is given as follows:

1. *Samuel Maddox*, emigrated in 1644 died 1684. Married Margaret Town-

ley. He was a friend of Sir Thomas Notley, the first proprietary governor of Maryland, 1677-1680. Governor Notley was godfather of Samuel's first child "Notley," born 1672, who inherited three-hundred acres (unnamed) land and personality, from Governor Notley, and was a member of the Governor's Council in 1708. Samuel Maddox was voted by the Maryland Assembly in October, 1678, under "An Act for Payment and Assessing the Public Charges of the Province, "(page 87-104—Maryland Assembly Proceedings) seven-hundred acres of land as lieutenant to repay him for his expenditures in the "late expedition against the Nanticoke Indians." His children: Notley, born 1672; Samuel, born 1674; William, born 1676; and John, born 1678.

2. *Samuel Maddox,* born 1674 and inherited one-hundred acres Indian Fields as the second son.

3. *Samuel Maddox,* born 1700. Married Caroline Ann Simms; residence, "The Green Springs Farm."

4. *Samuel Maddox,* born 1730-35 and died 1798; married Lydia Turner; residence, "The Green Springs Farm."

5. *Samuel Maddox,* born 1760; died 1842. Married Sarah Maddox Fowler; residence "The Green Springs Farm." Children: (1) Eleanor, married Samuel Keech; (2) Lydia, married George F. Maddox (descendants of present owner of "The Green Springs Farm"; (3) Thomas, married Priscilla Claggett, granddaughter of Bishop Claggett, first Bishop of Maryland; (4) *Elkanah John;* (5) Adolphus, Member of Maryland Legislature, 1826, War of 1812, Captain Artillery Company, Fifth Brigade, Charles County, Maryland, (see Maryland Enlistments, Land Office, Annapolis, Maryland).

6. *Elkanah John Maddox,* born 1814; died 1870. Born "The Green Springs Farm." (Grandfather of William Arthur Maddox.)

7. *Samuel Franklin Maddox,* born Baltimore, Maryland, 1844; died Washington, D. C., 1886. Married Rosa G. Tyman at Christ's Church, Alexandria, Virginia, May 22, 1866.

8. *William Arthur Maddox,* born Richmond, Virginia, February 24, 1883; died Davis Junction, Illinois, August 10, 1933. Married Susie Ware Warner of Ware's Wharf, Virginia

1774 — THEN CAME THE WAR — 1783
THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR
THE ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND, VOL. 18.

Muster rolls of the revolution, 1775 - 1783 — page 596.

Rolls of Maryland men in various other corps, not belonging to Maryland.

House of Delegates, Assembly of Maryland.

Committee Report — January 5, 1782.

"The committee ..... beg leave ..... to report that three companies of artillery (nearly full) belonging to this state have been incorporated with Colonel Harrison's Regiment of Virginia Artillery."

Muster of Maryland troops. .....*Volume 1, page 140*, Third Regiment, beginning 1777. *Maddox, Notley*, corporal, ... enlisted 18—February, 1777; discharged—November 1777. (Notley Maddox No. III.)

Muster of Maryland troops, ———————— Volume II, page 284. Left out of muster, Third Regiment. *Maddox Notley*. Discharged Sept. 16, 1781. Died of wounds. Staten Island, September 16, 1781.

REGISTER — OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION.[1]

Heitman's Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, *page 324.*

Pendleton, James (Va.) Ensign—7th Virginia, February 7, 1776.

Pendleton, James (Va.) Second Lieutenant, April 26, 1776.

Pendleton, James (Va.) Resigned, January 13, 1777.

Pendleton, James (Va.) Captain, 1st Continental Artillery, February 7, 1777, served to October, 1778, *page 211.*

Harrison, Charles, (Va.) Colonel, Virginia Regiment of Artillery, Nov. 30, 1776.

Harrison, Charles, (Va.) 1st Continental Artillery, Jan. 1, 1777, served to June, 1783, *page 2.*

THE COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE - 1774
Charles County, Maryland.

Just to refresh our memories and find out what the intents of the Committee of Correspondence were, the following was found in an old school history of America: "The Republic had been relieved of all taxes except on tea, and King George, III, of England attempted to force the Colonies to buy their tea from English ships. This Committee of Correspondence was an agency for bind-

1. Index to *Saffell's List of Virginia Soldiers of the Revolution* by J. T. McAllister, page 2, explanation. 241-245: Where names are found with page number from 241 to 255 inclusive it means that person mentioned was either an officer or a private in Colonel Chas. Harrison's Va. and Maryland Regiment of Artillery as it stood from Nov. 30, 1776, to April, 1782. (Some of these are necessarily Maryland names.) Page 25, Maddox, Notley, 246. (Only Notley Maddox listed.—E. Scott.)

ing the Colonies into one Union so that "*The 13 clocks could all strike at the same time.*" It was this opposition to the King of England which finally resulted in "The Boston Tea Party in May, 1773" and "The Boycott of Boston Port" by England. "No ships were to come or go until Boston or Massachusetts paid for the tea."[1]

Through this Committee of Correspondence letters were sent to all of the colonies and pledges were taken and delegates were elected to meet in Philadelphia at a Continental Congress in September, 1774.

Correspondence Proceedings — November, 1774.

"At a meeting of the inhabitants of Charles County (Md.), a Committee qualified to vote for representatives at Port Tobacco Town, on the 18th day of November, 1774, when Samuel Hanson, Esquire, was unanimously chosen chairman.

Resolve, that *Notley Maddocke*, with a number of other distinguished patriots, was appointed to represent and act for this County (Charles) to carry into execution the association agreed upon by the American Continental Congress and that any seven have power to act."[2]

The Committee had been disbanded by 1784; in fact, it only existed at the beginning of the war. Those who served were *elderly men, men of maturity and distinction.* The following, a few of the many chosen; all of Charles County.[3]

Zepheniah Turner, born 1735—died 1790.
Stephen Compton, Gent.—died 1784.
William Compton, born 1733—died 1807.
Samuel Turner, born 1733—died 1776.
Bennett Dyson, born 1735—died 1793. (Son of John B. & Ann.)
William Stephen Compton, born 1753—died 1824.
Notley Maddocke, Sr.—died 1784. (Elizabeth, married 2nd—Luckett.)

MOREHEAD'S LIST: Charles County, Md., oath of allegiance, Feb. 21, 1778.
John Wilson Compton.
Benjamine Douglas.
Stephen Compton, Gent.—died 1784.
Cornelius Maddox.
William Stephen Compton, born ca. 1753—died 1824.
George Maddox.

DANIEL JENIFER'S returns—30—30—5, February 21, 1778.
Oath, fidelity.
Notley Maddocke, Sr.—died 1784.
Notley Maddocke, Jr.
Notley Luckett.
Cornelius Maddox.
William Maddox.[4]

---

1. *Our Republic* by S. E. Foreman, Revised Edition, 1943. Pages 48-51.
2. (Scharf's) *History of Maryland*, Volume 2, page 165.
3. (American) *Am. Archives*, Fourth Series, Vol. 1, 1774 & 75, pages 985-986.
4. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Wills, Liber A. H., pages 278-279.

Maryland Hall of Records. Annapolis, Maryland.

Notley Maddocke's will. October Court, 1786.

Inventory of Notley Maddocke, Sr., of Charles County, Oct. Court, 1786. App. August 19, 1786.

Creditors: H. Kudggate and Claggett.

Nearest Kin: George Maddocke
Henry Maddocke

On September 11, 1786, came Notley Maddocke, Jr., and Elizabeth Maddocke, (Admr.) and made oath, etc.

April Court, 1787.[1]

"It appears to the Court that Notley Maddocke, Sr., late of Charles County, Md., deceased, died considerably in debt. The court ordered that the administrators of his estate pay as many debts as could.

On a printed copy of the list of Correspondence Committee of Charles County, Md., on November 18, 1774, when *Samuel Hanson* was unanimously chosen chairman, were the names of *John Hanson* marked "Youngest" and *Samuel Hanson* marked "youngest" evidently twins and sons of *Samuel Hanson, Sr.*, and *chairman.* The next name on list, "*Notley Maddox,*" evidently the elderly *Notley Maddocke* on lists above; maybe the oldest man there. He died 1784. *From—Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.*

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICES
of the
NOTLEY MADDOXES, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

After the horrors and disasters that follow in the wake of the war were passed, we find families broken and their sons seeking the bounty and rewards for services and sacrifice wherever they might be found.

A little more than a century had elapsed since the first Notley Maddox was christened at the Chaptico Church in St. Mary's County — some three or four generations back. During that era where children were born in families, a boy or girl was named Notley for Governor Thomas Notley, a friend, who came with Samuel Maddox, the immigrant, to St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1665. This war revealed those eligible for service. All these Notleys were descendants of Samuel Maddox, the immigrant. These were not all in service at the same time or place. There were *four Notley Maddoxes, soldiers and one minuteman.*

Please study the report from the War Department at Washington, D. C., on June 9, 1946, to Mrs. W. A. Webster, which she has divided *to prove* there were four *Notley Maddoxes* who had actual services in the Revolutionary War with the certified data to verify every claim.

1. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., Wills, Liber A. H., page 329.

Mrs. W. A. Webster, February 15, 1923
244 St. Charles Ave.,
Atlanta, Ga.

The records of this office show that one Notley Maddox served in the Revolutionary War as a matross, and a bombardier, as a corporal and as a sergeant in Capt. Drury Ragdale's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He enlisted February 7, 1777, for the war; was transferred about March, 1780, to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment; was transferred subsequently March, 1780, to a detachment of artillery, commanded by Captain Lieutenant Booker, same regiment, and his name last appears on a muster roll for the months of January, February and March, 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782.

Neither the age nor the place of enlistment is shown by the records of this office.

No record has been found of the service in the Revolutionary War of any other Notley Maddox.

This record was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the state of Virginia under Act of Congress on October 3, 1780.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested, as a possibility, that additional information may be obtained from the librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

War Department
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

Robert C. Davis

The Adjutant General

Notley Maddox No. I served in the Revolutionary War as *matross and bombardier* in a company designated at various times as Capt. Drury Ragdale's and Captain James Pendleton's Company, *1st Artillery Regiment,* Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. This regiment was organized in compliance with Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776, and subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia. He enlisted February 7, 1777, *to serve during the war,* at St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Before going further, read an account of the same service by the Robt. C. Davis, Adjutant General, to Mrs. Webster, February 15, 1923. It is almost the same, *except*—

Notley Maddox,[1] *No. I, bombardier,* instead of being *released on March, 1780, "was transferred,* March, 1780, from Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company, 1st. *Artillery Regiment* to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment" to serve three more years—completing his term of 6½ years of service under Colonel Charles Harrison's *Regiment of Artillery.*

1. This Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, was 3rd son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, St. Mary's County, Maryland, born 1754 and Died in Rowan County, N. C., on November 8, 1813.
Ref: Military Certificate, Book No. 1, page 278; Rowan County, N. C.

Notley Maddox, No. II, sergeant, enlisted some time prior to 1780. Notley Maddox No. 1, and Notley Maddox No. 2, were under Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company, First Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, and to avoid the confusion of two men of the same name, in the same regiment, Notley Maddox, No. 1, was transferred to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, and Notley Maddox, No. 2, sergeant, was transferred to muster roll of a detachment of artillery under Capt. Lieut. Booker, same regiment. Said roll covers the period of Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782. Neither age nor place of enlistment is shown by records of this office. Assigned to Virginia by Act of Congress in 1780.[1]

Notley Maddox, No. III, corporal, served in Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Joseph Marbury's Company, Third Maryland Regiment. His name appears only for a return of money due to absentees, which shows 9

SAVE

IN REPLY REFER TO:
RO-O/JHW

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

9 January, 1946.

FOR VICTORY BUY UNITED STATES WAR BONDS

Respectfully returned to

.Mrs. W. A. Webster,
567 Boulevard Pl., N.E.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

("Notley Warner Maddox, rank, Private, Amherst County, Va., Army Com - (manded by Gen. Major General Marquis de LaFayette, June 21,1781, for the (war and served three Years." Ref:Hardesty's Encyclopedia, Special Virginia (Edition, History of Amherst County.. No. 4 added

The following is a statement of service of the only man named Notley Maddox found to have served in the Revolutionary War: One Notley Maddox (surname also borne as Madox and Mattox) served in the Revolutionary War as matross and bombadier in a company designated at various times as Capt. Drury Ragsdale's and Captain James Pendleton's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776 and subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia. He enlisted 7th February 1777 to serve during the war and a company pay roll for March, 1780 shows the amount of pay and subsistence as 19 dollars, 9 dollars pay and 10 dollars subsistence for said month. His name next appears with rank of sergeant on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Capt. Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment. Said roll covers the period January, February and March, 1782, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, 2 April 1782. The date of his separation from service is not shown and no later record of service of him has been found. He is shown to have been issued a certificate (date not stated) for 148 pounds, 4 shillings and 1 pence, balance of his pay. Nothing is shown concerning the date or place of his birth or of his personal or family history.

The records also show that one Notley Madox served in the Revolutionary War as a member (rank not stated) of Captain Joseph Marbury's Company, 3 Maryland Regiment. His name appears only on a return (not dated) of moneys due absentees, which shows that 9 pounds, 16 shillings and 8 pence was paid for service from 10 December 1776 to 1st November 1777 and also shows that he died 15th (month and year not stated). No record of date or place of birth or of his personal or family history.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.; the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md., or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D. C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

("Notley Maddox, No. 43, Minute Man," Culpeper Co., Va., Classes, "State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

1 Inclosure.

Edward F. Witsell
Edward F. Witsell,
Major General.
Acting The Adjutant General.
By

1. Robert C. Davis, Adjutant General's Office, War Dept. (This book, page 40). This soldier died Sept. 16, at Staten Island, (House of Delegates, Assembly of Md.) *Muster of Md. Troops*, Vol. 11, page 284.

pounds, 16 shillings and 6 pence was paid for services from December 10, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1777, and also shows he died 16th. Month, September, 1781, Vol. 11, page 284.

Notley Mattox (Maddock), No. IV, private, Amherst County, Va., Army, was commanded by Hon. Major General Marquis de la Fayette, June 21, 1781, for the war and served three years. Ref: Hardesty's Encyclopedia, Special Va. edition, History of Amherst County, page 410, the last of the war.

Notley Maddox, No. V, "classes no. 43, minute man," Culpeper County, Virginia; born in St. Mary's County, Maryland, April 13, 1731; son of John and Mary (Dyson) Maddox, who followed son John to Culpeper County, Va., and died there.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON November 25,1925.

IN REPLY REFER TO A.G. 201.3 (11-17-25)ORD

Mrs. J. M. Jones,
304 Ferry St.,
Decatur, Alabama.

Sister of Mrs Fredonia M. Webster
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Madam:

I have your letter of November 17,1925, in which you request to be informed as to whether or not 2 men named Notley Maddox served in the Revolutionary War, and, if so, in what capacity they served; whether or not there is a record of the service of John Maddox and whether or not a special bill of Congress permitting Notley Maddox to serve in the war because of his age or nonage was passed on November 30,1776.

The records show that one Notley Maddox served as a bombardier in Captain James Pendleton's Company, formerly Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company, 1st Regiment of Artillery, Continental Troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, Revolutionary War. He enlisted February 7,1777, to serve during the war, and his name appears on the rolls of that organization to include March, 1780. That name also appears on a roll for January, February and March, 1782, of a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lieutenant Booker belonging to the 1st Regiment of Continental Troops, which shows him a sergeant but contains no remarks relative to his service. It is probable that this man is identical with the man of the same name who served in Captain Pendleton's Company but nothing has been found of record to show that fact. No1. No2

This Sergeant was the soldier who drew his pay in person-1882.

The records show that one John Maddox served as a member of a Virginia Infantry organization in the Revolutionary War, but no particulars relative to his service have been found of record. His name appears only on a list of soldiers from that state in Continental service who received certificates for the balance of their full pay under the provisions of an act of assembly passed in the November session 1781.

Nothing has been found of record to show that a special act of Congress was passed in November, 1776, permitting Notley Maddox to serve in the war.

1 Incl.
(M. bill)

Very truly yours,

Robert C. Davis

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

*REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF NOTLEY MADDOX, NO. I.

St. Mary's County, Maryland.

*"*Notley Maddox*, served as matross and bombardier in Capt. James Pendleton's Company; formerly Capt. Drury Ragsdale's *Company of Artillery*, Continental Troops commanded by Col. Charles Harrison, Revolutionary War; which regiment was assigned to the state of Virginia.[1] He enlisted February 7, 1777, to serve during the war and his name appears on the rolls of that organization 1776 to include 1780; was transfered to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment, and released 1783. (Served 6½ yrs.)

John S. Maddox, grandson of Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, who died in North Carolina, November 8, 1813, states: "My grandfather *served in the artillery throughout the Revolutionary War* and settled in the vicinity of Lynchburg, Virginia, after the war."[2]

Robert F. Maddox, Jr., Atlanta, Ga., to Mrs. Eula Maddox Lasseter, Cordele, Georgia, April 3, 1946, states: "My father was Robert F. Maddox, and his father was Edward Maddox, son of *Notley Maddox* who was a *bombardier in the Revolutionary War* and came from St. Mary's County, Maryland."[3]

Robert F. Maddox, Sr., Atlanta, Georgia, born Jan. 3, 1829, Putnam County, was son of Edward Maddox, born in Cumberland County, Va., and a grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, who *served in artillery* in the Revolution.[4]

In the *biography of James McDonough Maddox*, born July 26, 1834, son of Edward Maddox, born May 17, 1799, in Cumberland County, Va., and *grandson* of Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, who died in Rowan County, N. C., he states: "My grandfather, *Notley Maddox, served six and one-half (6½) years in the Revolutionary War in the artillery.*"[5]

No. I. Further service of Notley Maddox, St. Mary's County, Maryland. *The War Department*: The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Feb. 16, 1923. Robert C. Davis to Mrs. W. A. Webster, Atlanta, Ga., wrote: "*Notley Maddox* served in the Revolutionary War as a matross and a bombadier in Captain Drury Ragdale's Company, *1st Artillery Regiment*, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He enlisted February 7, 1777, for the war; was transferred about March, 1780, to Capt. James Pendelton's Company, same regiment." (This company was organized, 1776.) This Notley Maddox served 6½ yrs.[6]

No. II. "*Notley Maddox*, corporal and sergeant," was transferred subsequently on March, 1780, to a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lieutenant *Booker, same regiment*, and his name last appears on a muster roll for the months of *January, February* and *March, 1782*, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782."

(This company was organized 1780, and in *March, 1782*, he draw £149-S 4, d 1. He was corporal and sergeant, and drew land in 1834.[7]

---

1. American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 1, page 985.
2. Hon. John S. Maddox, Memorial Records of Alabama, Volume 2, page 889.
3. Personal letter, used by permission. R. F. Maddox, Jr., to Mrs. Lasseter, Crips County, Ga.
4. Col. Robert F. Maddox, in L. L. Knight's *History of Atlanta*, pages 220, 249, 253.
5. James McDonough Maddox, B. B. Paddock's *Biography of North and West Texas*, Volume 2, page 340.
6. This Notley Maddox served 6½ years; died Nov. 8, 1813, Rowan County, N. C.
7. This Notley Maddox drew his pay himself in 1782 and land in 1834; died in Virginia in 1837.

*NOTLEY MADDOX, REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER, NO. I.

During his six and one-half years in the artillery in Virginia, Notley Maddox of Maryland learned to appreciate the merits of a home in Virginia. *Amherst County* was located in the military district of Virginia where idle lands were being given to soldiers of the continental line for their services in the war. That was the prize that brought Notley Maddox to the vicinity of Lynchburg, Virginia, and Amherst County. His name appears on the Amherst County, Va., tax list for the first time in year 1787. It required a year or two of occupancy to establish himself as landlord.

In the year 1787, this Notley Maddox paid tithes for himself, John Bowling, and John Cartwright, (farm laborers). The tax list reveals the presence in Amherst County of another Notley Maddox, in 1785, Notley Mattox in 1786. There was a break in the tax list *to 1791,* and Notley Warren Mattocks paid *1 tithe,* 5 slaves, 4 horses. All *personal* and land taxes after 1787 were from the same Notley Warren Maddox, which we will take up later. (All these various spellings of the name were for the same person, Soldier No. IV, private.)

2027445

MADDOX* AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, TAX RETURNS.
BY ANN WALLER REDDY, Historical and Genealogical Research.
1005 East Marshall Street, Richmond 16, Virginia.

Personal Tax Returns	Tithes	Slaves	Horses	Cattle
1785 Notley Matoox	1	7	1	8
1786 Notley W. Mattox	2	9	4	6
1787 Notley W. Mattox	*Notley Maddox—Left Amherst after 1787.			
The list following missing				
*(The Notleys on this side are all one and the same man.)	John Bowling—4 tithes, 8 slaves, 2 horses, 5 cattle.			
	Jno. Cartwright—(two laborers)			
	The above Notley found next, Cumberland County, Va.			
1791 Notley Warren Mattock	1 tithe, 5 slaves, 4 horses			
The same to—				
1796 Notley Warren Maddox	2 tithes, 8 slaves, 5 horses		John—1 tithe, 1 horse	
Same to—				
1801 Notley Warren Maddox	2 tithes, 3 slaves, 2 horses		John, & Joseph—sons of Notley Warren Maddox.	
1802 John Maddox	1 tithe, Joseph 1 tithe			
1804 John Maddox	1 tithe, Joseph 1 tithe			

1801 Notley Warren Maddox left Amherst County and went to Georgia; died in Tenn. 1816.

---

*Notley Maddox, No. 1, was son of Samuel and Lydia Turner Maddox of St. Mary's County, Md. Enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, and served in the artillery 6½ years.

Notley Warren Maddox was same as *Notly Maddox* who enlisted in Amherst County, Va. June 21, 1781, and son of Notley Maddocke, Sr., who served on Committee of Correspondence in Charles County, Md., in 1774 and died 1784. "Notly Mattox, private."

WAR DEPARTMENT

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, NOTLEY MADDOX, NO. II.

Corporal and Sergeant.

"*Notley Maddox* appears with rank of sergeant on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lieutenant Booker, belonging to the First Regiment. Said roll *covers the period January, February, and March,* 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782. He is to have been issued a certificate (date not stated) for 148 pounds, 4 shillings and 2 pence—balance of his full pay."

WAR DEPARTMENT,
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D. C.

Edward F. Witsell, Major General,
Acting The Adjutant General,
by J. W. W.

"His name (*Notley Maddox*) next appears with rank of sergeant on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery, commanded by Capt. Lieut. Booker, belonging to the First Regiment. Said roll covers the period January, February and March, 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782. The date of his separation from service is not shown and no later record of service of him has been found. (He is shown to have been issued a certificate [date not stated] for 148 pounds, 4 shillings and 1 pence—balance of his pay.) Nothing has been found concerning the date or place of his birth, or of his personal or family life. (See letter, Jan. 9, 1946, from Edward F. Witsell, Maj. Gen. Washington, D. C." to Mrs. *W. A. Webster, 567 Boulevard Pl., N. E.,* Atlanta, Ga., page 40.)

According to an act of Virginia assembly passed at the November session in 1781, he received the sum of £148, S4, P1.

"This is to certify, that it appears from the list in this office of such officers and soldiers of the Virginia continental line, during the Revolutionary War, to settle their accounts, and receive certificates for the session, that a certificate issued on the 30th day of July, 1783 in the name of NOTLEY MADDOX—as sergeant and corporal—for £148, S4, P1, which certificate appears to have been *delivered to—himself*—and was *given for service to the January 1, 1783.*"

Given under my hand at the Auditor's Office
Richmond, this 7th day of June, 1834.
Isaiah Heath—Auditor.

Virginia State Library, War 4, Richmond, Virginia.

This is a register of abstracts of certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to officers of the continental line.

J. Pendleton, Auditor.

Nov. session, 1781.
Page, 269: Notley Maddox, corporal, sergeant.
Received his pay *himself,* July 30, 1783, £148, S4, D1.
Ref. War 4. Auditor's office, Richmond, Book 3, page 269.

Executive Department, Richmond August, 1834

NOTLEY MADDOX is *allowed* land bounty, for the war. The register will issue warrant accordingly if not heretofore drawn.

No. 8043 On the twenty-second day of October, 1834, warrant No. 8043 for 200 acres was issued to *Notley Maddox.*

Lieut. W. Tazewell.
Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Military Certificate, Vol. 3, page 361.

NOTLEY MADDOX, CORPORAL, SERGEANT.
Continental Line,

House of Delegates, Session 1834—Document, 35.

"List of claims, for bounty land for revolutionary services, acted upon by the governar, April 1, 1834."

Page 9 of the list. NOTLEY MADDOX—Sergeant, *allowed;* died August 13, 1834.

BRUMBAUGH. "Revolutionary War Records, Virginia."

Page 481: Continental Line Warrants, Military District of Ohio.

No. 8043. Notley Maddox, Sergeant.

A true copy by Ann Waller Reddy, Researcher, at Virginia State Library, Richmond. Book 3, page 361.

GENERAL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION,

National Archives & Record Service, Washington 25, D. C.

Mrs. W. A. Webster, June 4, 1956.
567 Boulevard Place, N. E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Webster:

In your letter of May 28, 1956, you requested information regarding the location made with Land Warrant 8043 for 200 acres issued to Notley Maddox.

The records of the former General Land Office in the National Archives show that Virginia Military Warrant *8043 for 400 acres* was issued on October 22, 1834, to "*Elizabeth Maddox,* widow and only heir-at-law of Notley Maddox, deceased," in consideration of "the services for the war of Notley Maddox as sergeant in the continental line." *Elizabeth Maddox* did not use *Warrant 8043,* to locate land, but surrendered it to General Land Office, through Charles Hatcher, her attorney, in exchange for scrip. On April 12, 1836, five (5) scrip certificates (Nos. 5272-5276), each for 80 acres in her name, and on June 2, 1836, *Charles Hatcher,* in receipt dated Norfolk, Virginia, acknowledged receipt of them. (Scrip Application 401, Act of 1835.)

Sincerely yours,

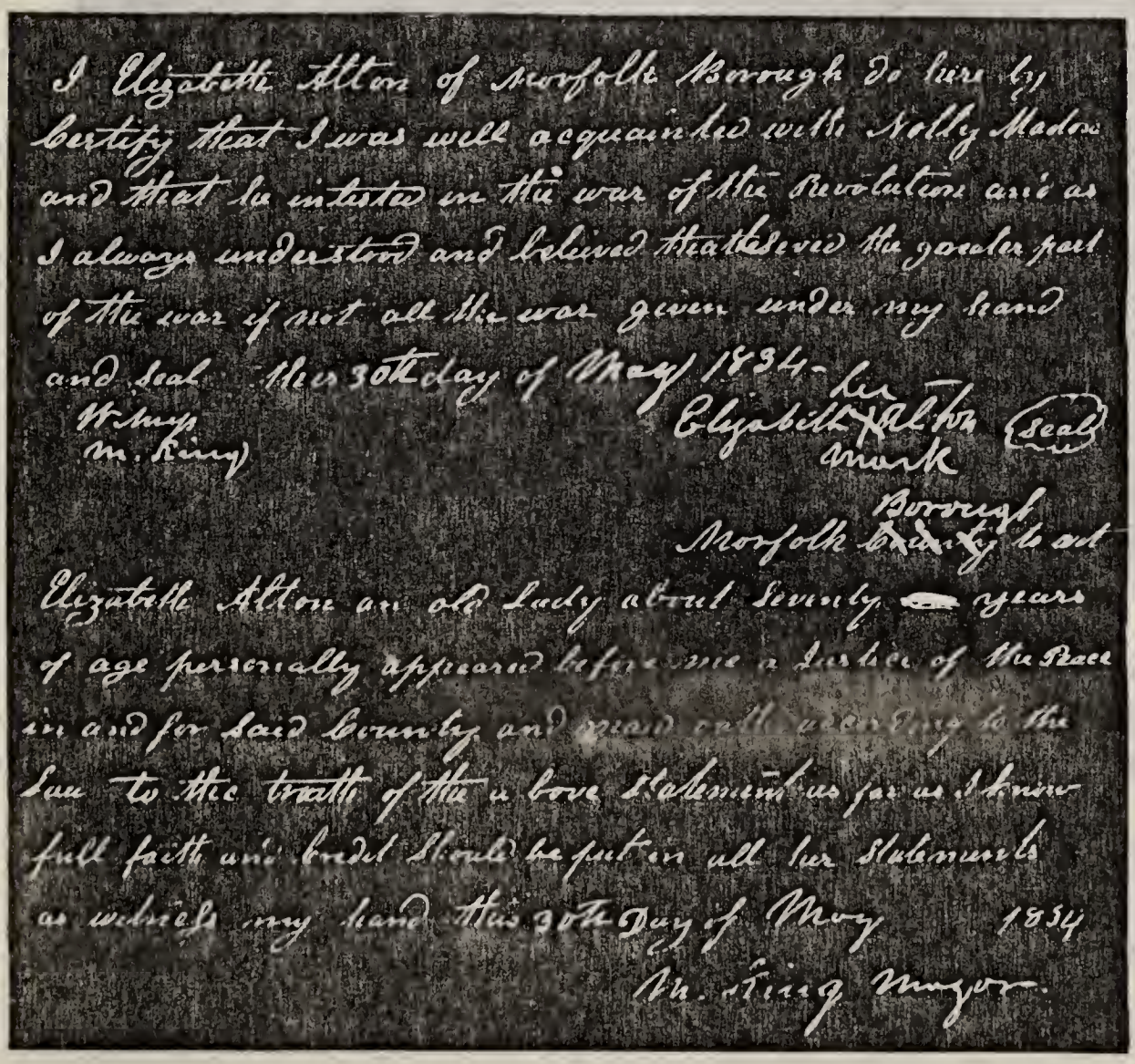
Jane F. Smith, Chief, Interior Sec.
For: Oliver W. Holmes, Chief Archivist,
Natural Resources Records.

ELIZABETH MADDOX'S CLAIM TO LAND WARRANT, 8043,
May 23, 1834, at Norfolk Borough, Virginia.

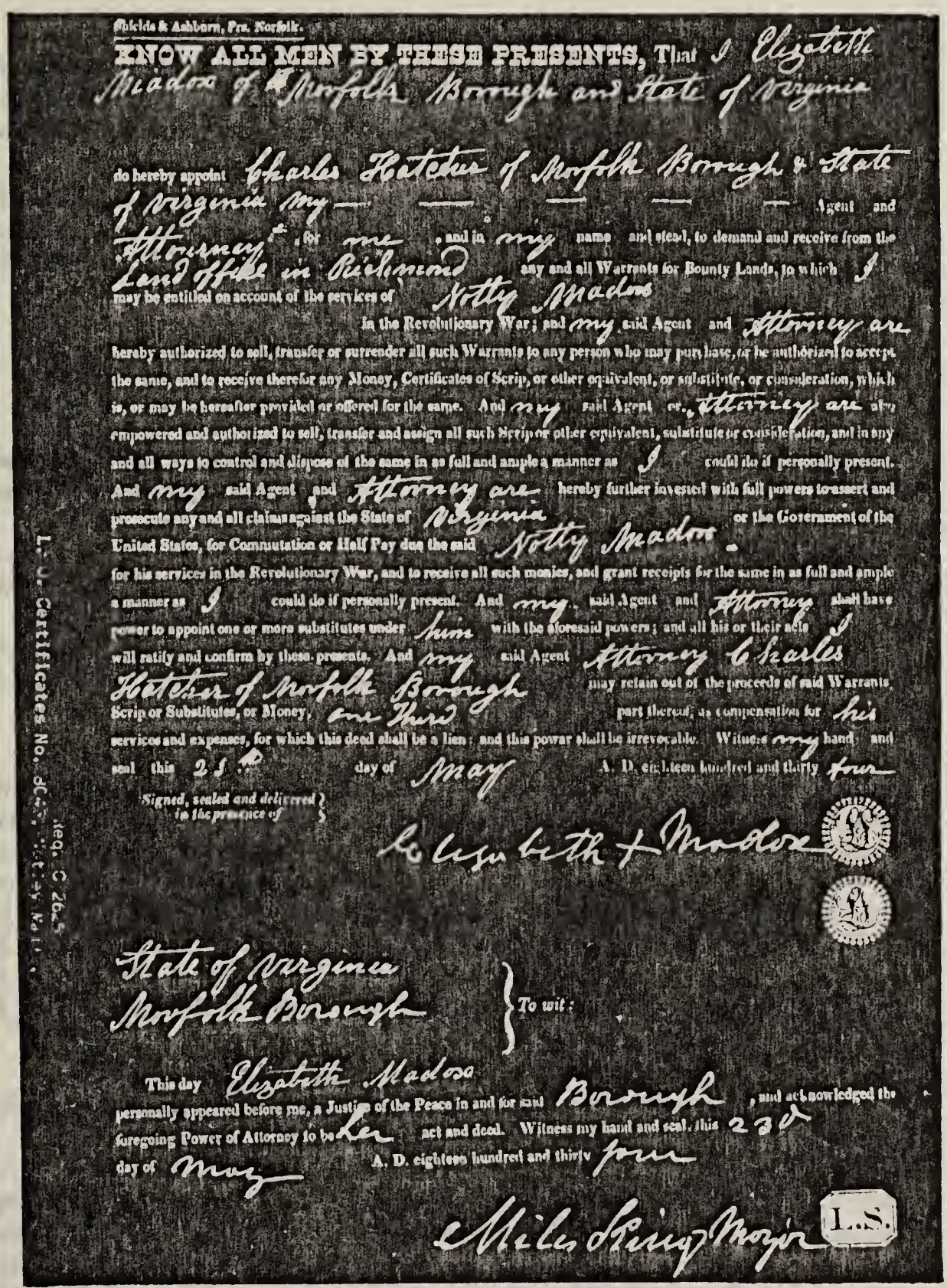
I have been informed by Miss Ann Waller Reddy, genealogist at Richmond, Va., that lawyers, after the Revolutionary War, sought clients who *might* be eligible (or not) for land being issued by the U. S. Government for services in the war. That must have been true in this instance.

Through years of research I have not found a Revolutionary soldier Notley Maddox, however spelled, with wife, *Elizabeth.* Notley Maddocke of Charles County with wife, Elizabeth, served on "Committee of Correspondence," Nov., 1774, and died 1784.

At the time of his death, court records indicate wife, Elizabeth, could use this land, (page 64, ref. 5). To prove she was eligible, she used the spelling of her son's name, *Notly Mattox,* when he enlisted as private in army, in Amherst County, Va., and served three years in the continental army of Va., under Hon. Major Gen. Marquis de laFayette; drew Land Warrant 1460 for 200 acres, Aug. 1, 1783. (See page 66, also Council Chamber, Military Certificate, Liber 1, page 237.)



I Elizabeth Alton of Norfolk Borough do here by
certify that I was well acquainted with Notly Maddox
and that he intested in the war of the Revolution and as
I always understood and believed that he served the greater part
of the war if not all the war given under my hand
and seal this 30th day of May 1834 -
W. Mays her
M. King Elizabeth Alton (Seal)
mark
Borough
Norfolk County to wit
Elizabeth Alton an old Lady about Seventy years
of age personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace
in and for said County and made oath according to the
law to the truth of the above Statement as far as it knew
full faith and credit should be put in all her Statements
as witness my hand this 30th Day of May 1834
W. King Mayor.



Shields & Ashburn, Pra. Norfolk.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I Elizabeth Meadox of Norfolk Borough and State of Virginia

do hereby appoint Charles Hatcher of Norfolk Borough & State of Virginia my — — — — — Agent and Attorney, for me, and in my name and stead, to demand and receive from the Land Office in Richmond any and all Warrants for Bounty Lands, to which I may be entitled on account of the services of Nolly Meadox

In the Revolutionary War; and my said Agent and Attorney are hereby authorized to sell, transfer or surrender all such Warrants to any person who may purchase, or be authorized to accept the same, and to receive therefor any Money, Certificates of Scrip, or other equivalent, or substitute, or consideration, which is, or may be hereafter provided or offered for the same. And my said Agent or Attorney are also empowered and authorized to sell, transfer and assign all such Scrip or other equivalent, substitute or consideration, and in any and all ways to control and dispose of the same in as full and ample a manner as I could do if personally present. And my said Agent and Attorney are hereby further invested with full powers to assert and prosecute any and all claims against the State of Virginia or the Government of the United States, for Commutation or Half Pay due the said Nolly Meadox for his services in the Revolutionary War, and to receive all such monies, and grant receipts for the same in as full and ample a manner as I could do if personally present. And my said Agent and Attorney shall have power to appoint one or more substitutes under him with the aforesaid powers; and all his or their acts I will ratify and confirm by these presents. And my said Agent Attorney Charles Hatcher of Norfolk Borough may retain out of the proceeds of said Warrants, Scrip or Substitutes, or Money, one Third part thereof, as compensation for his services and expenses, for which this deed shall be a lien; and this power shall be irrevocable. Witness my hand and seal this 23 day of May A. D. eighteen hundred and thirty four

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

Elizabeth + Madox

L. S. Certificates No. [illegible]

State of Virginia
Norfolk Borough } To wit:

This day Elizabeth Madox personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace in and for said Borough, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be her act and deed. Witness my hand and seal, this 23d day of May A. D. eighteen hundred and thirty four

Miles Spivey Major L.S.

There was an *Elizabeth Alton* who figured in this transaction on May 30, 1834. We do not know whether she impersonated Elizabeth Maddox or not. Both transactions took place in Norfolk Borough, Virginia, and their X marks are identical as seen by the writer. Elizabeth Maddocke, widow, Charles County, April, 1789.

The best genealogists, one in Richmond and one in Norfolk, Va., have failed to find any trace of *Charles Hatcher* or *Elizabeth Alton* or Elizabeth Madox, widow. (Mrs. F. M. W.)

The Court Verdict.

At a Court held for Norfolk County, June 16, 1834. The court doth certify upon satisfactory evidence that Elizabeth Maddox is the only heir-at-law of Notley Maddox who was a sergeant who died itestate.

Copy:

Ref: Photostats, from— Teste Wm. M. Wilson
Virginia State Library, Richmond, July 27, 1955, with the following agreement between Elizabeth Maddox and her Attorney, Charles Hatcher.

Miles King, Mayor.

LINEAGE OF NOTLEY MADDOX, NO. II.

Corporal & Sergeant.

(1)

Samuel Maddox, Immigrant, 16(?) - 1684 St. Mary's County, Maryland. Married Ann Notley, daughter of Walter Notley, niece of Governor Notley.[1]

Their sons:

1. Notley, Sr., b. 1672—d. 1716; married Margaret Goldsmith, 1694.[2]
2. Samuel, b. 1674—d. 1725; married Margaret and had a son, William Maddox.[3]
3. William, b. 1676—d. 1716; married Elizabeth Wyman. No children.[4]
4. John, b. 1680—d. 1748; married Sarah Hatch. No children.[5]

Will of Sarah Hatch Maddox.[6]

(2)

Notley Maddox, Sr., born Oct., 1672—died, 1716 at "The Green Springs Farm," Chaptico, Md. Married Margaret Goldsmith, daughter of Thomas and Judith Gerrard. She was born 1675 and died 1739 at "The Green Springs Farm." To them were born;[7]

1. Samuel Maddox, b. 1696, died 1739; bachelor. 2. *Notley Jr.*, presently.[8]
3. John Maddox, b. 1705, d. 1785; married Mary Dyson, b. 1708, d. 1787.[9]
4. Ann Maddox, married Peter Mugg, Charles County, Md.
5. Sarah Maddox, married —— Simms.[5] 6. Jane Maddox, married Geo. Vadrey.

(3)

Notley Maddox, Jr., was born 1698 and died, 1758. Notley, Jr., in March 26, 1716, received by will of his father, 100 acres of land in Picawaxon Parish, in Charles County, Md. He moved to Charles County and married *Mary Warren*, daughter of John and Judith Warren of Hatton's Point, Charles County, and had four sons: John Maddox, *Notley Maddox*, Charles Maddox and *Townley Maddox.*[10]

John Maddox, Sr., remembered John; Notley; Charles and Townley; sons of his nephew, Notley Maddox, Jr., of Picawaxon, Charles County, in his will.[11]

---

1. Baldwin Calendar of Wills, Liber 1, folio 211 & Liber 4, folio 244. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Liber 4, folio 93.
2. Notley, Sr., Inventory Accts. Book 37 (1916-1917) page 167.
3. Samuel, Inventory, Liber H, (1725-1727) folio 17, St. Mary's County, Md.
4. William, Inventory & Accts, Liber 8, (1714-1715) folio 47, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. John, Liber 38, No. 2, (1734-1738) folio 268.
6. Sarah Hatch Maddox, Will Apr. 26, 1760; Proved Oct. 17, 1761. Chas. County Will Bk.
7. Notley Maddox, Sr., Wills, Liber 22, folio 17, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
8. Margaret Goldsmith, Wills, Liber 14, folio 108, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
9. Notley, Jr., Admrs. & Accts, Liber 47, folio 198, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
10. Wills, Charles County, Liber 38, No. 2, (1734-1738) folio 268. (John)
10. Notley, Sr., Inventory & Accts., Liber 37, (1716-1717) folio 167, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
11. Wills, April 26, 1760; Proved Oct. 17, 1761, Chas. County Will Book.

Sarah Hatch Maddox, willed her nephew *John*, son of Notley Maddox, Jr., and Mary Warren Maddox, "Maddox Troubles," 236 acres; "Hatch," 100 acres; and "Hatton's Improvement," 20 acres, surveyed by his father John Maddox, 1650.

(4)

Notley Maddox, St. Mary's County, Md., son of Notley Maddox, Jr., and Mary Warren Maddox; *wife, Susannah*, and a *daughter, Judith Warren Maddox*, were named in his will which he signed April 23, 1761. He died Nov. 3, 1761. He made provision in his will for an unborn son, which he hoped would be a son, and evidently was born in December, 1761, and was named *John Notley Maddox.*

(5)

John Notley Maddox, born Dec., 1761, or Jan., 1762, was grandson of Notley Maddox, Jr., and Mary Warren Maddox and was born and reared in St. Mary's County, Md. His father's will reads "I, Notley Maddox, of *St. Mary's County, farmer.*" The land to go to his wife, Susannah, her lifetime unless she marries. Then to the unborn child, if born a son, with slaves and stock and cattle. With a full portion to the daughter, Judith Warren Maddox, *sister of John Notley Maddox.*

This *John Notley Maddox* of St. Mary's County enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, in the army as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company, First Artillery Regiment Continental Troop, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. Was transferred, subsequently, March, 1780 to a detachment of artillery, commanded by Capt. Lieutenant Booker, same regiment, and his name last appears on a muster roll for the months of January, February and March, 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782.

Robert C. Davis, The Adjutant General,
War Department, The Adjutant Gen. Office.

To Mrs. W. A. W., Feb. 15, 1923.
244 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Virginia State Library, War 4, Richmond.

This is a register of abstracts of certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to officers of the continental line.

J. Pendleton, Auditor.

Nov. session—1781,
Page 269: *Notley Maddox*, sergeant, corporal.
Received his pay *himself*, July 30, 1783, £149, S4, D1.[1]
Ref. 1. War 4. Auditor's Office, Richmond. Liber 3, folio 269.

Grandson of John Notley Maddox, Corporal, Sergeant.

Mrs. W. A. Webster,
Atlanta, Ga.

Virginia, Illinois,
November 3, 1943.

My dear Lady:

Your letter received some time since. My grandfather's name was Notley Maddox who moved from Lexington, Fayette County, Ky., to Illinois in 1836. Died *there in a few years.* I still have not been able to find when and where he was born.

He had five sons, namely: John, Thadeus, Silus, James, and my father, Thomas.

Five daughters: Elizabeth G., Mary, Susan, Ann, and Rebecca Jane. His wife was named *Ann Freeman.* I have a son, Notley. Will write again when I find out more about my grandfather's birth and family

You will please pardon me writing with lead pencil. My old hand is a little shaky at times. I am now 82 years old.

Yours Respectfully
Ulysses Grant Maddox.

The Marriage Bond of Notley Maddox and Nancy Ann Freeman.[1]

Know all men by these presents: That we, Notley Maddox and Watter B. Walters, are held and firmly bound unto John Page, Governor of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, to the governor or his successor. We bind ourselves and each of our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents.

Sealed with our seals and dated this 5th day of November, 1805. The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between *Notley Maddox and Nancy Freeman*, of full age. Now, if there be no lawful cause to object to the said marriage then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered, Notley Maddox (Seal)
in presence of H. R. Campbell Watter B. Walters (Seal)

Fauquier County, Virginia, November 21, 1805. To the Clerk of the Court. This is to certify that my daughter, Nancy, is of age to make her choice in matrimony.

(Father) Hezekiah Freeman.

Teste: Wm. Massee, Jr., & Watter B. Walters,
Nov. 25, 1805, proved by W. B. Walters, H.R.C.
Ref: Marriage Bk. 2, page 392. *A copy teste*: *H. L. Pearson, Deputy Clerk*
Circuit Court of Fauquier County, Virginia.

Hezekiah Freeman, private. From article by William Armstrong Cozier's Virginia Records, Volume 9, *on Freeman;* lists "Hezekiah Freeman, private. State Line Regiment, Virginia. Three years service." End of quote.

THOMAS HEZEKIAH MADDOX'S BIBLE RECORD.

(*John*) *Notley Maddox* and Nancy (Ann) Freeman were married November 28, 1805, in Fauquier County, Virginia. The bible records reveal they were in Virginia when their two first children were born, September, 1806 & 1808. This Notley was born in St. Mary's County, Maryland, but he had contacted his

1. The marriage bond of *Notley Maddox* and *Nancy Freeman*, dated November 25, 1805, Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. (Her name—Nancy Ann) T. E. Bartenstein, Clerk. (Grandparents of Ulysses Grant Maddox above). This Notley Maddox, b. in St. Mary's, Md., 1761 or 2, came in time for the Revolutionary War. He was a corporal and sergeant. Ann Freeman was born Jan. 22, 1787.

Maddox kin in Fauquier and Culpeper Counties, Va., and followed them to Kentucky. Years later we find them farming in Fayette County, Kentucky, some four or six miles out from Lexington on the old "Toll Road" where their *remaining eleven* children were born.

Early Records of (John) Notley Maddox, Corporal and Sergeant.

JOHN NOTLEY MADDOX was son of Notley and Susannah Maddox of St. Mary's County Maryland, and grandson of Notley, Jr., and Mary Warren Maddox of Charles County, Md.

Notley Maddox, son of Notley, Jr., and Mary Warren Maddox of Charles County, Md., was *a farmer in St. Mary's County, Md.* He and Susannah, his wife, had a daughter, Judith Warren Maddox, named for her great-grandmother, Judith Townley, and her grandmother, Mary Warren Maddox.

This Notley Maddox was ill and on April 23, 1761, made his will to provide for the welfare of his wife, Susannah, and his daughter, Judith Warren Maddox, and an unborn heir he "hoped would be a son"; and it was a son, and was named, *John Notley Maddox.* The wife knew, when the will was made in April 23, she was with child, which would make the child's beginning sometime in or before March, 1761, and the birth not later than the last of Nov. or first of Dec. His family claim he was born March 15; that is a mistake, I think.

Notley Maddox willed the farm to Susannah, his wife, unless she remarries; then to the unborn child, if a son; under the *care of his brother Townley.*

Notley Maddox, the father, died November 3, 1761.[1]

John Notley Maddox, came and grew up under uncertain and trying circumstances; he never knew the joy of companionship and counsel of a father. His home was on the farm with only a "big sister" Judith Warren Maddox. He might have been reared by his Uncle Townley Maddox or a stepfather. The whole country was in a state of unrest; was threatened with war with England. Through 1774, 1775, and 1776; and Feb. 7, 1777, was proclaimed as a day of enlistment for volunteers to the U. S. Army and to war. You can well understand how the blood of this ruddy youth of 16 years boiled in eagerness to have a hand in the fight, and no one with authority to stop him. He enlisted from St. Mary's County as *Notley Maddox* on Feb. 7, 1777, as corporal and sergeant, minus all identification marks of home, family and age.

"The records show that one Notley Maddox served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal and sergeant in Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, for the war; was transferred about March, 1780, to a detachment of artillery, commanded by Captain Lieutenant Booker, same regiment, and his name last appears on a muster roll for the months of January, February and March, 1782, dated camp near Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782.

---

1. Date, June 19, 1946, Wills—Liber 31, Folio—501 & 503, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

Neither the age or the place of enlistment, nor his personal or family life is shown by the records of this office."

War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office.
To Mrs. W. A. Webster, Feb. 15, 1923, 244 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Signed, Robert C. Davis,
The Adjutant General
Ref. 1. Wills, Liber 31, Folio 501-503 Annapolis.

This family moved from Fayette County, Kentucky, in the fall of 1836 to Morgan County, Illinois, and we believe they were buried in the Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery. All attended this church. Notley's pre-war name was "*John* Notley Maddox." He was born 1761, in St. Mary's County, Md. and died in Morgan County, Illinois, February 18, 1837. His wife, Nancy Ann Freemant, was born Jan. 22, 1787; was married in Fauquier County, Virginia, November 28, 1805. Died September 22, 1864.

(JOHN) NOTLEY MADDOX (1761 - 1837) AND NANCY ANN (FREEMAN) MADDOX (1787 - 1864)

Married Nov. 28, 1805

Children:

1. Elizabeth G. Maddox, born 1806—died June 12, 1838. Never married.
2. John William Maddox, born 1808—died 1893. Married Elizabeth Haynes.
3. James R. Maddox, born 1810. Married Elizabeth Payne.
4. Susannah D. Maddox, born Jan. 13, 1813. Married —— Parker.
5. Mary Jane Maddox, born 1815—died 1853. Married Watson Sinclair.
6. Thaddeus C. Maddox, born March 29, 1817—died Aug. 25, 1839. Died a bachelor.
7. Margaret Ann Maddox, born May 17, 1819—died 1903. Married Henry Poisol.
8. A girl born dead—1847.

*9. Thomas Hezekiah Maddox, born 1822—died July 10, 1896. Married Mariah Caroline Gaines.

The two following by a second wife:

10. Sarah Rebecckah Maddox, born Dec. 25, 1825. Married Henry Swain.
11. Silas E. Maddox, born 1828—died 1844. Died a bachelor.

Contributed by "Aunt Ida Maddox," granddaughter of John Notley Maddox.

THOMAS HEZEKIAH MADDOX (1822 - 1896)

Thomas Hezekiah Maddox, son of Notley and Ann (Freeman) Maddox, was born on the old "Toll-Road," four miles from Lexington, Ky., March 3, 1822; died in Morgan Co., Illinois, July 10, 1896. He married Caroline Gaines, October, 1856. Both are buried

in Hebron Methodist Church Cemetery, Morgan County. They came with parents to Morgan County in fall of 1836. (From family bible, of Hezekiah Maddox.)

Their Children:

Twins—Ann & Hannah Maddox, died young. Born July 13, 1859—Died August 27, 1859.

Mary F. Maddox, never married. Born July 25, 1860—Died Sept. 3, 1884.

Newton B. Maddox, died young. Born Feb. 3, 1862—Died Feb. 27, 1865.

Ulysses Gaines Maddox—Katie Sinclair. Born Sept. 2, 1863—Died March 30, 1946.

Tilton Herbert Maddox, born May 1, 1865—Died June 22, 1919. Married Lucy L. Dunaway, Feb. 20, 1890.

Peter Cartwright Maddox, born Oct. 7, 1865—Died Sept. 29, 1948. Married Mattie Jane Dunavan, March 13, 1888.

Sallie C. Maddox—Henry Paul Mohn. Born April 12, 1868—Died Oct. 19, 1934.

Rebecca Jane Maddox—never married. Born Nov. 10, 1869—Died April 19, 1934.

Lillie Maddox—single and still living.

Ida M. Maddox—single and still living. Born May 24, 1874—Living December, 1956.

Katherine Lee Sinclair, born August 3, 1872, in Virginia, Illinois, and died February 18, 1943. She, too, was a Maddox descendant—as her paternal grandmother was Mary (Maddox) Sinclair, a daughter of Notley Maddox and Nancy Ann Freeman Maddox. No one could be in the presence of Katherine S. Maddox, for only a few minutes, without being richer for the experience. She was known not only for her beauty, but also for her sweet gaiety, warm friendliness and sympathetic understanding, quick and entertaining wit, a delightful sense of humor, her appreciation of good music and good reading, and deep love for family and friends. She was a happy inspiration to all who knew her.

Children of Ulysses and Katherine (Sinclair) Maddox.

1. Notley Sinclair Maddox, born June 13, 1900, at Carthage, Mo.
2. Anna Mae Maddox, born May 26, 1903, at Virginia, Illinois.
3. Gail Borden Maddox, born July 31, 1906, Morgan County, Illinois.
4. Grace Virginia Maddox, born August 7, 1908, Morgan County, Illinois.

Notley Sinclair Maddox, Ph.D., teaches english at Michigan State Normal, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He married Kathleen Beach of Plain City, Ohio. By a former marriage, he has two daughters: *Paula Jean*, born in 1924, married Robert Mizrahi and is living in California; both are graduates of the University of Illinois. They have two sons; William Needham Mizrahi, born in 1952, and Joey Mizrahi, born in 1954. *Caroline Lee Maddox*, born in 1926, married Stephen Tonsor, Ph.D., who teaches history at Michigan State University at Ann Arbor, Michigan. They have three children: Ann Lee, born in 1951; Stephen John, born in 1954; and Claire Alice Tonsor, born in 1955.

Anna Mae Maddox was married in 1941 to Floyd R. Bond, a farmer by occupation. For twenty-six years she was a teacher. She and her husband live on a farm near Mt. Sterling, Illinois.

Gail Borden Maddox was married to Adeline Bochsner in Chicago in 1933. He is an electrical inspector. Their home is in North Lake, Illinois, and they have two sons. The elder son, Gail Borden Maddox, Junior, was born in 1934. He and wife Doris were married in 1953.

Gary Brian Maddox was born in 1944, and now (1956) is in the 7th grade at school; is a Boy Scout; plays a horn in the school band and is active in all school affairs.

Grace Virginia Maddox married James A. Dodds at the home of her parents in Virginia, Illinois in 1935. They located in Springfield, Illinois. Her husband is an efficiency expert and she, at various times is engaged in secretarial work.

The other children of

THOMAS H. AND CAROLINE (GAINES) MADDOX.

Sarah Maddox—married Henry Mohn. Both deceased.

Peter Maddox—married Martha Dunaway. Both deceased.

Children of Peter and Martha Maddox.

Newton Maddox—deceased.
Harry Maddox—married.
Warren Maddox—married.
Frank Maddox—married.
Helen Maddox—married Richard Meyers.
Thomas Maddox—married.
Edward Maddox—married.
Tilton Herbert Maddox—married Lucy Dunaway. He is deceased.

Their children:

Kitty Maddox—married.
George Maddox—married.
Julia Maddox—married.
Ida Margaret Maddox—Jacksonville, Illinois. Of her, her friends say, "She is a brilliant woman."

THOMAS HEZEKIAH MADDOX

(1822 - 1896)

From the obituary in The Daily Journal of Jacksonville, Illinois, Tuesday, July 13, 1896.

Thomas Hezekiah Maddox, born in Fayette County, Kentucky, March 3, 1822. He died at his country home near Sinclair, Illinois, July 10, 1896.

He came with his father from Kentucky to Illinois in 1836 and settled on a farm near Sinclair, Ill. His father died February 7, 1837. (Notley Maddox)

In 1855 Thomas H. Maddox settled on the farm where he died.

He was a devout Methodist and lived his religion.

In October, 1858, he married Caroline M. Gaines. Eleven children were born to them, but only five survived their father in 1896—they were Ulysses Grant, Tilton Herbert, Peter Cartwright, Sarah and *Ida*. His wife preceded him in death on September 22, 1880. Before her marriage, she was a teacher.

There was much in him to be admired and worthy of imitation. You always knew where he stood, and what he thought. He was open in all his actions, an independent, honorable, straightforward man.

ULYSSES GRANT MADDOX
(1863 - 1946)

Ulysses Grant Maddox, son of Thomas H. and Caroline Gaines Maddox, was born on the Maddox farm near Sinclair, Illinois, September 2, 1863. On October 7, 1896, he married Katherine Lee Sinclair, daughter of John Notley and Anna E. (Stout) Sinclair in the home of her parents at Virginia, Illinois. Ulysses Grant Maddox died March 30, 1946.

During most of his life, his occupation was farming. His greatest ambition was to see that his children were educated; he firmly believed that no one could possess a more valuable asset than an education. His favorite author was Charles Dickens, whom he often quoted. To the day of his death, he was deeply interested in the affairs of the nation.

His wife, Caroline, died Sept. 22, 1880. Before her marriage she was a teacher. His other children were: Sarah married Henry Mohn, both deceased; Peter married Martha Dunaway; Herbert; Ida; and Martha Maddox.

Ulysses Grant Maddox, married his second cousin Kathleene Sinclair and moved to Virginia, Ill., and died there March 30, 1946.

Their children:

1. *Notley Sinclair* married Kathleen Beach.
2. *Anna Beach* married Floyd Bond.
3. Gail Borden married Adeline Bochsner.
4. Grace Virginia married James A. Dodd.

Notley Sinclair Maddox, Ph.D., is a teacher of english in Michigan State Normal at Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Ulysses Grant Maddox. He was born June 13, 1900, in Carthage, Missouri. His sister, Mrs. Bond, was born May 26, 1903, in Virginia, Illinois.

The *Sinclair* in the name of Notley Sinclair Maddox came about through the marriage of *Mary*, daughter of Notley and Ann Freeman Maddox, to Watson Sinclair. Their son, John Notley Sinclair, married Anna E. Stout and had Kathleene Sinclair, wife of Ulysses Grant Maddox.

NOTLEY MADDOX married NANCY ANN FREEMAN,
November 28th, 1805, Fauquier County, Va.

1. John
2. Thadeus
3. Silus
4. James
5. Thomas Hezekiah—Caroline Gaines.
6. Mary— Watson Sinclair
7. Susan John Notley Sinclair
8. Margaret married Anna E.Stout
9. Ann
10. Rebecca Jane

Issue:
1. Albert
2. Florence
3.
4. Earl
5. Harry
6. Ruth

Issue:
1. Ulysses Grant Maddox—Katherine Lee Sinclair - - - - - -
2. Peter Cartwright
3. Tilton Herbert
4. Sarah and 5. Ida

Ulysses Grant Maddox—Katherine Lee, daughter of John Notley & Anna F. (Stout) Sinclair.

Issue:
1. Notley Sinclair Maddox
2. Anna Mae Maddox—Floyd Bond
3. Gail Borden—Adeline Bochsner—Issue: 1 (Gail Borden Maddox—Doris
4. Grace Virginia—James A. Dodd 2 (Gary Brian Maddox
Gen. IX and X.

Notley Sinclair Maddox—Kathleen Beach

Issue, by former marriage:
1. Paula Jean Maddox—Robert Mizrahi—Issue:
1 (William Needham Mizrahi
2 (Joey Mizrahi
2. Caroline Lee Maddox—Stephen Tonsor

Issue: 1. Ann Lee Tonsor
2. Stephen John Tonsor
3. Clair Alice Tonsor

The above information on the Notley Maddox and Ulysses Grant Maddox families include children and grandchildren to this date, April 26, 1956, and were contributed by Ulysses Grant Maddox and his daughter, Mrs. Floyd Bond, at Mt. Sterling, Illinois, R. F. D. 1.

I do not remember how I (Mrs. F. M. W.) was able to contact Notley Maddox's grandson, Ulysses Grant Maddox, then 82 years old, of Virginia Illinois. That was November 3, 1943. The letter stated his grandfather was Notley Maddox and came from Fayette County, Ky., to Sinclair, Ill., in 1836 and died there in 1837. He did not know when or where he was born. He never revealed anything concerning his family or personal life. He had five sons: John, Thadeus, Silas, James and his father, *Thomas H.* (named for two of his brothers). Five girls were: *Mary*, Susan, *Margaret* (named for his mother), *Nancy Ann* (named for his wife), and Rebecca Jane.

There is in this family a walnut bookcase with three deep drawers at the bottom, the desk space and above that a bookcase of

three removable shelves. It was a wedding gift and brought from Scotland on a sailing vessel. There is a will concerning it: that it be left to the youngest son. Counting the generations, it's more than 200 years old and thought to have been the property of Ann Notley. It is now in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Maddox located in Decatur, Indiana. It has been moved from Maryland to Virginia, Illinois, and to Indiana.

Gen. VI.

THOMAS HEZEKIAH MADDOX

(1822 - 1896)

Thomas Hezekiah Maddox was father of Ulysses Grant Maddox and son of Notley Maddox and Ann (Freeman) Maddox. He was born in Fayette County, Kentucky, March 3, 1822. He died in his country home near Sinclair, Illinois, on July 10, 1896. He married Caroline M. Gaines and had eleven children, but only five survived him: Ulysses Grant Maddox, Tilton Herbert, Peter Cartwright, Sarah and Ada. The Old Cemetery at Sinclair, Ill., also known as Hebron Cemetery, had no map until 1860 and no way to check who was buried there.

The Methodist preacher in charge (Milo D. Smith) found the grave of James R. Maddox, No. 26; also grave of *Thomas Hezekiah,* died July 10, 1896, buried in Lot No. 18. Thomas Hezekiah Maddox was a very prominent member and worker. He is listed as the president of the Board of Trustees of the Hebron Methodist Church in 1861. A very active worker. He is buried in Lot No. 18. Also, a number of Maddox's, no doubt all members of this family, are buried there.

They could find nothing showing the presence there of Notley Maddox and his wife, Nancy Ann (Freeman) Maddox. They were all Methodist and attended this church.

They checked the records of the County Court House at the office of the County Clerk but failed to find anything further of Notley Maddox.

THE METHODIST CHURCH
Jacksonville East Parish
511 E. College
Milo D. Smith, Minister
Jacksonville, Illinois.

Peter Cartwright Maddox, son of Thomas Hezekiah Maddox, was born in Morgan County, Illinois, Oct. 7, 1866; died in Lafayette, Indiana, September 29, 1948. He married Mattie Jane Duna-

van, March 13, 1888. She was born in Morgan County, Illinois, July 5, 1868, and died in Decatur, Indiana, March 11, 1944. Both are buried in Adams County, Decatur, Indiana.

Their children:

	Born	Died
Newton Morrison Maddox	December 27, 1888.	
*Harry Albert Maddox	March 10, 1892.	
Warren B. Maddox	February, 1895.	
Frank S. Maddox		
Helen Louise Maddox		
Thomas Harold Maddox		
Edward G. Maddox		

Harry A. Maddox, son of Peter Cartwright and Mattie Jane (Dunavan) Maddox, was born in Morgan County, Illinois, March 10, 1892. On October 10, 1912, he married Blanche Tickner at Jacksonville, Illinois.

Their children:

Edward Watson Maddox was born January 14, 1915, at Jacksonville, Illinois. He married on September 3, 1929 in Morgan County Illinois, Lucile Alice Heaton who was born April 1, 1917, in Scott County, Illinois, the daughter of Berry S. and Mable Gordon Heaton. To them were *born in Decatur, Indiana*:

1. Rebecca Jane Maddox, born January 22, 1942.
2. Thomas Watson Maddox, born April 17, 1945.

Richard L. Maddox was born August 2, 1916, at Jacksonville, Illinois. He married Marjorie Hunter in February, 1946, at Wichita, Kansas.

Their children:

1. Nancy K. Maddox, born January 24, 1947, at Los Angeles, California.
2. Richard Scott Maddox, born Jan. 18, 1948, at Los Angeles California.

Harry A. Maddox married, second time, Maud L. Austin, at Chicago, Ill., August 30, 1924. She was daughter of Sylvanus L. and Saloma Deal Austin. She was born February 14, 1888, two miles from Hickory, North Carolina.

Their children:

Harriet Jane Maddox, born in Chicago, Illinois, September 26, 1927. She married Dwight F. Gerod, June 21, 1953, at Decatur, Indiana. He was son of Milton and Emma Speakman Girod and was born April 3, 1924.

Barbara Ann Maddox was born in Chicago, Illinois, on September 13, 1928. She married Harris C. Rueger, December 23, 1951, at Decatur, Indiana. He was son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Rueger and was born February 17, 1918.

Miss Loula Grace Erdman, West Texas State College, Canyon, Texas.

Miss Loula Grace Erdman is a great-great-granddaughter of Notley and wife, Ann Freeman Maddox, who were married in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nov. 28, 1805. From their bible records, their eldest son, *John W. Maddox,* was born in Virginia September 19, 1808. Some time after that they moved to Fayette County, Kentucky.

John W. Maddox, her great-grandfather, married Elizabeth Haines in Fayette County, Ky, and her grandfather, *Wm. Thomas Maddox*, married Annie Larkin, daughter of Mary Jane Poisol daughter of Sarah R. Freeman and Sabastial Poisol. Sarah Freeman was the daughter of Hezekiah and Mary Robertson Freeman. So Loula Grace Erdman was double Maddox.

Her grandfather, William Thomas Maddox, had nine children, but only two sons. One died unmarried. The other, John Thomas Maddox, had only one son, Billy Tom Maddox who is married and lives in Anniston, Alabama. He has one son, Billy Tom Maddox, age about four years, and a daughter, Caroline, age six (June, 1956).

This particular branch of the Maddoxes lived in Missouri in Lafayette County. *Loula Grace Erdman* grew up there. She is now located in Canyon, Texas, where she is instructor in "creative writing" there in West Texas College. Her mother, Mollie Maddox Erdman, is with her. A sister, Blanche Erdman Wilson, lives 17 miles away at Amarillo, Texas. She has two children: Dr. Bob Wilson, who is specializing in radiology and beginning July 1, 1956, will be stationed at McGill University in Canada; a daughter, Molly Lou Wilson, who is a freshman in Colorado College. One brother, James Erdman, and his wife, Sallie Vanderlinden, live in Moberly, Missouri. Their daughter, Elizabeth Ann (named for Maddox and Freeman grandmothers), was just graduated from art school at Washington University, St. Louis, and leaves, in August, for nine months in Paris for advanced study in art.

Loula Grace Erdman, director, not only teaches creative writing at the Amarillo Center of West Texas State College but also has written five books for adults; for books for young people; besides stories and articles to various magazines.

The information above was contributed by Miss Loula Grace Erdman and taken from the several bible records in her possession, July, 1956.

Family of John William Maddox and Elizabeth (Haynes) Maddox
Married July 1, 1830

John William Maddox, born Sept. 19, 1808—died Oct., 1893. Fauquier County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Haynes, born Oct. 11, 1807—died 1858.

Children:

*1. Margaret Ann Maddox was born July 28, 1831—died Sept. 23, 1865. She married Robert Symington Dinwiddie. Their children: William Madison, Laurah, Edwin E., John Thomas and Lillie May.

2. Sarah Catherine, born April 18, 1833—died Jan. 17, 1863.

3. James Freeman, born June 29, 1835—died Nov. 15, 1844.

4. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 21, 1837—died March 8, 1922.

5. Susan Matilda, born Jan. 21, 1840—died Oct. 19, 1865.

6. Lucinda Bird, born Sept. 2, 1842—died Oct. 17, 1845.

*7. William Thomas, born in Huntsville, Randolph County, Dec. 5, 1844—died Apr. 23, 1924, or after. Married Annie S. Larkin, Dec. 3, 1871 and had 2 sons and 7 daughters. Grandfather of Loula Grace Erdman whose mother was Mollie Maddox.

Note: Annie S. Larkin was born at Fort Royal, Page County, Va., May 19, 1853, and died at Blackburn, Mo., May 19, 1923. (This information was found in a clipping in the bible of Lillie M. Dinwiddie Bridgewater.)

Second Marriage. To Susan. (By Loula Grace Erdman.)

Children: 1. Louella, born Aug. 14, 1860. 2. Notley Maddox, born Dec. 2, 1864.

Third Marriage. To Avis Elliott. (Taken from Lillie M. Bridgewater's bible.)

(Quote) RUDDICK—Mrs. Avis Ruddick, daughter of James and Elizabeth Elliott, was born in Kentucky, July 3, 1846. She died at her home on Pea Ridge, near Elkhorn Tavern, March 24, 1926. *She married, first, the Rev. J. W. Maddox,* with whom she lived happily for several years. After his death, she married Dennis Hopkins, who did not live long. In 1906 she was married to John Ruddick, who survived her. Her pastor, assisted by H. A. Armstrong, amid a host of friends, laid her tired body away in the cemetery at Liberty Church to await the resurrection morn. W. E. Bishop, pastor.

Family of John Notley Maddox and Nancy Ann (Freeman) Maddox (1762 - 1837) Married Nov. 28, 1805 (1787 - (?)

1. *Margaret Ann Maddox* was born Fayette County, Ky., July 28, 1831; died, Sept. 23, 1865. On Nov. 20, 1850, at LaFayette Co., Waverly, Mo., she married Robert Symington Dinwiddie who was born in Madison, Indiana, Aug. 14, 1823; died April 8, 1910.

Family of Robert Symington Dinwiddie and Margaret Ann (Maddox) Dinwiddie.

1. William Madison Dinwiddie, born Sept. 9, 1851—died Dec. 28, 1919. No children.

2. Laurah Dinwiddie, born Jan. 15, 1854—died Feb. 25, 1929. Married William Henry Landrum and had Clayton W., Lola E. and Roberta.

3. Edwin E. Dinwiddie, born May 4, 1856—died Jan. 29, 1865.

4. John Thomas Dinwiddie, born Dec. 27, 1858—died Oct. 1, 1893. Single.

5. Lillie May Dinwiddie, born Nov. 5, 1864—died Nov. 27, 1955. Married James Nathaniel Bridgewater and had (1.) Lillian Estelle, (2.) Nannie May. The above taken from the records of Robert Symington Dinwiddie's family bible.

* *Family of Laurah Dinwiddie*, born Jan. 15, 1854, Waverly, Mo.; died Feb. 25, 1929. She was married Sept. 1, 1874, by Lamar Wadsworth, Pastor, to William Henry Landrum, born Sept. 1, 1848, Concord Depot, Va., died Aug. 12, 1915.

Children:

1. Clayton Wesley Landrum was born Aug. 20, 1877 and was married on June 9, 1915, to Zelder Masterson who was born Aug. 20, 1877, Blackburn, Mo. Two children.

* John William Landrum was born Mar. 21, 1918 at Waverly, Mo. (Living Phoenix, Ariz.). He was married on June 30, 1945 in Los Angeles, California to Dorothy Barron who was born Oct. 28, 1920, Kansas City, Mo. (Living) Three children:

1. Charles Wesley Landrum, born Jan. 31, 1947, Los Angeles, California.
2. William Randolph Landrum, born July 27, 1948, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Scott Bradley Landrum, born Jan. 1, 1954, Englewood, California.

Second child of Clayton Wesley Landrum.

* *Clayton Joseph Landrum* was born Apr. 9, 1919, Waverly, Mo. (Living, Independence, Mo.). He was married on June 1, 1943 in Watervalley, Miss., to Jean Garraty, born July 29, 1923, Waverly, Mo. No children.

2. Lola Estelle Landrum was born June 17, 1882 at Waverly, Mo., died April 7, 1956. She was married Dec. 23, 1903, Waverly, Mo.

One child:

Charles M. Lewis, born ——— (living.)

William Thomas Lewis was born Nov. 8, 1907 at Waverly, Mo., died May 31, 1938. No children.

Lola Estelle Landrum Lewis married Charles A. Staunton, Aug. 19, 1925. No children.

3. Roberta Vesta Landrum was born Feb. 4, 1894, Waverly, Mo. (living) She was married on March 12, 1921 in Kansas City, Mo., to Serat Wiley, born Jan. 7, 1893, Lexington, Mo. (living). No children.

The above data was taken from the family records of William H. Landrum's bible and other sources.

Family of John Notley and Ann (Freeman) Maddox
(1762 - 1837) — (1787 - 1864)

Lillie May Dinwiddie was born Nov. 5, 1864, in Waverly, Missouri; died November 27, 1955, Kansas City, Mo. Married on Dec. 28, 1892, in Waverly, Mo., to James Nathaniel Bridgewater, born April 4, 1868, Saline County, Kansas City, Mo.

Their children:

Lillian Estelle Bridgewater, born January 9, 1899, Waverly, Mo., (living) was married June 19, 1934, to Joseph Eugene Howard, born Sept. 7, 1893, Fayette, Mo. Living at St. Louis, Mo.

Son, Robert Eugene Howard, born March 27, 1937, St. Louis, Missouri.

Nannie May Bridgewater was born Nov. 11, 1901, Waverly Mo. Living at Kansas City. Married on June 5, 1927, in Waverly, Mo., to Windfield Clark Bray, born Nov. 13, 1904, Kansas City, Mo. Living. No children.

All the deceased members of this family, buried in Lafayette County, Waverly, cemetery.

Mollie Maddox, daughter of William Thomas Maddox, married Augustus Erdman, born 1844; were the parents of:

1. Loula Grace Erdman, unmarried.
2. Blanche Erdman, married Wilson.
3. James Erdman.

Laurah Dinwiddie was born 1854, died 1929; married William H. Landrum.

Their children:

1. Clayton Wesley Landrum, born 1875; married Zelder Masterson and had two children.
   John William Landrum, born 1918; married Dorothy Barron and had three children:
   1. Charles Wesley Landrum, born 1947.
   2. William Randolph Landrum, born 1948.
   3. Scott Bradley Landrum, born 1954.
2. Lola Estelle Landrum was born 1882; died 1956; married Charles M. Lewis. Son, William Thomas Lewis, born 1907; died 1938.
3. Roberta Landrum was born 1894; married Serat Wiley. No children.

Peter Cartwright Maddox was born 1866; died 1948; married Mattie Jane Dunavan.

Children:

1. Newton Morrison Maddox, born 1888 —
2. Harry Albert Maddox, born 1892 —
   Wife, Maud Maddox
3. Warren B. Maddox, born 1895
4. Frank S. Maddox
5. Helen Louise Maddox
6. Thomas Harold Maddox
7. Edward G. Maddox

Sallie C. Maddox, born 1868—died 1934.
Rebecca Jane Maddox, born 1869—died 1871.
Lillie Maddox.
Ida Maddox, born 1874. (1956 still living in Illinois.) F.M.W.

Family of William Henry and Laurah (Dinwiddie) Landrum.
(9-1-1848—9-12-1915) married 1874 (1-15-1854—2-25-1929)

Two sons:

Clayton Wesley Landrum, born Aug. 2, 1875; married June 9, 1915, to Zelder Masterson, born August 20, 1877. (Both living.)

John William Landrum, born April 9, 1919; married June 30, 1945, to Dorothy Barron, born October 25, 1920. Had three sons.

1. Charles Wesley, born January 31, 1947.
2. William Randolph, born July 27, 1948.
3. Scott Bradley, born January 1, 1954.

Clayton Joseph Landrum, born April 9, 1919; married June 1, 1945, to Jean Garraty, born July 29, 1923. (No children.)

Lola Estelle Landrum, born June 17; died April 7, 1954; married December 23, 1903, to Charles M. Lewis. (They had one son.)

William Thomas Lewis, born Nov. 5, 1907; died May 31, 1936.

Lola Estelle (Landrum) Lewis, married, second time, Chas. A. Stanton, Aug. 10, 1925. (No children.)

Roberta Vesta Landrum, born Feb. 4, 1894. (Living.) Married March 12, 1921, to Serat Wiley, born January 7, 1893. (Living.) No children.

(The above data was taken from the family bible of Wm. H. Landrum and other sources.)

Family of James Nathaniel and his wife, ***Lillie May (Dinwiddie) Bridgewater.***

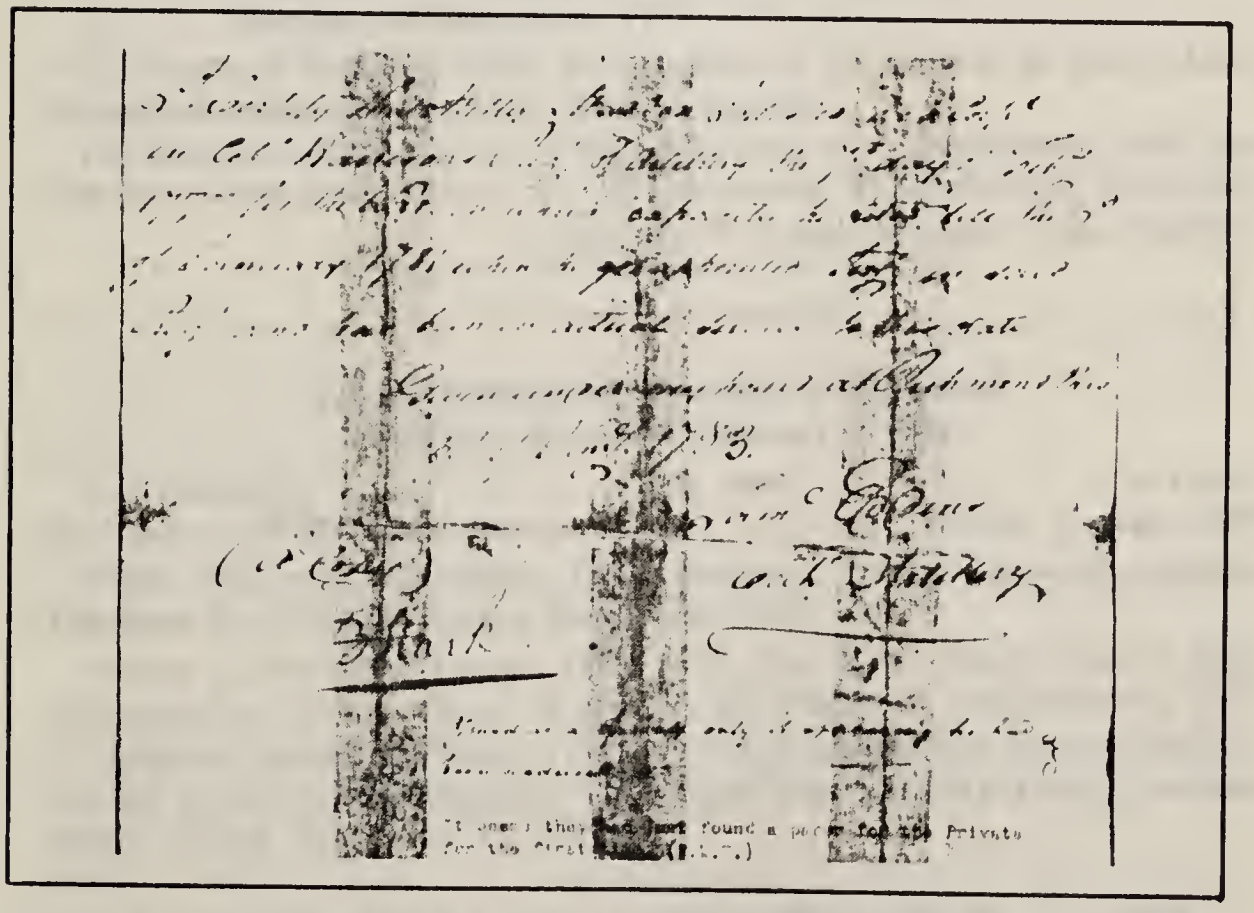
James Nathaniel Bridgewater, born April 4, 1868. (Living.) Married, June 19, 1934, to Lillie May (Dinwiddie) Bridgewater, born Nov. 5, 1864; died Nov. 27, 1955.

Lillian Estelle (Bridgewater), born Jan. 9, 1899. (Living.) Married June 19, 1934, to Joseph Eugene Howard, born Sept. 7, 1893. (Living.)

Their son, Robert Eugene Howard, was born Mar. 27, 1937. (Living.)

Nannie May (Bridgewater) was born November 11, 1901. (Living.) Married, June 5, 1927, to Winfield Clark Bray, born November 13, 1904. (Living.) No children.

Note: There may be mistakes in dates and spelling of names. The typing was so pale I could not be sure of any on this page. (F.M.W.)



Bounty Warrant, 1783.

I certify that Notley Maddox enlisted as a corporal in Col. Harrison's Reg. of Artillery the 7th day of February, 1777, for the war, in which capacity he acted till the 15th of January, 1781, when he got appointed sergeant in said regiment and has been in active service to this date.

Given under my hand at Richmond this January 30, 1783.

Sam'l Ed Cons
6th Artillery

"Issued as a private, only it appearing he had been reduced."

NOTLEY MADDOX — NUMBER III.

Revolutionary soldier, died of wounds, Staten Island.

"The records *also show one Notley Maddox* served in the Revolutionary War as a member (rank not stated) of *Captain Joseph Marbury's Company 3rd Maryland Regiment.* His name appears only on a return of money due to *absentees* from December 10, 1776, to November 1, 1777; *also shows he died,* 16th—(neither month nor year stated.)[1]

NOTLEY MADDOX

STATE OF MARYLAND February 26, 1929.
Military Department, Annapolis.

Replying to your letter of February 18, 1929, you are advised as follows in respect to one Notley Maddox who served in the Revolutionary War from Maryland:

Notley Maddox

Enlisted February 18, 1777, in 3rd Regiment.
Discharged November, 1777.

The name of *Notley Maddox* also appears in the records as having been discharged September 16, 1781. Died of wounds.

For further information, it is suggested that you communicate with the Maryland Historical Society, 201 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Maryland.

(Signed) E. Leslie Medford, Capt. Q.M.C.[2]

House of Delegates, Assembly of Maryland
Committee Report — January 7, 1782.

The committee ..... beg leave ..... to report that muster of Maryland troops .....Volume 1, page 140.[3]

Third Regiment, beginning 1777. Maddox, Notley, Corporal—enlisted February 18, 1777; discharged November, 1777.

Muster of Maryland Troops, 1775 - 1777, Vol. 2, St. Mary's County, page 284. Maddox, Notley, left out of muster, 3rd Regiment, September 18, 1777.

Muster of Maryland Troops, 1775 - 1777. Vol. 2, page 284. Maddox, Notley, left out of muster, 3rd Regiment. Discharged Sept. 16, 1781. *Died of wounds. Staten Island, September 16, 1781.*

THE COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE — 1774.

Charles County, Maryland

Through the Committee of Correspondence, letters were sent to all of the colonies, pledges were taken and delegates were elected to meet in Philadelphia at a Continental Congress in September, 1774.

---

1. War Department, Adj. General's Office, Washington, D. C. Edward F. Witsell, Major General, Acting for Major General, J. W. W.
2. Military Department, Annapolis. E. Leslie Medford, Capt. Q. M. C.
3. House of Delegates, Assembly of Maryland. Vol. I, page 140.

Correspondence Proceedings — November, 1774.[1]

"At a meeting of the inhabitants of Charles County (Md.), a committee qualified to vote for representatives at Port Tobacco Town, on the 18th day of November, 1774, when Samuel Henson, Esquire, was unanimously chosen chairman.

Resolve, that *Notley Maddocke*, with a number of other distinguished patriots, was appointed to represent and act for this county (Charles) to carry into execution the association agreed upon by the American Continental Congress and that any seven have power to act.[2]

The Committee was disbanded by 1784; in fact it existed only at the beginning of the war. Those who served were *elderly men, men of maturity and distinction.* The following are a few of the many chosen, all of Charles County:[3]

Zepheniah Turner, born 1735—died 1790.
Stephen Compton, Gent., died 1784.
William Compton, born 1733—died 1807.
Samuel Turner, born 1733—died 1776.
*Notley Maddocke, Sr., died 1784—(wife, Elizabeth—m. 2nd., Luckett.)
And many more.

DANIEL JENNIFER'S Returns—30—30—5, February 21, 1778. Oath of fidelity.[4]

*Notley Maddocke, Sr., died 1784.
*Notley Maddocke, Jr.
Notley Luckett
Cornelious Maddox
William Maddox

Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Notley Maddocke's will: October Court, 1786.

Inventory of Notley Maddocke, Sr. *Late* of Charles County App. August 19, 1786. Creditors: Hudggate and Claggett.[5]
Nearest kin: George Maddocke.

Henry Maddocke.

On Sept. 11, 1786, came Notley Maddocke, Jr., and Elizabeth Maddocke, Admr., and made oath, etc.

April Court, 1789.

It appears to the court that Notley Maddocke, Sr., late of Charles Co., decd., died considerably in debt; *ordered that the admrs.* of his estate pay as many of his debts as could, etc.

Notley Maddocke, Jr., went to Amherst Co., Virginia and enlisted June 21, 1781, as Notly Mattox, private for the war and served three years in Virginia Continental Army under Hon. Maj. Gen. Marquis de la Fayette. He served three years and received Land Warrant, No. 1460, for 200 acres, August 1, 1783. See P. 71. Ref. Council Chamber, Military Certificate, Liber 1, page 273.

1. *Our Republic*, by S. E. Foreman; Revised edition, 1943. Pages 48-51.
2. Scharf's *History of Maryland*, Volume 2, page 165.
3. (American) Am. Archives, 4th Series, Vol. I, 1774 & 75, pages 985-986.
4. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Wills, Liber, A. H., pages 278, 279.
5. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Wills, Liber, A. H., page 329.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, NOTLY MATTOX, NO. IV., AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1884

Special Virginia Edition of Hardesty's Encyclopedia.

"MINUTEMEN OF AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, IN 1776."

"An ordinance of the Patriotic Virginia Convention which met at Richmond, passed July 17, 1775, required a battalion of minutemen to be organized in each district to drill twice a year. In consonance with this ordinance, the minutemen of Buckingham district, which was composed of Buckingham, Amherst, Albemarle and East Augusta Counties, met on November 17, 1775, and were kept in training until the 6th of December following—twenty successive days. Nicholas Cabell, the youngest brother of Colonel William Cabell, of Union Mills, and the father of Gov. William H. Cabell, was elected captain of one of the minute companies from Amherst County ..... "In October, 1776, the services of the minutemen were dispensed and they were encouraged to enter the regular continental army..... "To the above meager memoranda, we are enabled through the valued investigation of Alexander Brown, Esq., to add the following roll, (still incomplete) of a few:

(See Committee of Correspondence, P. 28.)

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

From Amherst County, comprising then the territory also of the present county of Nelson:

Aaron, Benjamine	Aaron, William
.....	.....
Allen, Captain John	.....
Cable, Colonel John	Cabell, Colonel Joseph, Jr.
Lively, Mark	*Mattox, Notly* (son of Notley Maddocke, Sr., Charles Co., Md., page 38.)

Listed alphabetically, as indicated above, are some 700 names. The name of *Notly Mattox is listed on page 410.* At the end of these words: ..... "There were ordered into service from Amherst Co., June 21, 1781, by Daniel Gains, Colonel of Militia, 279 officers and privates to join the continental army in Virginia under Honorable Major General Marquis de la Fayette.

Notly Mattox enlisted in Amherst County, Virginia, June 21, 1781, as private in the continental army. Troops were commanded by Major General Marquis de la Fayette, and Notly served three years.

"They ordered into service from Amherst County, June 21, 1781, by Daniel Gaines (the ancestor of Major General Edmund Pen-

dleton Gaines, of the United States Army), Colonel of Militia, 279 noncommissioned officers and privates to march to join the army commanded by the Honorable Major General Marquis de la Fayette. They were officered as follows:

John Pope, Jr., lieutenant-colonel commandant.
William Cabell, Jr., major.
Captains— Charles Christian, Reuben Jordan, John Woodruff, Richard Teliferro, Axariah Martin.

Notly Mattox was on list as private.[1]

No. 1460 Council Chamber. August 1, 1783.

I do certify that NOTLEY MADDOX is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a *private* of the continental line, who enlisted for the war and has served three years.

Benjamine Harrison.[2]

A WARRANT for 200 acres to NOTLEY MADDOX. August 1, 1783.

I, M. A. Hutchenson, Secretary of the Commonwealth, do certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct Bounty Warrant in the name of NOTLEY MADDOX, as shown on military certificate, this February 21, 1929.

Letter to Mrs. Webster. February 8, 1929.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 12392—Warrant

The records of this office show WARRANT No. 12392 for 100 acres of bounty land was issued January 6, 1793, to Robert Means, the assignee, on account of the services of *Notley Maddox, a private with the Virginia troops.* War of the Revolution.

A. D. Hiller, Extv., Sec. to Admnr.
Washington, (A letter.)

MADDOX. AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, TAX RETURNS.

Notley Warren Maddox continued to pay personal and land tax until 1801. His name does not appear any more after that date in Amherst County, Virginia. (See Amherst Tax List, Page 74.)

Amherst County, Virginia Court Records.

March 1, 1784, Notley Mattocks received 253 acres of land on the south branches of Rutledge Creek, from Samuel Meredith. Is recorded in Deed Book "E," page 465, in Amherst County Clerk's Office, Amherst, Virginia.

Wm. E. Sandridge, Clerk.

Atty. Wm. Kinkle Allen of Amherst, Virginia, who did research for me, said there was no exchange of money in this transaction. Samuel Meredith must have been a "squatter" on this land and *Land Warrant 1460*, included this tract that Samuel Meredith was on and he relinquished it to Notley Maddox.

---

1. Hardesty's Encyclopedia, Special Virginia Edition, 1884, page 411.
2. Council Chamber. Military Certificate, Liber 1, page 273.

1785 — MATTOX, MADDOCKS, MADDOX. See Amherst County, Virginia, tax list.

1786 — There are two Notley Maddoxes and their taxes are counted to-

1787 — gether, one on left is private, the one on right, bombardier from St. Mary's County, Md., who left Amherst in 1788.
Notley W. Maddox was married to Francis Dillard during this interval.

1787 — April 2—Indenture between Notley Maddox and William Chapple. Frances, the wife of Notley Maddox, relinquished her right of dower.

Ref: Amherst County, Virginia, Deed Book "F," page 143.

Will of JOSEPH DILLARD of Amherst County, Virginia.

Dated — April 29, 1790. Probated June 7, 1790.

Names — Wife, Mary.

Names — Son—John Dillard.

Names — Daughters—*Fanny Maddox.*
Susannah Canady.
Jean Stoneham.

GENERAL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION

National Archives and Record Service

Washington 25, D.C., April 25, 1955

This is in reply to your inquiry concerning the location of Warrant No. 12392 issued to *Notley Warren Maddox.*

A search of the pertinent records, of the General Land Office in the National Archives, shows that on January 6, 1795, U.S. military Warrant No. 12392, for 100 acres, was issued to "Robert Means, assignee of Notley Maddox, who was a soldier *during the late war in Virginia line.*" Means, however, did not use the warrant to obtain a patent of land, but assigned his rights and the title in it to other persons. *This warrant, together with others,* was used by *Jonathan Dayton* to locate Lot 4, Township 5, Range 17. Delaware County, Ohio.

Yours, Jane F. Smith, Chief Interior Section.
For Oliver W. Holmes, Chief Archivist.
(To Mrs. W. A. W. April 25, 1955.)

Ref: Will Book. No. 3, page 142. Amherst County, Clerk's Office, Amherst, Va.

1793—February 14—Executors of Joseph Dillard, dec'd., covey to Notley W. Maddox land in Amherst County, Virginia, lying on Little Piney River and on the north branches of Indian Creek, 595 acres for 200 pounds current money of Virginia (land Joseph Dillard had obtained by "Land Grant" on December 11, 1788). Warrant No. 12392.

*Deed Book "G," page 289. Amherst County Clerk's Office.

Ref: Deed Book "I," page 31. See 1800, Amherst County tax list.

Notley W. Maddox and family are found next in Madison and Clarke Counties, Ga. They were: William and Notley, Jr., and daughters Francis and Lucy. Joseph, and John, and his wife came after 1804. John Maddox and his wife were displeased & returned to Amherst County, Virginia.

Notley Warren Maddox of Amherst County, Va., has several avenues from which to trace his parentage. The various spellings of his name on the Amherst County tax list, court records and land transactions would all lead to Charles County, Maryland, when one *Notley Maddocke* was chosen to serve on the Committee of Correspondence in 1774.

Notley Warren Maddox was son of Notley and Elizabeth Maddocke of Charles County, Md. He came to Amherst Co. and drilled under Daniel Gaines, colonel, as minuteman and entered the army June 21, 1781, and served three years. He received Warrant No. 1460, August 1, 1783.

NOTLEY WARREN MADDOX locates in Amherst County, Va.

Notley Matoox appears for the first time on the Amherst personal tax list for 1785 with 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 1 horse, 8 cattle. *Notley W. Mattox* in 1786, with 2 tithes, 9 slaves, etc. The land tax shows alienation in 1786,[1] Ambrose Gatewood to Notley Maddox, 150 acres. In 1787 and 1788, *Notley Mattock* makes tax returns for 150 acres. He had acquired 20 acres and in 1789, *Notley Mattock* with 150 and 20 acres; and until 1792, he gave in 170 acres. In 1801, *Notley W. Maddox,* paid 1 tithe. The last time in Amherst County, Virginia.

MADDOX - MADOOX - MATTOX - MADDOCKS, No. IV.

By ANN WALLER REDDY, Historical and Genealogical Research.
Present Address
1005 Faet Marshall Street, Richmond 16, Virginia.

PERSONAL TAX, AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

1785 Notley Matoox, 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 1 horse, 8 cattle.

1786 Notley W. Mattox, 2 tithes, 9 slaves, 4 horses, 6 cattle (He had married).

1787 Notley W. Maddox The list missing (All Notleys on this side are the same person)	Notley Maddox— No. I. Jno. Bowling—4 tithes, 8 slaves, 2 horses, 5 cattle Jno. Cartwright

1791 Notley Warren Mattock, 1 tithe, 5 slaves, 4 horses.

1792 Notley Warren Maddox, 1 tithe, 5 slaves, 3 horses.

1793 Notley Warren Maddox, 1 tithe, 5 slaves, 3 horses.

1794 Notley Warren Maddox, 1 tithe, 6 slaves, 3 horses.

---

1. See Amherst tax list, soldier, No. 4. Notley Maddox, No. 1, arrives in time to pay joint taxes 1786 but not in time to register. In 1787, he pays for himself and two laborers; leaves Amherst, Va., in 1788 or -89 for Cumberland County, Virginia.

1796 Notley Warren Maddox, 2 tithes, 6 slaves, 1 horse.
1798 Notley Maddox, 2 tithes, 8 slaves, 2 horses; John (born ca. 1777) 1 tithe, 1 horse.
1801 Notley Maddox, 1 tithe; John, 1 tithe; Joseph (born ca. 1780), 1 horse.
1782 Notley W. Mattox, Notley Warren Maddox, Notley Maddox, all the same man. He does not appear on Amherst list again.
1802 John Maddox, 1 tithe; Joseph, 1 tithe.
1804 John and Joseph Maddox both in Amherst. Pay personal tax last time. Notley Maddox found next in Madison and Clarke Counties, Georgia.

LAND TAX IN AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Land tax shows alienation in *1786,* Ambrose Gatewood to *Notley Mattox, 150 acres.*
1788 Notley Mattock, 150 acres.
1789 Notley Mattock, 150 and 20 acres.
1790, 1791 and 1792 Notley Mattock, 170 acres.
1801 Notley W. Maddox paid 1 tithe last time in Amherst County, Virginia.

1800 Marriage records of Amherst County, Va. Book 1763-1800, page 49.
John Maddox, married Betsy Campbell, Spinster—March 17, 1800. Notley W. Maddox, Surety.

Hon. John S. Maddox, in memorial records of Alabama, Vol. 2, page 889, states:

"My grandfather, Notley Maddox, from St. Mary's County, Md., settled in the vicinity of Lynchburg, Virginia, after the Revolutionary War." He seems to have paid personal tax for himself and two laborers for 1786 and the year 1787. He probably had been here for a couple of years before this. We find him next in Cumberland County, Virginia.

Notley W. Maddox was released from military service in the spring of 1783. The Bounty Warrant No. 1460 for private was issued August 1, 1783. *The names of Notley W. Maddox and Notley Warren Maddox and other spellings were originated in the Amherst County tax list. All are the names of the same person.*

Amherst Court Records, etc.

March 1, 1784—Notley Mattocks received 253 acres on the south branches of Rutledge Creek—from Samuel Meredith. 253 & 170 = 423 acres of land.

LAND TAX IN AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1786—Land tax shows alienation, Ambrose Gatewood to Notley Mattox 150 acres.
1789—Notley Mattock gave in 150 and 20 acres.
1785—Notley Matoox 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 1 horse, 8 cattle.
1786—Notley W. Mattox (wife) 2 tithes, 9 slaves, 4 horses, 6 cattle.

N.B. "There is nothing on record in this office to indicate the terms of surrender of 253 acres on March 1, 1784, by Samuel Meredith to Notley Mattocks of Amherst County, Virginia. Samuel Meredith must have been "squatter" on this tract and had no legal right to it."

By Atty. Wm. Kinckle Allen, April 16, 1830, to Mrs. W. A. W.

A warrant for 200 acres issued to Notley Maddox August 1, 1783. (No. 1460.) March 1, 1784, 253 acres were released to Notley Mattocks by Samuel Meredith, both of Amherst County, Virginia.

On *April 2, 1787,* Notley Maddox sells to William Chapple 253 acres on the south branches of Rutledge Creek. Frances, his wife, relinquished her right of dower.[1]

On February 14, 1793, Notley Warren Maddox bought from the executors of the estate of Joseph Dillard[2] 595 acres located on the Little Piney River and on the branches of Indian Creek for the sum of 200 pounds, current money of Virginia. Joseph Dillard had obtained by it a Land Grant on December 11, 1788.[3]

On May 12, 1795, Notley Warren Maddox, Charles Christian and John Christian sell to Jacob Pearce, for sum of 275 pounds, current money of Va., a tract of land, containing 423 acres on Buffalo River. There is no record to show how this tract came into the possession of this family. (*Samuel Meredith's 253 acres and Ambrose Gatewood's 150 acres and 20 acres = 423. Mrs. W. A. W.*)[4]

On December 2, 1799, Notley Warren Maddox and wife, Fanny, sell to Wm. Moore of Amherst County the tract bought from the Joseph Dillard estate, containing 595 acres on the Little Piney River for the sum of 300 pounds, current money of Virginia and 8,000 weight crop of tobacco. This was their home place.

Fanny could not conveniently travel to the County Court at Amherst to make acknowledgments of said sale and a committee was sent to take her statement. *Witness: W. L. Crawford.* Clerk, of said county, at the Courthouse, "the 5th day of December, 1799, in the 24th year of our Independence."

W. L. Crawford.[5]

On March 17, 1800, John Maddox married *Betsy Campbell,* spinster. Notley W. Maddox, Surety[6]

Notley Warren Maddox and family left Amherst, Virginia, and went to Ga. Died in Tenn.

---

1. Notley W. Maddox sells to William Chappell. Liber F, folio 143.
2. Wills, Joseph Dillard, Liber 3, folio 142.
3. Land from Dillard estate. Deed book G, page 289.
4. Sale of land to Jacob Pearce. Deed book G, page 545.
5. Sale of land to William Moore. Deed book I, page 33.
6. Marriage of John Maddox. Book 1763—1800, page 49.

Maddox Family Left Amherst, Va.

Sons William and Notley, Jr., with sisters, Lucy and Frances Maddox, came with parents, Notley W. and wife, Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, to Madison and Clarke Counties, Ga., in 1801. Sons, Joseph and John, with wife, Patsie Maddox, came after 1804.[1]

Notley, Jr., and sisters, Lucy and Frances Maddox, went with their parents to *Wilson County*, Tennessee, where their father, Notley Maddox, Sr., died prior to Dec. 27, 1816. On that date, the estate of Notley W. Maddox, Sr., was disposed of, with Fanny, his wife, and Notley, Jr., serving as administrators.

NOTLEY MATOOX - MATTOX - MATTOCK, AMHERST COUNTY, VA., and NOTLEY MADDOX, ST. MARY'S.

The Amherst County, Va., Tax List[2]

1784—Notley Mattox, in Amherst County, received land; not in time to return tax.

1785—Notley Matoox, 1 tithe, 7 slaves, 1 horse, 8 cattle.

1785—	*Notley Maddox*, here but not in time to pay taxes.
1786—Notley W. Mattox	2 tithes, 9 slaves, 4 horses, 6 cattle *Returns for both*
1787—Notley W. Mattox *The list missing*	*Notley Maddox*, 4 tithes, 8 slaves, 4 horses Jno Bowling and Jno Cartwright (his workmen) each man a horse.
All names on this side are for the same person	1788—Notley Maddox, left Amherst for Cumberland County, Va.
	1789—Notley Maddox, during the interval, was married.
	1790—Notley Maddox, 1 tithe, 2 slaves, 2 horses for first time in Cumberland County, Va.[3]

1791—Notley Warren Mattock, 1 tithe, 5 slaves, 4 horses.

1792—Notley Warren Maddox, 1 tithe, 5 slaves, 3 horses.
The same until

1796—Notley Warren Maddox, 2 tithes, 6 slaves, 1 horse.

1798—Notley Maddox, 2 tithes, 8 slaves, 2 horses; John, 1 tithe, 1 horse.

1799—Notley W. Maddox, 1 tithe, 8 slaves; John, 1 tithe; Joseph, 1 horse.

1801—Notley Maddox, 1 tithe; John, 1 tithe; Joseph, 1 horse.

1802—Notley Mattox, Notley W. Maddox, Notley Warren Maddox and Notley Maddox, *all* the same person, do not appear on Amherst County tax list again.

1804—John and Joseph pay personal tax for the last time in Amherst County, Va.

---

1. Tennessee records of Wilson County. Wills and Inventories—1814-1819. Historical project, Tennessee State Library, No. 209, page number of the original book from which the records were taken. December 27, 1816 was the date the estate of Notley Maddox was sold. Notley Maddox, Jr., and his wife, Fannie Maddox, Administrators.

2. The original tax lists of Amherst County, Cumberland County, and Culpeper County, all of the state of Virginia, were compiled by Ann Waller Reddy, now on 500 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia, Historical and Genealogical Research.

The Amherst tax list above has been interwoven with chronological information that has previously been certified within the bindings of this book.

The times and incidents all coincide with such perfect precision, linking a private from Amherst County, Va., and a bombardier from St. Mary's County, Md., with such varied experiences; we marvel, but know the information is correct.

3. The Cumberland, Virginia tax list, this volume.

LAND TAX IN AMHERST, VIRGINIA

Land tax shows alienations in 1786, Ambrose Gatewood to Notley Mattox, 150 acres.

1788—Notley Mattock, 150 acres.

1789—Notley Mattock, 150 and 20 acres.

1790, 1791 and 1792—Notley Mattox, 170 acres.

1800—Marriage record of Amherst County, Va. Book, 1763 - 1800, page 49.

John Maddox, married Betsey Campbell, spinster—March 17, 1800.[1]

Notley W. Maddox, Surety. (Father)

Notley Maddox, died prior to June 7, 1832, leaving children. Definite date not given nor names of wife nor children stated.

A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant to Admin'r.

GENERAL SERVICE ADMINISTRATION

Mrs. W. A. Webster,
567 Boulevard Place, N.E.
Atlanta, Ga.

National Archives and Records Service,
Washington 25, D. C.,
April 25, 1955.

This is in reply to your inquiry concerning the location of Warrant No. 12392 issued to *Notley Warren Maddox.*

A search of the pertinent records of the General Land Office in the National Archives shows that on January 6, 1795, U. S. Military Warrant No. 12392, for 100 acres, was issued to "Robert Means assignee of Notley Maddox, a soldier *during the late war in Virginia line.*" Means, however, did not use the warrant to obtain a patent to land, but assigned his rights and the title in it to other persons. *This warrant, together with others*, was used by *Jonathan Dayton* to locate Lot 4, Township 5, Range 17, *Delaware County, Ohio.*

Yours sincerely, Jane F. Smith,
Chief Interior Section. For:

Oliver W. Holmes, Chief Archivist,
Natural Resources Record.

MADDOX—AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA, TAX RETURNS[2]

Notley Warren Maddox—1785—2 tithes, 9 slaves, 4 horses, 6 cattle.

He continued to pay personal and land tax until 1801. His name does not appear any more after that date on the Amherst County, Virginia, tax list.

See the Amherst County tax list.

Marriage records of Amherst County, Va. Book 1763 - 1800, Page 49.

John Maddox married Betsey Campbell, spinster—March 17, 1800.

Notley W. Maddox, Surety.

Notley Warren Maddox must have been *father* of this John Maddox.

(Mrs. F. M. Webster)

John Maddox paid personal tax in Amherst County, first time, *in 1796*, born 1778.[3]

Joseph Maddox paid personal tax in Amherst County, first time, *in 1802*, born 1781.

John and Joseph Maddox paid property tax in Amherst County in 1804. See *tax list.* We do not know how much longer they remained in Amherst County, Virginia.

---

1. Amherst County marriages. Book 1763 — 1800, page 49.
2. Hardesty's Encyclopedia, Va. Edition.
3. See Amherst tax list.

NOTLEY WARREN MADDOX IN GEORGIA.

Mr. Harold R. Turpin, superintendent of schools at Stockbridge, Georgia, descendant of Notley Warren Maddox, Revolutionary soldier, Amherst County, Virginia, states: Notley Warren Maddox, Sr., came to Georgia and settled in Clarke County, Georgia. This was the breaking up of this family. Notley Warren Maddox and his family were in Georgia for a season; then he with his wife, Fanny (Dillard) Maddox; son, Notley Maddox, Jr.; and daughters, Lucy and Frances, moved to Wilson County, Tennessee.

John Maddox and his wife, Betsey (Campbell) Maddox, with his brother, Joseph, left Virginia after 1804 and came to Clarke County, Georgia. John Maddox did not like Georgia and returned to Virginia and reared his family of seven there. (See Amherst County, Va. tax list.)

Joseph Dillard Maddox, born in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1778, married Jane Greshham of Madison County, Ga., and reared their family there. There is still a Joseph Maddox family in Rockdale County in Sandy Spring Community, and they are said to have the Joseph Maddox family bible, and speak of him as "Cousin Joe."[1]

William Maddox, son of Notley Warren and Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, lived and died in Henry County, Ga. He married Martha Albright, Nov. 1809, daughter of Jacob Albright. The only member of his family that *the present, 1956 Maddox* family has of him is *his son* and *their grandfather*, Capt. Notley Warren Maddox of Newton County who served in the Confederate Army, "War Between the States." He and his wife, Rachel (Selfridge) Maddox, were residents of Newton County until October 18, 1870, when Rockdale County was cut off from Newton County.

Their son, John Robert Maddox, was born in Newton County, Ga., April 16, 1859.

John Robert Maddox, the father, had several brothers and sisters. A sister named Terrell married a Swan of Conyers; a sister, Mary, married a Jones. All are dead except one boy, Henry, who lives somewhere out from Lithonia, Ga. He or his family has the old family bible of the John Robert Maddox family.

There were also two brothers, *Joe Maddox* and *Notley Maddox*. Their full names are not remembered by the present families. Joe Maddox married a sister of Mr. J. Farmer.

---

1. The Joseph Dillard Maddox bible has been recorded on page 8, Book B, Clarke County, Ga., and has been recorded on page 147, of the Ga. D.A.R. bible record 1938, Vol. 1. Now owned by Mr. Chas. Oscar Maddox, Sr., Winder, Ga.

MADDOX FAMILY, DE KALB COUNTY, GA.

John Robert Maddox I, father of the present heads of this Maddox family of De Kalb County, was married three times. His first two wives died in childbirth and so did the babies. He afterwards married Savannah Caroline (Fowler) Quigg, widow of Grier Quigg of Conyers, Georgia, September, 1896.

John Robert Maddox, Sr., was born April 16, 1859, and his wife, Savannah Caroline (Fowler, Quigg) Maddox, was born March 6, 1861.

Children of John Robert and Savannah Caroline Maddox:

1. John Robert Maddox, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1897, and died November 1, 1898.
2. Twins: Warren Calvin Maddox and Martin Augustine Maddox were born June 20, 1899.
3. Rachel May Maddox was born May 10, 1901.

Warren Calvin Maddox married Maudie Paulk of Tifton, Georgia, on June 26, 1929. She was born on June 26, 1899. Their children:

1. Trina Maud Maddox, born September 6, 1941.
2. Notley Warren Maddox, born October 16, 1943.

Martin Augustine Maddox married Lucile Virginia Hatcher of Waynesboro, Georgia, on June 25, 1927. She was born October 5, 1907. Their children:

1. Martin Augustine Maddox, Jr., born on March 11, 1944.
2. Robert William Maddox, born on June 27, 1946.

Rachel May Maddox was born May 10, 1901. Not married. She is a teacher in Atlanta schools and was the contributor of the Capt. Notley Warren Maddox family information.

Martin Augustine Maddox is also a teacher in the Atlanta high schools.

Warren Calvin Maddox is a professor in the University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia. In the year of 1935 and 1936, Warren C. Maddox and wife were students at the University of Madrid, the capital of Spain. Spain at this time was in a state of political unrest at home and with her neighbor, France.

MADDOX OF AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA; CLARKE AND HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA; WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE.

The first records of this family were compiled by *James Warren Maddox*, who was the eldest son of Madison Maddox, Senior; grandson of William Maddox, Senior; and great-grandson of Notley Warren Maddox of Virginia, Georgia and Tennessee.

This short unpublished manuscript, containing the following recorded data of the Notley Warren Maddox family, is contributed by a descendant—

Harold Ross Turpin, Stockbridge, Georgia.

Notley Maddox, Senior, moved from Virginia to Clarke County, Georgia, with his wife and family. After several years, he moved near Nashville, Tennessee, where he lived and died, 1816, in Wilson County, with wife, Fannie, and son, Notley, admrs.

Notley Maddox, Senior,[1] originally came from the peninsular part of Maryland to Amherst County, Virginia. His home was in the mountain country of Virginia, about 30 miles from Lynchburg. He was in the tobacco business. He married in Virginia where the following children were born: John Maddox; Joseph Maddox; Notley Maddox, Junior; William Maddox, Senior; Lucy Maddox; and one other daughter (name not given). (Frances, for her mother, Fanny.)

John Maddox was dissatisfied in Georgia so he returned to Virginia, where he lived and died in the old section. His wife was Betsie Campbell. He had seven children. (Ref: Marriage records, Book 1763-1800, Page 49, Amherst County, Va.)

Joseph Maddox married (Jane Greshham) in Madison County, Ga., and raised a family. It is thought one of his boys was named Joseph, Dink, or Grissum, and that Captain Thomas Maddox of near Covington was his grandson.

Notley Maddox, Junior, married in Tennessee and had children, among whom were Doctor William Maddox and *Henry Maddox.* They were well-to-do citizens of Nashville, Tennessee.

**William Maddox, Senior,* married November 5, 1809, Martha Albright, daughter of Jacob Albright who was born November 8, 1758. Her mother, Elner, was born July 18, 1769, and died November 3, 1820.

This couple moved from Clarke County, Ga., to Henry County, Georgia, Jan. 2, 1826. William and Martha Maddox had three small children to die as follows: James Maddox, Oct. 7, 1801, in Clarke County, Ga.; Samuel Maddox, March 14, 1812, in Wilson County, Tennessee; and Mary A. Maddox, Sept. 23, 1823, in Clarke County, Ga.

Lucy and Frances Maddox moved to Tennessee with their parents and brother, Notley. Nothing further is known of them.

The above completes the data *James Warren Maddox* gave on the family of Notley Warren Maddox and his wife, Fannie (Dillard) Maddox, *parents of William.* His wife was Martha (Albright) Maddox.

The following information relates to the descendants of William and Martha Albright Maddox.

WILLIAM MADDOX, SR. (3-31-1788 — 8-28-1870)
WIFE—MARTHA ALBRIGHT MADDOX (7-31-1790 — 2-22-1862)
Their children:

1. Susan Lucinda Maddox—born February 7, 1813; married William Gleaton December 22, 1826 and died December 24, 1862. He was born December 13, 1797.
2. Elner H. Maddox—married Henry J. Askew on December 21, 1837 and died April 26, 1863.
3. Jacob Maddox—married Susan Walker on December 5, 1850.
4. Frances Maddox—married John Joseph Elliott on January 7, 1858. He died May 30, 1862.
5. William Maddox, Junior—born March 31, 1788; married Sarah E. Hartsfield April 11, 1839. She died September, 1881.

1. This *Notley Maddox* is the Revolutionary soldier Notley Warren Maddox, *private,* the last to enlist in the Revolutionary War, and was from Amherst County, Virginia. He seems to have disappeared in the war records, but family and county records locate him with wife, Fannie, in Clarke County, Ga., and later, where he died in Wilson County, Tennessee, before Dec. 27, 1816, the date of sale of his estate.

*6. Henry Jackson Maddox—born October, 1818; married Elizabeth Walker December 22, 1840 and died May 18, 1900. She was born February 27, 1828 and died October 28, 1909.

*7. Notley Warren Maddox—married Rachel Selfridge Maddox on December 19, 1844. She was born in 1832.

8. Joseph Albright Maddox—born November 18, 1824; married Angeline Treadwell November 25, 1845 and died December 17, 1864.

9. J. D. Maddox—born July 8, 1832; married S. J. McLean May 22, 1866; died October 6, 1904. She was born April 3, 1846, died February 12, 1892.

10. Madison Maddox—born May 18, 1835; married Malissa Caroline Hartsfield March 8, 1866 and died September 30, 1917.

William Maddox, son of Notley Warren and Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, was born in Amherst March 31, 1788. His parents, had for some time been selling their lands and making plans to leave Virginia. On December 2, 1799, they sold their home place, 595 acres, a portion of the Dillard estate to Wm. Moore for £300, current of Va. and 8,000 lbs. tobacco. Fanny was in delicate state of health and could not go to the courthouse and a committee was sent to take her statement the 5th day of Dec., 1799. They paid their tax in Amherst County for the last time in 1801.

William Maddox was a youth of 13 or 14 years when the family left Virginia and settled in Clarke County, Georgia.

John Maddox married Betsey Campbell, March 17, 1800. (Marriage record book 1763-1800, page 49, Amherst County, Virginia.) They followed the family to Georgia but were not satisfied and returned to Virginia and reared a family there.

After a few years in Georgia and Clarke County, Notley Warren, Senior, and wife, Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, with son, Notley Maddox, Jr., and daughters, Lucy and Frances, moved to Wilson County, Tennessee, where Notley Maddox, Sr., died sometime previous to December 27, 1816. Tennessee county records carry an account of the sale of his estate with son, Notley Maddox, and Fannie Maddox serving as administrators.

William Maddox married Martha Albright November 5, 1809. She was born on July 31, 1790. *Martha Albright Maddox* died on February 11, 1830.

On January 2, 1826, William Maddox and wife, Martha Albright, with their family of 10 children left Clarke County and moved to a new home in Henry County which, in 1822, had been opened up to white settlers.

William Maddox died on August 28, 1870, at the age of 82.

Both are buried at Conyers Cemetery. He left no will but in Deed Book P, Henry County, page 354, July 26, 1859, he left a deed to John Maddox and Madison Maddox, both of Henry County, and named them "*my sons.*" He evidently deeded his property before his death.

HENRY JACKSON MADDOX — ELIZABETH WALKER
(1818 - 1900) (1828 - 1909)

Henry Jackson Maddox was the sixth child of William and Martha Albright Maddox and was born October, 1818, in Clarke County, Ga. His parents did not move to Henry County until 1826. Henry Jackson Maddox married Elizabeth H. Walker, born Feb. 27, 1828; died October 28, 1909. They had 5 sons and no daughters. Henry Maddox guarded prisoners during the Confederate War at Andersonville, and four of his sons also served in the Confederate Army. Jacob Maddox died of measles while in service in Virginia.

This family lived in the section of Newton County that later became Rockdale County. Their sons were:

1. William Jackson Maddox. 2. *James Elisha Maddox.* 3. Jacob Maddox, died. 4. John H. Maddox. 5. ————

JAMES ELISHA MADDOX
(1845 - 1923)

James Elisha Maddox was born October 6, 1845, in what is now Rockdale County. He died December 18, 1923, at his home in Atlanta, Georgia.

Elisha Maddox married, Dec. 13, 1866, Alpha Bibb Posey, daughter of Thomas Coe Posey (1820-1896) and his first wife, Sarah Frances Harper (1824-1873). Alpha Posey Maddox was born October 23, 1849, and died July 21, 1926, in Atlanta at the home of her youngest son, J. Eugene Maddox.

Elisha Maddox was a confederate veteran. He entered service as a private in Company G., Regular Georgia State Line Troops and received an honorable discharge May 10, 1865. He was a private in the infantry when discharged.

THOMAS LAWSON MADDOX
(1867 - 1899)

Thomas Lawson Maddox, Senior, was born Oct. 7, 1867. He died May 27, 1899, at the age of 31. He married, Dec. 17, 1890, Susan Melissa Hull who was born August 14, 1869, in Mississippi, daughter of Francis Oscar Hull (born 1844) and wife, Martha Louise Hartsfield.

Thomas Lawson Maddox and wife, Melissa, had two children to reach maturity: Claudia Posey Maddox, born 1892 and Thomas

Lawson Maddox, Jr., born 1898. One child, Clyde Lee Maddox died in infancy.

Claudia Posey Maddox, born Sept. 22, 1892, married, February 1, 1914, *Beverly Ross Turpin*. He was born April 14, 1889, and is the son of Oliver Beverly Turpin (April 1, 1869 - May 17, 1939) and his wife, Sallie Lemuel Clark, born March 8, 1867.

CLAUDIA AND BEVERLY TURPIN

Their Children:

*1. Harold Ross Turpin, born July 21, 1915.
2. Opal Mae Turpin, born January 8, 1917; married, Oct. 10, 1937, Bernard Knowles.
3. Oliver Ray Turpin, born Nov. 2, 1919; married, Sept. 22, 1940, Chas. Melba Lane.

HAROLD ROSS TURPIN FAMILY

Harold Ross Turpin, born July 21, 1915; married, May 2, 1939, Mildred Newton, she was born January 3, 1914, and is the daughter of James William Newton, Senior, and wife, Louisiana Virginia Kemp. They reside at Stockbridge, Georgia. He is superintendent of the county schools. They are parents of one son:

William Beverly Turpin, born January 20, 1946.

PROOF THAT THERE WERE MORE THAN ONE NOTLEY MADDOX WHO

served in the Revolutionary War.

No. I.

**Notley Maddox served as matross and as bombardier* in Capt. Drury Ragsdale's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, for the war; was transferred about March, 1780, to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment, throughout the war.

War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, January 9, 1946, Washington 25, D. C. (Died Nov. 8, 1813, Rowan County, N. C.)

Edward F. Witsell, Major General

No. II.

Executive Department, Richmond, Va., August, 1834, corporal and sergeant.

Born in St. Mary's County, Md., 1761; died in Morgan County, Ill., Feb. 18, 1837.

No. 8043—Notley Maddox is allowed land bounty for his services as sergeant in the continental line for the war October 22, 1834; Warrant No. 8043 for 200 acres was issued to Notley Maddox.

Litt W. Tazewell

Office Military Certificates

No. 8043

Book 3 — Page 361

Delivered in person or would have read allowed.

(He died after 1836, at Virginia, Ill.)

No. III.

Notley Maddox, corporal, Revolutionary War, of Capt. Joseph Marbury's Co., 3rd Regiment of Maryland Troops. Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777. Left out of muster, 3rd Regiment, September 16, 1781. Died of wounds, Staten Island, Sept. 16, 1781. Muster of Maryland Troops, 1775-1777, Vol. 2, Page 284.

(Signed) E. Leslie Medford, Capt., Q.M.C.

No. IV.

No. 1460 Council Chamber, August 1, 1783

I do certify that *Notley Maddox* is entitled to the portion of land allowed a private of the continental line who enlisted for the war and served three years. (Enlisted Amherst County, Va., June 21, 1781.)

Benjamine Harrison

A warrant for 200 acres issued to Notley Maddox, August 1, 1783. Military Certificate, Book No. 1, page 273. (Died in Wilson County, Tenn., before Dec. 27, 1816.)

No. V.

Notley Maddox, Minuteman

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE, CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Culpeper Classes"

CLASS NO. 43, NOTLEY MADDOX

Notley Maddox, with his family, came from Charles County, Md., to Culpeper County, Va., in March, 1774, and made application for land from the Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond, Va., on March 8, 1776. He received 188 acres. On Oct. 17, 1796, he sold to Wm. Duke the 188 acres received from the Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond. Notley Maddox left Culpeper County, Va., and moved with son, John, to Kentucky in 1815 or '16. (Died there in 1820.)

"CULPEPER CLASSES"

* * * * * The classes were the men belonging to the county militia who were, as it were, in the draft and were therefore subject at any time to service in the state or continental units as well as in the home militia units of which they were members.

PUBLIC CLAIMS PAPERS, CULPEPER COUNTY, in State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.

I do hereby certify that I have received for public use of *NOTLEY MADDOX* 300 pounds of beef, for which payment at the rate of 2 pence per pound shall be made according to law, passed last May.

Given under my hand this 20th day of September, 1781.

(Signed) Birkett Davenport
C.P.L. (Commissioner of Public Levy)

CLERK'S BOOKS—same papers.

Page 25. At a court held for Culpeper, August 19, 1782. The court proceeded to adjust claims for property taken or impressed for the public services.

And, made the following valuations.

Page 25. *Notley Maddox* paid by commissioner's certificate October, 1780, for 10 bushels of wheat at 4 shillings per bushel and 10 bushels of rye at 2 shillings, 16 pence per bushel.

I declare this to be a true copy of "*Records in Public Claims Papers*" in Virginia State Library, Richmond—Ann Waller Reddy, Researcher, January 5, 1943.

NOTLEY MADDOX, MINUTEMAN, NO. V.
REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE, CULPEPER CO., VIRGINIA.
"CULPEPER CLASSES"
CLASS NO. 43, NOTLEY MADDOX

Notley Maddox came to Culpeper County, Virginia, from Charles County, Md. He was second son of John and Mary (Dyson) Maddox; born April 13, 1731; married Susannah Burch of Charles County in 1758 in Trenity Parish Church by the Reverend Isaac Campbell. I presume Notley Maddox was a farmer, cultivating the soil and rearing a family as well. The children born in Maryland were: Mary Ann Maddox, born Jan. 4, 1759 and married Joshua Turner; Justinian Maddox, born Dec. 16, (?); Sarah Maddox, born Mar. 13, 1764; Samuel Maddox, born June 1, 1766; Susannah Maddox, born Aug. 12, 1768; Nancy Maddox, born July 7, 1770; Notley Maddox, born *Mar. 28, 1773.* About this time, with a 7th offspring, Notley Maddox, had an urge to see his sister, Sarah, who married Thomas Conn and lived in Culpeper County, Va. *Virginia*, like other colonies were at this time, was in a state of war and every male had to be classified. Notley Maddox was a farmer with a family of small children, with several slaves so he made application for land that was being given away at this time, from the Lord Proprietor's Office at Richmond, Virginia.

He was assigned to "*Culpeper Minutemen, Class #43, Notley Maddox.*"[1]

Notley Maddox gave his *age as 43.* He was *born 1731;* add 43

1. "The classes were the men belonging to the county militia who were in the draft and therefore subject at any time to service in the state or continental units as well as in the home militia units of which they were members."

to 1731 and it adds up to 1774, the year he left Charles County and registered in Virginia. Mr. H. W. Newman, genealogist in Washington, D. C., informed me that claimants for land had to live on the land two years before the grant was consummated. These dates prove that to be true. The Culpeper tax list shows that Notley Maddox drew 188 acres of land March 8, 1776, from the Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond, Virginia. Notley Maddox was in Culpeper County, Va., as early as 1774, or before.

"*Culpeper County, Virginia, March 8, 1776.* Conveyed to Notley Maddox by patent issuing from the Lord Proprietor's Office (Richmond, Va.) 188 acres of land, bearing date, *March 8, 1776.*[1]

Culpeper County, Virginia, September 20, 1779. Thomas Conn and Mary of Culpeper County sell to Notley Maddox and heirs the land near Chestnut Gap containing 475 acres to have and to hold forever.

(Signed) Thomas Conn
(Both given) (Signed) (Mary) Sarah Conn

PUBLIC CLAIM PAPERS, CULPEPER COUNTY, in State Archives, Richmond, Virginia.[2]

I do hereby certify that I have received for public use *of Notley Maddox* 300 lbs. of beef, for which payment at the rate of 2 pence per pound shall be made according to law, passed last May. Given under my hand this *20th day of September, 1781.*

(Signed) Birkett Davenport
C.P.L. (Commissioner of Public Levy)

"CLERK'S BOOKS"—same papers, page 25.

At a court held for *Culpeper, August 19, 1782.* The court proceeded to adjust claims for property taken or impressed for public service. And, made the following valuations.

Page 25. *Notley Maddox* paid by commissioner's certificate *Oct. 28, 1780,* for 10 bushels of wheat at 4 shillings per bushel and 10 bushels of rye at 2 shillings, 16 pence per bushel.[3]

John and Mary (Dyson) Maddox followed their son, Notley Maddox, to Culpeper County, Virginia. John Maddox, the father, died there October, 1785.

To my children (unnamed)—My inheritance in my Uncle John's Estate. (His Uncle John Maddox, who married Sarah Hatch of Pickawaxon Parish in Charles County, Maryland.)[4]

The wife, Mary (Dyson) Maddox, died two years later. Her will, dated Jan. 5, 1786, was proven April 5, 1786.

To son, Samuel Maddox, and heirs. (He married Lydia Turner; inherited "The Green Springs Farm.")

To son, Notley Maddox, and heirs. (He married Susannah Burch. She died in Culpeper, Va. He died in Kentucky, 1820.)

1. Deed Book I, page 20, Culpeper County, Virginia, March 8, 1776
2. Deeds, Guarantees, Book D, page 453, Culpeper County, Virginia, Sept. 20, 1779.
3. Public Claim Papers, State Archives, Richmond. "Clerk's Books," page 25.
4. Culpeper County, Virginia. Will Book C, page 41, 1785.

To Thomas and heirs. (Mentioned daughters: Mary Harrell; Sally Conn; Margaret Wilson and her son, Joseph Wilson, and Matthew Maddox.)[1]

In will of *Thomas Dyson* of Charles County, Md., dated Nov. 20, 1758, probated Nov. 24, 1758, is mentioned "my daughter, Mary Maddox." (Mary [Dyson] Maddox).[2]

Number V.

NOTLEY MADDOX, Culpeper County, Va.

Minuteman—Class No. 43

Culpeper County, Virginia. February 10, 1790

Notley Maddox and Susannah, his wife, of Culpeper County, sell to Daniel Love *11 acres*, whereon said Maddox now lives, on road from Winchester to Richmond, with all woods and orchards.

Notley Maddox, L.S.
Susannah Maddox, L.S.

Recorded: Jan. 15, 1790, Deed Book P, page 284.

NOTLEY MADDOX REPORT by ANN WALLER REDDY Historical and Genealogical Research. *Present Address,* 500 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia.

Culpeper land tax shown in the name of Maddox.

NOTLEY MADDOX TAX REPORT

(Mar. 8, 1776, patent, 188 acres) Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond, Va.

Culpeper land tax shown in name of Maddox

Sept. 20, 1779, bought, 475 acres—total 663 acres
1782—Notley paid on 663 acres, Gains & McClellans list
Feb. 10, 1790, sold 11 acres
1790—Notley paid on 652 acres, Dan'l. Brown list
Oct. 17, 1796, sold 188 acres
1796—Notley paid on 652 acres, sold to Wm. Duke
1797—Notley paid on 464 acres, sold to Wm. Duke
Continued same till 1813
*1813—Notley, Sr., gave to son, Notley Jr., who paid on 121 acres; Deed Book F.F., page 428
*1813—Notley, Sr., gave to son, Samuel, who paid on 111 acres; Deed Book F.F., page 432
*1813—Notley, Sr., gave to son, Bennett, who paid on 120 acres; Deed Book F.F., page 432-352

CULPEPER PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX for MADDOX

1782—Notley Maddox (Overseer) Jno. & Self paid for 2 tithes, 10 slaves, 9 horses, 9 cattle
1784—Notley Maddox paid for 1 tithe, 8 slaves, 5 horses
1791—Notley Maddox & Notley, Jr., paid (over 16 yrs.) for 2 tithes, 6 slaves, 3 horses
1800—Notley Maddox paid for 1 tithe, 1 slave, 2 horses
Notley, Jr., paid for 1 tithe, 1 slave, 2 horses

1. Culpeper County, Virginia. Will Book C, page 229, 1787.
2. Charles County, Maryland. Will Book 11, page 16, 1758.

Same until
1815—Notley Maddox paid for 1 tithe, 4 slaves, 2 horses
Notley, Jr., paid for 1 tithe, 1 slave, 2 horses
(Notley Maddox, Sr., moved with his son, John, to Kentucky about 1815 or 1816; and died there in 1820. The place (Pleasureville, Ky.) Cropper, Ky. Susanna, wife of Notley Maddox, Sr., must have died; she is not mentioned.

NOTLEY MADDOX, NUMBER IV, lived through the Revolutionary War but nothing has been found to indicate that he ever had any military service. He drew 188 acres of land from the Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond, Va., but not an acre for his military service. He did not serve on the Committee of Correspondence in Charles County, Maryland, for he was in Culpeper County, Va., in 1774. (F.M.W.)

Family of NOTLEY MADDOX and SUSANNAH (Burch) MADDOX
Culpeper County, Virginia

Notley Maddox and Susannah Burch were married Jan. 29, 1758, by Rev. Isaac Campbell, Rector of Trenity Parish.

Births:

1. Mary Ann Maddox, born Jan. 4, 1759, baptized by Rev. John Addison; married Joshua Turner.
2. Justinian Maddox, born Dec. 16, , baptized by Rev. Wm. Thirlcale.
3. Sarah Maddox, born March 13, 1764, baptized by Rev. Mr. Johnson.
4. Samuel Maddox, born June 1, 1766, baptized by Rev. Alex Williams.
5. Susannah Maddox, born Aug. 12, 1768, baptized by Rev. Benit Alin.
6. Notley Maddox, born March 28, 1773, baptized by Rev. John Bully.
7. Elizabeth Maddox, born Dec. 19, 1776, baptized by Rev. James Thompson.
8. John Maddox, born April 13, 1778, baptized by Rev. James Tomson.
9. Bennit Maddox, born in May, 1780, baptized by Rev. James Tomson.

Susannah, wife of Notley Maddox, died in Virginia.

Notley Maddox died March 11, 1820, Cropper, Henry County, Kentucky. (Pleasureville, Ky.)

Notley Maddox with wife, Susannah, and family of six children and the youngest, Notley, Jr., one year old, in March, 1774, made application for land from the Lord Proprietor's Office at Richmond, Va. He occupied this land, and on March 8, 1776, he received a land patent for 188 acres.

On Sept. 20 Notley Maddox, Sr., bought 475 acres from his brother-in-law, Thomas Conn, who was moving to Kentucky. On Oct. 19, 1796, he sold his land patent, 188 acres to William Duke. In 1813 Notley Maddox gave *Notley, Jr., 121* acres and to son, *Samuel*, he gave 111 acres and to son, Bennett, he gave 120 acres. He went with son, John Maddox, and family to Shelbyville, Shelby County, Ky., where he died March 11, 1820.[1]

His first act after arriving at his new home, between 1813 and 1816, was to select a spot where he wished to be buried, which was

1. Will Book 4, page 498. Shelby County, Ky.

a beautiful grove near the home. He was buried on the spot he selected. Many of his descendants and friends are buried there.

Notley Maddox, Jr., married Katie Southerland in Culpeper County, Va.

John Maddox married Mary Magdaline Southerland (sister of Katie) in Virginia.

John Maddox, born 1782, died April 4, 1866, in Kentucky.

Bennett Maddox, born May 4, 1780, married Miss Menefree.

Mrs. Birchett, present owner of the Kentucky home, is the only child of James Wm. Maddox, youngest son of John Maddox and Mary Magdaline Southerland. He was born April 27, 1830; died April 21, 1881; married Martha Shannon McGaughey, Shelbyville. Mrs. Birchett married twice (both physicians). Second husband, Dr. J. G. Birchett, was a surgeon in the Confederate Army. William Birchett, her son, operates the farms.[1]

NOTLEY MADDOX, MINUTEMAN, REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE, CULPEPER CO., VA. "CULPEPER CLASSES" CLASS NO. 43, NOTLEY MADDOX.

The classes were the men belonging to the county militia who were on the draft, subject at any time to the service in the state or continental units as well as the home militia.

ANSWERS

5085. Maddox.—Notley Maddox, b in Md., Apr. 13, 1731, m 1758, Susannah Burch at Trinity Parish by Rev. Isaac Camphil. Issue: Mary Ann Maddox, b Jan. 4, 1759, m Joshua Turner; Justinian Maddox, b Dec. 16 ——(?); Sarah Maddox b Mar. 13, 1764; Samuel Maddox. b June 1, 1766; Susannah Maddox, b Aug. 12, 1768; Nancy Maddox, b July 7, 1770; Notley Maddox, b Mar. 28, 1773; Elizabeth Maddox, b Dec. 9. 1776) John Maddox, b Apr. 13, 1778, Benett Maddox, b May, 1780 (Betlo Records). Notley Maddox was chosen, Nov. 18, 1774, on the committee of Observation to represent and act for Charles Co., Md. (Maryland Archives). Notley Maddox served in Capt. Jas. Pendletan's Co. of artillery. He enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, to serve during the war, and his name appears on roll for Jan., Feb. and Mar., 1782. He received a land grant, warrant 1-460, 200 acres, Aug. 1, 1783. This grant is near Flint Hill, Va., and a descendant of his owns a part of the grant. Notley Maddox moved to Ky. abt 1813, and located near Pleasureville. where he d Mar. 11, 1820. His oldest ch, Mary Ann, was my great-grandmother. She lived to be 99 yrs of age. John Maddox was a surveyor. I have in my possession a hand-made arithmetic, pen-and-ink drawing, which he taught in the Blue Ridge Mts. of Va.—*Mrs. Walter Matthews.* Lexington, Ky.

This clipping was contributed by William Notley Maddox of Alabama, now deceased. The family names and births are all correct as far as we know.

There are some errors in dates and claims which we hope to be able to correct for the satisfaction of all.

We are not sure of the birthplace of this Notley Maddox. His father, John Maddox, married Mary Dyson of Charles County, and Notley, born April 13, 1731, married Susannah Burch of Charles County. They were married in 1758 in Trinity Parish Church by the Reverend Isaac Campbell, Charles County, Maryland.

The claims and dates of this *clipping* on Notley Maddox who was born April 13, 1731, have been declared true and correct by the party and have been accepted and sanctioned, and they have appeared in the D.A.R. magazine.

1. For references, see Culpeper tax list, page 89.

The clipping: Notley Maddox was chosen, November 18, 1774, on a Committee of *Observation* to represent and act for Charles County.

The above statement definitely settles two or more points. Notley Maddox *had to be a resident of Charles County* to have served on this committee, and the following is descriptive of those chosen to serve on this Committee of Correspondence in Charles County, November 18, 1774. (See page 28.)

"At a meeting of the inhabitants of Charles County held at Port Tobacco *November 18, 1774, Notley Maddocke* (Sr.) with a number of other distinguished patriots was appointed on a committee to represent and act for this county (Charles) to carry into execution the association agreed upon by the American Continental Congress and that any seven had power to act."

Clipping: Notley Maddox did not serve on this committee. (See Rev. Soldier IV.)

Notley Maddocke, Sr., died 1784 and the wife, Elizabeth, and son, Notley Maddocke, Jr., acted as administrators.

Notley Maddocke, Jr., also *Notley Mattox*, had served three years in the Virginia Continental Army as private from Amherst County, Va., and had received Warrant 1460. *Clipping*: *This Notley Maddox was not in Charles County, Md. in Nov. 18, 1774.*

Notley Maddox and his wife, Susannah (Burch) were the parents of 10 children. Notley, Jr., the seventh, was born March 28, 1773. When he was one year old, March, 1774, Notley Maddox with his wife, Susannah, and baby Notley visited his sister, Sarah, who married Thomas Conn of Culpeper County, Va. *While there, Notley made application for land that was being given* to worthy citizens to occupy. *He signed the official papers.* With *such a family, being a farmer and middle-aged,* he was classified, *Notley Maddox, minuteman No. 43.* He was a member of the county militia and subject to call when needed. He had to live on this land for two years before he was eligible for titles to same. The Virginia tax list shows Notley Maddox received 188 acres from the Lord Proprietor's Office at Richmond, Virginia, on *March 8, 1776.* He was not in Charles County, November 18, 1774, and had not been since March, 1774. *He was in Culpeper County, Va. Clipping*: *He enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.* That incident occurred in St. Mary's County, Maryland, when Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, enlisted as a bombardier for the War under Capt. Drury Ragdale's Company, 1st Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison. He was transferred about March, 1780, to Capt. James Pendleton's Company, same regiment commanded by Col. Charles Harrison, having served 6½ years. He died in Rowan County, North Carolina, November 8, 1813. *Revolutionary Soldier, No. I.*

Feb. 7, 1777, was also the day of enlistment for Notley Maddox,

corporal and sergeant, in Capt. James Pendleton's Company, commanded by Col. Charles Harrison; was transferred subsequently March, 1780, to a detachment of artillery commanded by Captain Lieut. Booker, same regiment. His name last appears on a muster roll for the months: January, February and March, 1782. (Page 36, this book, No. II.)

He was issued, in person, a certificate for £148, 4 shillings, and 1 D; the balance of his full pay, Bacon Bridge, April 2, 1782. (War Department, Washington, D. C. (page 36, No. II.)

(*Notley Maddox, minuteman,* paid *personal* and *land tax in Culpeper County, 1782.*) He was a citizen of Culpeper County, Va. Virginia State Library. (See page 64.)

This is a register of abstracts of certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to officers of the continental line.

J. Pendleton, Auditor

November session, 1781.
Page 269, NOTLEY MADDOX, corporal, sergeant. (Soldier No. II.)
Received his pay *himself*. £148, S4, D1. (War 4, page 263)

Executive Department, Richmond, Virginia, August, 1834

NOTLEY MADDOX is allowed land bounty for the war. The register will issue warrant, accordingly, if not heretofore drawn.

No. 8043 On the twenty-second day of October, 1834, Warrant No. 8043 for 200 acres was issued to Notley Maddox. Lieut. W. Tazewell

Signed: M. A. Hutchenson
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

(He died after 1836, Virginia, Illinois)
(See grandson's letter. The Notley on clipping died in 1820, 17 yrs. before.)

Ref: No. 8043, Military Certificate, Book 3, page 361.
Revolutionary Soldier, No. II.

NOTLEY MADDOX, CORPORAL AND SERGEANT

Continental Line (Revolutionary Soldier No. II.)

House of Delegates, session, 1834—Document 35.
List of claims for bounty land for Revolutionary service.
acted upon by the governor, April 1, 1834. Notley Maddox on the list.
Page 9 of the list, NOTLEY MADDOX, sergeant, allowed, August 13, 1834.

A true copy by Ann Waller Reddy, Researcher, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

SUMMARY

Clipping—Notley Maddox (son of John and Mary [Dyson] Maddox) was chosen to serve on a committee in Charles County, Md., November 18, 1774.

The above Notley Maddox did not serve on this committee. On this date, he and his family were citizens of Culpeper County, Virginia. One *Notley Maddocke* of Charles County, *did serve* on this committee. He died in Charles County, 1784. Ref: Scharf's *History of Maryland,* Vol. 2, page 165.

Clipping—He enlisted. Notley Maddox of Culpeper County never enlisted at any date or place. He signed up for land in Culpeper County, Va., in March, 1774, and was *classified, Notley Maddox, minuteman No. 43.* He was born in 1731. Add to it 43, *his age,* and it *makes 1774,* the year he left Charles County. He was a father of a large family and was middle-aged and a farmer. Farmers were as essential as soldiers. He was classified as a "minuteman" and subject to call when needed. He had already drawn 188 acres of land in 1776 and had been in Culpeper County, Va., nearly three years.

Clipping—He enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, to serve during the war. That incident occurred in St. Mary's County and the soldier was Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, who enlisted in artillery as bombardier. Notley Maddox of Culpeper County had already drawn 188 acres in Culpeper County, March 8, 1776, and had established himself as a farmer, and taxpayer in Culpeper County, Va.

Clipping—His name appears on roll for January, February and March, 1782.

That was the service of corporal and sergeant on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Capt. Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment. Said roll covers the period of Jan., Feb., and March, 1782.

I have not found *any military service* for Notley Maddox of Culpeper County, Virginia, and the only land he drew was the 188 acres he drew from the Lord Proprietor's Office at Richmond, March 8, 1776. (See Culpeper tax list, page 64.)

This 188 acres of land drawn by Notley Maddox of Culpeper County, Va., was sold to William Duke on June 20, 1796. Susannah Maddox, his wife, was witness. Deed Book T, page 20, Culpeper County, Va.

Clipping—He received a land grant, Warrant 1-460, 200 acres, Aug. 1, 1783.

There is no such number as 1-460. Warrant 1460 was drawn by *Notley Mattax,* (*Notley Warren Maddox,* and other spellings) *private* of Amherst County, Virginia. He enlisted June 21, 1781, in Amherst County, Va., and *served 3 years. Warrant 1460* for 200 acres was issued to *Notley Maddox* from Amherst County, Va., who enlisted for the war and *had served three years* in the continental line.

Notley Maddox and family left Amherst County in 1801 and went to Clarke and Madison Counties, Georgia. Died in Wilson County, Tennessee, before Dec. 27, 1816. (Sale date of his estate.)

D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 121, page 183.

Notley Maddox (1731 - 1820) served as bombardier in Capt. James Pendleton's Company, Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment. Born in St. Mary's County, Md.; died in Shelby or Henry, Ky.—His birth and death are correct. But he did not serve as bombardier. That was service of Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, of St. Mary's County, Md. He married Mary Ann Compton and died in Rowan County, N.C., Nov. 8, 1813. This Notley, born in 1731, was married in Charles County, Md. With Susannah Burch, he reared a family of 10 in Culpeper County, Va. Died in Kentucky. He served as minuteman, No. 43. A book listing the militia classes of the county as follows: *Jesse Maddox; Thomas Maddox; Notley Maddox,* all in *Class 43,* which seems to be under *Thomas Johnson,* Culpeper County, Virginia. (Va. State Library)

Contributed by *William J. Maddox*, Takoma Park, Md.

Taken from letters from Mrs. M. B. Birchett, Cropper, Kentucky, Box 56, a small country village, located a few miles from Pleasureville, Ky. About 60 miles from Lexington, N.W., and 30 or 40 miles N.E. of Louisville, Kentucky.

This Mrs. Birchett is a great-granddaughter of Notley Maddox and his wife, Susannah Burch Maddox, of Culpepper County, Virginia, who moved to Kentucky in 1814 or 1815. She was the only child of William, son of John, who moved with Notley Maddox to Kentucky. Mrs. Birchett was married twice and lived in a southern state but never gave up the Maddox home of 303 acres. Her son, William Maddox, runs the farm and raises stock and tobacco. They have added three other farms and claim them as part of the revolutionary services of Notley Maddox, Sr. *They claim* Land Warrant No. 12392 for 100 acres of land was issued to Robert Means for services of Notley Maddox in War of Revolution. Means did not use the warrant to obtain a patent for land but assigned his rights and the title in it to other persons. *This warrant, together with others*, was used by Jonathan Dayton to locate Lot 4, Township 5, Range 17, *Delaware County, Ohio.*

Jane F. Smith, Chief Interior Section For:
Oliver W. Holmes, Chief Archivist
Natural Resources Records
See page 73 (this book)

National Archives & Record Service,
Washington 25, D.C.,
April 25, 1925, To: Mrs. W. A. Webster,
567 Boulevard Place, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.

This is in reply to your inquiry concerning the location of Warrant No. 12392 issued to *Notley Warren Maddox*, Amherst County, Va., (private). They also claim Warrant 1-460. There is no such number. *Land Warrant No. 1460* for 200 acres was issued to Notley Maddox, August 1, 1783, a private in continental line who enlisted for the war and had served three years.

Mrs. Birchett, from what she says in her letters, was an only child and kept possession of the home and lands. A severe cyclone almost wrecked the old home but there were other buildings they could occupy.

There are three Notley Maddoxes buried in the Maddox cemetery: Notley Maddox, Sr., and an Uncle Notley of Mrs. Burchett, and a nephew, Notley Maddox.

The inscriptions on the tombstones are illegible. But from his bible record, Notley Maddox was born April 13, 1731, and died Mar. 11, 1820, and was buried at the old home.

Notley Maddox and Susannah Burch were married Jan. 29, 1758, by the Rev. Isaac Campbell, Rector of Trinity Parish, Charles County, Md. (See clipping, page 77.)

NOTLEY MADDOX
(April 13, 1731 - March 11, 1820)

Tombstone at Pleasureville, Ky., of *Notley Maddox,* first son of the original settler, (immigrant) Samuel Maddox. This Notley Maddox was the godchild of Gov. Notley of Md., and was remembered in his will on account of friendship between Gov. Notley and Samuel Maddox.

From this source, the name "Notley" has followed the generations down to the present day and was given to both boys and girls.

The above card with the above data typed on back was sent to me by my brother, Notley Maddox of Birmingham, Ala., now deceased; with clipping on page 91 in this book. The clipping was taken from a D.A.R. editorial, and was signed by Mrs. Walter Matthews, Lexington, Ky., a descendant of this Notley Maddox who died in Pleasureville, Ky., on March 11, 1820.

I do not know where this picture and data came from, but will say it *is an error* as you can see from names, dates and events on previous pages.

Samuel Maddox, immigrant, (16(?) - 1684/5) came to America in 1665 with Thomas Notley and married Ann Notley, daughter of Walter Notley, brother of Thomas Notley. She died 1682 and left four boys. The eldest was *named Notley, I,* Samuel, William and John Maddox.

**Notley Maddox, I,* was born Oct., 1672, son of Samuel and Ann (Notley) Maddox; died March 26, 1716. Married Margaret Goldsmith and had son, *Samuel, a bachelor.* Notley, Jr., married Mary Warren; *John Maddox* married Mary Dyson and had three daughters.

John Maddox and wife, Mary (Dyson) Maddox, had sons: Samuel, Notley; Thomas; John; and three daughters: Mary; Sallie, who married Thomas Conn; and Margaret.

**Notley Maddox, III*, born April 13, 1731, died March 11, 1820, married Susannah Burch and she died in Culpeper County, Va. Notley Maddox divided his land to his children and went with son, John, to Pleasureville, Ky., where he died March 11, 1820. He was buried on the place he had chosen when he first came to Kentucky.

There was about one-half century between the *death of Samuel, immigrant,* and the *birth of the Notley Maddox, who died in Pleasureville, Kentucky, 1820.*

---

*NOTLEY MADDOX

(1754 - 1813)

Revolutionary Soldier, No. 1.

**Notley Maddox,* 3rd son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox of St. Mary's County, Maryland, was born at "The Green Springs Farm" home at Chaptico, Maryland, now known as Maddox, Maryland, about 1754 and died November 8, 1813, in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Notley Maddox served in the Revolutionary War as a *matross* and *bombardier* in a company designated, at various times, as Captain Drury Ragsdale's and as Captain James Pendleton's Company, *1st Artillery Regiment,* Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison. This regiment was organized in compliance with the Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776, and, subsequently, assigned to the state of Virginia. He enlisted February 7, 1777, for the war as a bombardier in Captain Drury Ragsdale's Company; was transferred about March, 1780, to Captain James Pendleton's Company, *1st Artillery Regiment,* Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison and he served 6½ years. The company pay roll shows the amount of pay and subsistenance as 19 dollars, 9 dollars pay and 10 dollars subsistenance for the month.

Notley Maddox, bombardier, was released about 1782 or 1783 and returned to his home at Chaptico, Maryland, for a period of peace and rest with his father and family. He may have already made his application for land grant in Virginia. His six years of military service in Virginia gave him a desire for a future home there.

A grandson, John S. Maddox, in memorial records of Alabama, stated that his grandfather, Notley Maddox, settled in the vicinity of Lynchburg, Virginia.[1] The Amherst County, Va., tax list reveals that in the years 1786 and 1787 the soldier, Notley Maddox (bombardier), from St. Mary's County, Md., paid joint taxes with Notley W. Mattox of Amherst County, Virginia. He probably arrived in 1785 but not in time to return taxes.

There were two separate lots of land surrendered about this time in Amherst for which there was no record as to from whence or where it came. On March 1, 1784, Notley Mattock received 253 acres from Samuel Meredith which were located on south branches of Rutledge Creek. (Atty. Wm. Kinkle Allen of Amherst said there was no record as to where it originated unless it happened before Amherst was cut off from Albermarle County.) It is also shown in Amherst tax list *alienation in 1786*, Ambrose Gatewood to Notley Mattox, 150 acres.

Samuel Meredith and Ambrose Gatewood may have been "squatters" on the land covered by *Warrant No. 1460* and 100 acres awarded to *Notley Maddox*, 1st artillery.[2]

Notley Maddox paid tax jointly with Notley W. Mattox for the years 1786 and 1787, and was no longer on the Amherst tax report. He left Amherst in 1788 for Cumberland County, Virginia.

*During this interval between war and a permanent status, Notley Maddox met with Mary Ann Compton, daughter of John and Margaret Compton of Charles County. Their period of love and courtship and marriage was their secret. Their marriage occurred somewhere in Charles County and between 1788 and 1789. They settled in Cumberland County, Virginia, in 1789, and his name appeared for the first time on the Cumberland County personal tax list in 1790. Their eldest son, John Compton Maddox, was born December 13, 1791.

They rented the land where they were until 1794. On November 3, 1794, *Notley Maddox* bought from James Hudgens 175 acres; it being the plantation *where the said Maddox now lives* in Cumberland County, Va., for the sum of 100 pounds, current money of Virginia.[3]

It was here that all their seven children were born, five boys and two girls.

---

1. Memorial records of Alabama, Vol. 2, page 889.
2. Archives of Md., Vol. 18. House of Delegates, Md., Assembly, Vol. 2, page 493.
3. Cumberland County, Va., Deed Book 7, page 365.

During the years between 1790 and 1804, Notley Maddox must have left the hills of Cumberland County to visit his cousins, Captain Hatch Dent and the Turner boys who had left St. Mary's County, Maryland, and had bought fertile lands on the Yadkin River in Rowan County, North Carolina.

On March 27, 1797, Notley Maddox sells 12½ acres to John Boatright. 12½ acres for the sum of 18 pounds, 15 shillings, current money of Va.[1]

On February 27, 1804, Notley Maddox sold to Edwin Roberson his 162½ remaining acres in Cumberland County for £ 130, current money of Virginia.[2]

His name no longer appears on the Cumberland County, Va. tax list.

Notley Maddox paid taxes for the last time in fall of 1803 and after the 27th of February, 1805, and during the spring of that year, they sought a new home in Rowan County, North Carolina.

During these months of prospecting, Notley Maddox and his family located a home on the banks of the Yadkin River.

On August 25, 1805, Notley Maddox bought from Hardy Jones 212 acres of land and *located on the southwest bank* of the Yadkin River in Rowan County, North Carolina, for £ 1000.

On all these land transactions, the wife of Notley Maddox signed her name as: Mary Ann Maddox; Ann Maddox; Anne Maddox and Mary A. Maddox.

Children of *Notley* and *Mary Ann Maddox,* all born in Cumberland County, Va.

1. John Compton Maddox, born December 19, 1791
2. Elizabeth Jane Maddox, born in 1793
3. William Samuel Maddox, born in 1795
4. Margaret Maddox, born in 1797
5. Edward Compton Maddox, born March 17, 1799

*6. Notley Compton Maddox, born May 31, 1801

7. Alexander Compton Maddox, born July 19, 1803

ROWAN COUNTY RECORDS

Date: August 22, 1805 Deed Book 21, page 19

Deed: Jones to Maddox

— — — — this 22nd day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and five, between *Hardy Jones* of the one part and *Notley Maddox* of the other part, witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of *one thousand pounds* to him in hand to Hardy Jones, paid by the said Notley Maddox, the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged.

Hardy Jones hath sold and delivered to Notley Maddox one certain parcel

1. Cumberland County, Virginia. Deed Book 8, page 9.
2. Cumberland County, Virginia. Deed Book 9, page 311
3. Rowan County, North Carolina. August session, 1807. Deed Book 21, page 19.

of land lying and being in Rowan County, North Carolina, *on the southwest side of the Yadkin River banks*, containing 212 acres more or less.

Wherefore, I have set my hand and seal this day above written.

Witnesses: Dudley Ballard & Robert Jones. HARDY JONES (SEAL)

NORTH CAROLINA, ROWAN COUNTY AUGUST SESSION, 1807

This deed was duly proven in open court by Red Harris and ordered to be registered.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA., TAX LIST RECORDED AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

By ANN WALLER REDDY, Historical and Genealogical Research
Present address: 1005 East Marshall Street, Richmond 16, Virginia.

*Personal tax list, *NOTLEY MADDOX, (REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER)* NO. I.

	Tithes	Slaves	Horses
1790—Notley Maddox	1	2	2
1792—Notley Maddox	1	2	2
1795—Notley Maddox	1	3	2

This entry is personal tax for year 1794, James Hudgens deeds to NOTLEY MADDOX 175 acres of land.

1796—Notley Maddox	1	3	2
1797—Notley Maddox	1	3	2
1798—Notley Maddox	1	3	2
1799—Notley Maddox	1	2	3
1800—Notley Maddox	1	2	1
1801—Notley Maddox	1	2	3
1802—Notley Maddox	1	2	3
1803—Notley Maddox	1	2	3

In 1804—Notley Maddox was leaving Cumberland County.

LAND TAX, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA.

(November 3, 1794, Notley Maddox buys 175 acres from James Hudgins.)

1795—Notley Maddox	175 acres
1796—Notley Maddox	175 acres

(On March 27, 1797, Notley Maddox sells 12½ acres to John Boatright.)

1798—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1799—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1800—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1802—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1803—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1803—Notley Maddox	162½ acres
1804—.....	.....

* (February 27, *1804*, Notley Maddox sold 162½ acres to Edward Robinson; *see deed*). (Preparative to move to *Rowan County, North Carolina.*

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of *CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VA., TAX LIST*, SECURED for me by *Miss Ann W. Reddy*, Historical and Genealogical Research, of 1005 East Marshall St., Richmond, Virginia.

(*Mrs.*) *Fredonia* (*Maddox*) *Webster.*

Signed before me, this
January 22, 1946.
Mrs. Marian B. Welch,
567 Boulevard Pl. N.E.

*ABSTRACT of DEED to NOTLEY MADDOX, CUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

From James Hudgens of Buckingham County, Virginia, Nov. 3, 1794. This indenture made and concluded this 3rd day of November, 1794. James Hudgens of Buckingham County conveys to Notley Maddox of Cumberland County, for the sum of 100 pounds, current money of Virginia, certain tract of land lying in Cumberland County, containing 175 acres, more or less, *IT BEING THE PLANTATION WHERE THE SAID MADDOX NOW LIVES.*[1]

Witnesses: Holloway Hudgens, Gabriel Hudgens, Edward Gibson.

James Hudgens (Seal)
Copy Teste, Lewis Crawley, Clerk.

NOTLEY MADDOX sells 12½ acres to John Boatright of Cumberland County, Virginia, March 27, 1797.

Notley Maddox (Seal)

— — — — this indenture of bargain and sale from *Notley Maddox* to John Boatright was acknowledged and ordered to be recorded, and *Mary Ann, wife of Notley Maddox*, being privately examined, relinquished her right of power. Copy Teste: Lewis Crawley.

Teste: T. S. Woodson, D.S.[2]

NOTLEY MADDOX and ANNE MADDOX sell CUMBERLAND COUNTY farm Feb. 27, 1804

This indenture made *Feb. 27, 1804*, between *Notley Maddox and his wife, Anne Maddox*, of Cumberland County of the one part, and Edwin Robinson of said county, the other part. The said *Notley Maddox and his wife, Anne Maddox*, for and in consideration of the sum of 130 pounds, current money of Virginia, do sell to Edwin Robinson 162½ acres lying and being in Cumberland County.

In witness, the said *Notley and his wife, Ann Maddox*, do set their hands and seal, the day and year above.[3]

Witnesses: John Baughn, Field Robinson, William Meadow.

Notley Maddox (Seal)
Anne Maddox (Seal)

NOTLEY MADDOX in ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Notley Maddox and his family left Virginia sometime after February 27, 1804, and found a home in Rowan County, North Carolina, before August 25, 1805, of 212 acres on the *southwest side*

1. Cumberland County, Virginia. Deed Book 7, page 365.
2. Cumberland County, Virginia. Deed Book 8, page 9.
3. Cumberland County, Virginia. Deed Book 9, page 311.

of the Yadkin River banks, which he bought from Hardy Jones of Rowan County for 1,000 pounds.[1]

The children, seven in number, were all born after December, 1791. The seventh was under two years of age when he came to North Carolina and Notley Maddox was 51 years old. This was Notley Maddox's last move. He died eight years later.

NOTLEY MADDOX
(1754 - 1813)

Son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox
Died November 8, 1813
Rowan County, North Carolina

Wednesday, November 10, 1813, *John C. Maddox* (eldest son of Notley Maddox, deceased) was appointed guardian to *Margaret Maddox, Notley Maddox* and *Alexander C. Maddox.*[2]

George Haines was appointed guardian to *William S. Maddox* and *Edward Maddox,* orphaned children of Notley Maddox, deceased.

Elizabeth Maddox, daughter, was of age or nearly so.

Saturday, November 13, 1813. Ordered by the court that the sheriff summon a jury to assign the dower of Mary A. Maddox out of the land of which *her husband,* Notley Maddox, died, seized and possessed of.[3]

Saturday, Nov. 13, 1813. Ordered by the court that the following persons (to wit): Hardy Jones; Samuel Jones; John Douthrel; Robert Jones; and Wilson Berryman, as commissioners, divide the negroes belonging to the estate of Notley Maddox among the distributees of the said Notley Maddox, deceased

Slaves of Notley Maddox

1 negro boy, named Nicholas, appraised at	$500.00
1 boy, named David, at	$375.00
1 woman, named Polly, and child, Riley	$450.00
1 girl, named Achy, and boy, named Jake	$425.00
1 woman, named Henry, and child, Thomas	$360.00
1 girl, named Maurison, and boy, named Jerry	$450.00
1 girl, named Tyrecy	$325.00
1 girl, named Levinia, and girl, named Ailsey	$475.00
1 girl, named Manerva	$325.00

We, the commissioners, appointed by the court, having attended and being qualified according to law, proceeded and valued and appraised the above named negroes belonging to said estate of Notley Maddox, deceased, to the best of our judgment.

Given under our hand and seals this 1st day of January, 1814.

Hardy Jones and J. Berryman.
Daniel Arrell and Samuel Jones.

---

1. Deed Book 21, page 19, Rowan County, North Carolina.
2. Minute Book, 1813-1817, page 80, Rowan County, N. C.
3. Minute Book, 1813-1817, page 87, Rowan County, N. C.

PUTNAM COUNTY, GEORGIA

The five Maddox brothers, sons of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox of Rowan County, N.C., pioneered to Putnam County, Georgia, while in their teens and twenties. Each sold their one-seventh share in their father's estate.

William Samuel Maddox was first to leave Rowan County, N.C. He sold his share of the estate to his brother, John C. Maddox. Samuel Maddox was the first to marry in Putnam County. In 1817 he married Mary Gilpin.

On August 1, 1821, *John C. Maddox* of *Putnam County, Ga.*, sold to Charles Phillips of Rowan County, N.C., *two shares.* Rowan records, Deed Book 27, page 714.

On January 1, 1822, *Edward Maddox* of Putnam County, Ga., sold his one-seventh share for $100.00. Rowan County records, Deed Book 27, page 542.

On September 6, 1854, *Alexander Maddox,* Putnam County, Ga., sold his share. Rowan County records, Deed Book 28, page 383.

*On January 23, 1823, *Notley C. Maddox* of Putnam County, Ga., sold his one-seventh share. Rowan County records, Deed Book 27, page 542.

On September 1, 1825, Elizabeth (Maddox) Hilton, widow, Rowan County, N.C., sold her share. Rowan County records, Deed Book 28, page 383.

On December 16, 1815, *Margaret Maddox,* Rowan County, N.C., married John Davis. The mother, *Mary Ann Maddox,* died May 2, 1826, Putnam County, Georgia.

MADDOX FAMILY HAPPENINGS BETWEEN THE LINES

John Compton Maddox, eldest son of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox, left Rowan County, N.C., January, 1818. Before leaving, on December 15, 1817, he bought from Jeremiah Akels of Rowan County, North Carolina, his first slave, named Jack, age 18 years, to take with him to Putnam County, Georgia. This transaction was witnessed by his brother, Edward C. Maddox. This deed and information was given to the writer by Mrs. Eugenia Maddox, daughter of John C. Maddox of Putnam County. She died there November, 1933, age 88.

John C. Maddox married Elizabeth Samples of Putnam County, June 10, 1819. Six years later, 1825, when his sister, Elizabeth, sold her share in the Maddox home, he returned to North Carolina for his mother. He found that his sister, Margaret, and husband, John Davis, had both died. He brought their three orphaned children home with him to Putnam County, and reared the two girls and a boy. His mother, Mary Ann Maddox, died the following May 2, 1826.

PUTNAM COUNTY STATE OF GEORGIA

Mary Ann Maddox, Deceased

May 5, 1826, Order letters of administration on estate of Mary Ann Maddox be granted to John C. Maddox. Bond, $600.00. Security, William Samples. Appraisers: Tanner Moreland, Isaac Underwood, Nathaniel Sadler, Jason Greer, Wood Moreland. Annual Returns, 1827-1830.[1]

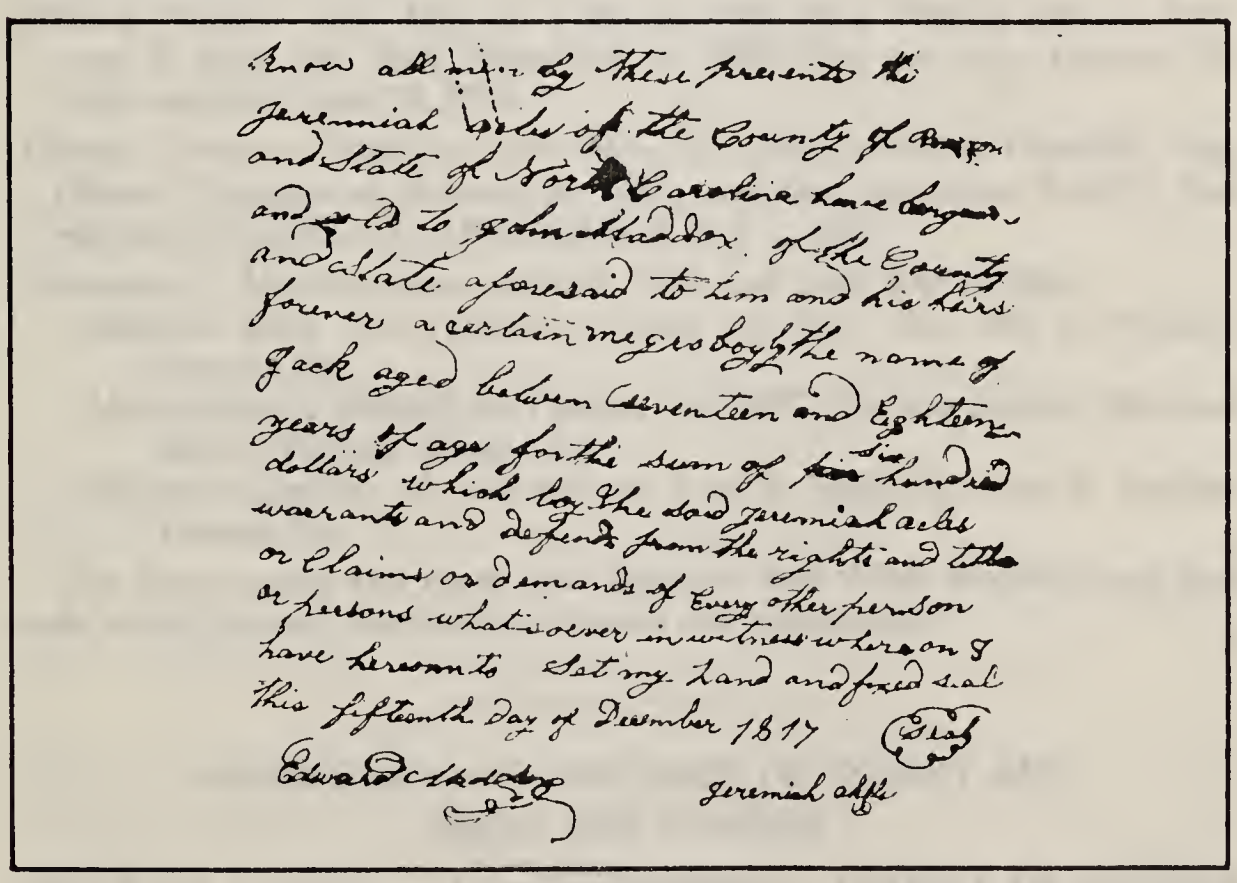
Inventory and Appraisal of Estate of Mary Ann Maddox, Dec'd.[2]

1. One negro girl, named Alcy $400.00
2. Featherbed, furniture .....$ 30.00
3. One trunk .....$ 4.00

We, the undersigned appraisers, do certify that the above inventory is a true appraisement of the property of Mary Ann Maddox, deceased, as fair, as was produced to us as administrators, by John C. Maddox.
Witnesses: Wood Moreland, Nathaniel Sadler.

---

*Mary Ann Maddox, born ca. 1762, was the daughter of John and Margaret Compton of Charles County, Maryland. She married Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox of St. Mary's County, Md., in 1790. He died November 8, 1813, in Rowan County, North Carolina.



Know all men by these presents that
Jeremiah Miles of the County of Rowan
and State of North Carolina have bargained
and sold to John Maddox of the County
and State aforesaid to him and his heirs
forever a certain negro boy the name of
Jack aged between Seventeen and Eighteen
years of age for the sum of five hundred
dollars which boy the said Jeremiah acknowledges
warrants and defends from the rights and title
or claims or demands of every other person
or persons whatsoever in witness whereon I
have hereunto set my hand and fixed seal
this fifteenth day of December 1817 (Seal)

Edward Maddox Jeremiah Miles

DEED TO SLAVE, 1817

Deed to John C. Maddox for his first slave bought in Rowan County, N.C., just before leaving for his new home in Putnam County, Ga., Dec. 15, 1817. Witnessed by his brother, *Edward Maddox.*

Contributed by Mrs. Eugenia Maddox, Putnam County, Ga.
Daughter of John Compton Maddox, above.

---

1. May 5, 1826, Putnam County Ga. Minute Book A.A., page 174.
2. July 21, 1827, Putnam County, Ga. Thomas Oneal, J. P. Appraisers, Book C, page 295.

FAMILY RECORD
of
*NOTLEY MADDOX and wife, MARY ANN MADDOX
Rowan County, North Carolina

*Notley Maddox—born in 1754 and died November 8, 1813.

Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox—born in 1762, married in 1789 or 1790, and died February 2, 1826.

Their children:

John Compton Maddox—born December 13, 1791; died April 11, 1865.
- Married Elizabeth Sample June 10, 1819; she died in 1820.
- Married Polly (Mary) Buckner on June 23, 1831. She was born April 15, 1813 and died on May 18, 1890.

Elizabeth Maddox—born in 1793.
- Married Lemuel Hilton March 19, 1817; he died before 1825.
- Married William Jones February 3, 1827; he died in North Carolina.

William Samuel Maddox—born in 1795, married Mary Gilpin on April 17, 1817; moved to Texas and died there.

Margaret Maddox—born in 1797, married John Davis December 18, 1815; both died before 1825.

Edward Maddox—born May 17, 1799; married Mary Francis Sale on February 5, 1824, and died September 10, 1866. She was born January 16, 1810, and died June 18, 1872.

**Notley Compton Maddox*—born May 31, 1801; married Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage on January 16, 1831, and died September 9, 1877. She was born September 30, 1806, and died May 1, 1900.

Alexander C. Maddox—born July 19, 1803, and died May 7, 1859.
- Married Eliza Ann Howard, October 18, 1827. She died in Putnam County, Ga.
- Married Sarah Mitchell on February 12, 1837. She was born in 1814 and died in Putnam County, Ga.
- Married Elizabeth M. Mitchell on June 8, 1859. She died in Putnam County, Ga.

The above names and dates were obtained from Bible records, court records, official papers, marriage certificates and tombstones.

---

*MARRIAGES AND CHILDREN OF NOTLEY AND MARY ANN MADDOX

STATE OF GEORGIA Marriage Certificates COUNTY OF PUTNAM

John C. Maddox and *Elizabeth Sample* were married by Matthew Farley, J.P., June 10, 1819, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book B, page 3.

John C. Maddox and *Polly (Mary) Buckner* were married by M. Carrell Peurifoy, M.G., June 23, 1831, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book E, page 74.

Samuel Maddox and *Mary Gilpin* were married by William H. Divine, J.P., on April 17, 1817, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book B, page 83.

Edward Maddox and *Mary F. Sale* were married by Jason Greer, J.P., on February 5, 1824, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book C, page 83.

Alexander C. Maddox and *Eliza Ann Howard* were married by William A. Slaughter, J.P., on October 18, 1827, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book D, page 73.

Alexander C. Maddox and *Sarah Mitchel* were married by Lewis H. Lynch, J.P., on February 12, 1837, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book E, page 32.

Alexander C. Maddox and *Elizabeth M. Mitchell* were married by Lovic Pierce, M.G., on June 8, 1859, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book F, page 152. This 14th of March, 1945. Alma W. Gardener, C.C. Ordinary.

*James B. Coppage and Permelia Ann Rowe were married by George Osburn, N.P., on February 22, 1826, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book 6, page 103.

**Notley C. Maddox* and *Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage* were married by Johnathan Taylor, J.P., on January 16, 1831, and recorded in MARRIAGE RECORD, Book D, page 166. This 30th day of September, 1938. Mrs. Jordan B. Callaway, Ordinary.

MARRIAGES OF CHILDREN OF NOTLEY AND MARY ANN MADDOX

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, ROWAN COUNTY, N.C.
Date Issued: December 16, 1815

Husband: Davis, John. Wife: Maddox, Margaret
Remarks: Bondsmen; George Seaner, Thomas Hampton.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, ROWAN COUNTY, N.C.
Date Issued: March 19, 1817

Husband: Hilton, Lemuel Wife: Maddox, Elizabeth
Remarks: Bondsmen; Samuel Jones, Thomas Hampton.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, ROWAN COUNTY, N.C.
Date Issued: February 6, 1827

Husband: Jones, William Wife: Hilton, Elizabeth
Remarks: Bondsmen; Joe(sephus) Hilton, M. Haines.

I, Virginia Neister, deputy register of deeds for Rowan County, do hereby certify that the foregoing are true and correct copies of marriages recorded in this office, Rowan County, North Carolina. This 19th day of March, 1949.

Signed, Virginia Neister

These marriage certificates *are kept on cards* and there are no book and page numbers.

Virginia Neister, Deputy Register

MADDOX LINEAGE

Generation I.

Samuel Maddox (1638 - Feb. 1684) settled in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1665. He married Miss Ann Notley, daughter of Walter Notley, niece of Thomas Notley, for whom their oldest son was named, and the first granddaughter was named "Ann."[1]

Children of Samuel and Ann Notley Maddox:

1. *Notley Maddox* (I.), born 1672, died 1716; married Margaret Goldsmith, born 1675, died 1739.
2. Samuel Maddox, born 1674, died 1725; married and had a son, William, born 1700.
3. William Maddox, born 1676, died 1714; moved to Charles County, Maryland.
4. John Maddox, born 1680, died 1761; married Sarah Hatch; moved to Charles County.

Generation II.

Notley Maddox (I.), married Margaret Goldsmith, 1694, daughter of John Goldsmith.

Children of Notley and Margaret Maddox:

1. *Samuel Maddox* (1696 - 1739) "Green Springs" St. Mary's County. Never married.
2. Notley Maddox (II.) (1698 - 1758) married Mary Warren. Settled in Charles County, Md.
3. *Ann Maddox*, born 1700, married — — Mugg. (Named for grandmother, Ann Notley.)
4. Sarah Maddox, born 1701, married George Simmes.
5. Jane Maddox, born 1703, married — — Voidry

*6. John Maddox (1705 - May 25, 1785) married Mary Dyson (1708 - April 16, 1787).

Generation III.

John Maddox married Mary Dyson of Charles County, 1726/7. Both died in Culpeper County, Va.

Children of John and Mary Dyson Maddox:

*1. *Samuel Maddox* (1728 - 1801) married Lydia Turner (Dec. 13, 1831 - died before 1801).
2. John Maddox, born 1735, was killed in the war.
3. Notley Maddox (III.) (1736 - March 11, 1820), died in Kentucky; married Susannah Burch, who died in Virginia.
4. Thomas Maddox, born 1738, married Janet, born 1728.
5. Mary Maddox married — — Harrell.
6. Sallie Maddox married Thomas Conn.
7. Margaret Maddox married — — Wilson.
8. Matthew Maddox married Rachel Bonnefield.

---

1. Captain George William Maddox who died in 1947, the last of this branch of the family to live in "The Green Springs Farm" Maddox home, had in his notes. Samuel Maddox (1665-1684) married Ann Notley, daughter of Walter Notley, brother of Gov. Notley of Maryland.

Generation IV.

Samuel Maddox (1728 - 1801) married Lydia Turner, daughter of Edward Turner.

Children of Samuel and Lydia Maddox:

1. John Maddox, born 1749, died 1811.
2. Edward Maddox, born 1751, died 1814; married Polly Kellis.
*3. Notley Maddox (IV.) born 1754, died Nov. 8, 1813; married Ann Compton, born 1762, died May 2, 1826.
4. Samuel Maddox, born March 5, 1770, died Jan. 4, 1842; married Sarah Fowler, born March 23, 1775.
5. Elizabeth Wilson Maddox.
6. Catherine Maddox married George Carpenter.
7. Eleanor Maddox married Edward Turner.

Glenwood Spring

N. G. MADDOX — T. C. STUBBS

N. G. Maddox & Company

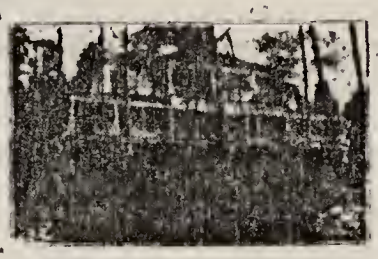
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

WAGONS BUGGIES MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

For Liver and Kidney Trouble Drink Glenwood Spring Water

SHIPPING POINT: WILLARD GA

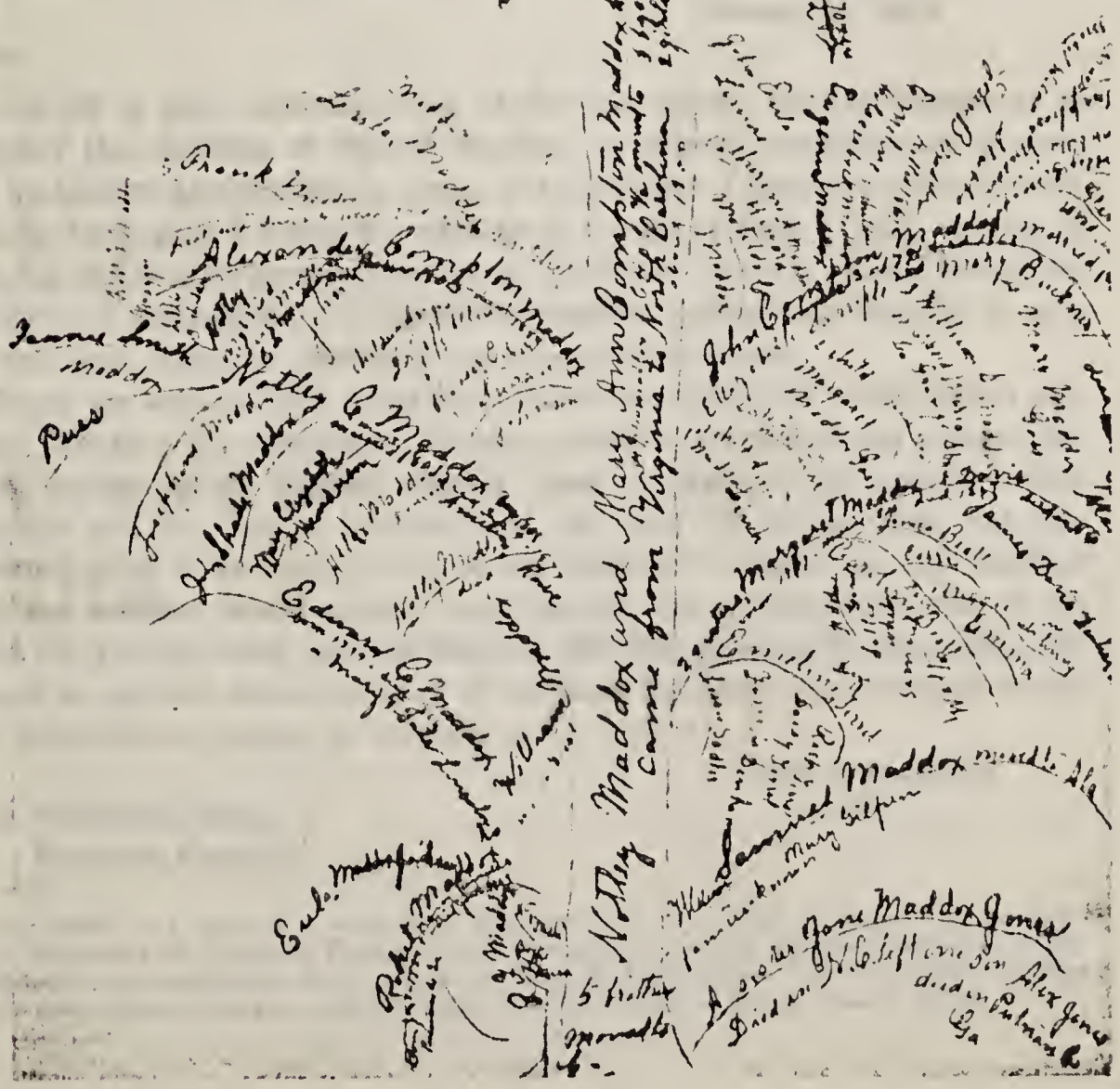
TELEPHONE FROM EATONTON



Glenwood Hotel Open the Year Round

Notley, Ga., _____ 191___

Maddox Family Tree by Mrs Eugenia Maddox



Generation V.

**Notley Maddox*, Revolutionary soldier, married Mary Ann Compton, Rowan County, N.C.

1. John Compton Maddox, born Dec. 13, 1791, Cumberland County, Va.; died April 11, 1863, Putnam County, Ga.
2. Elizabeth Maddox, born 1793, Cumberland County, Va.; died, Rowan County, N.C.
3. William Samuel Maddox, born 1795; married in Putnam County, Ga.; died in Texas.
4. Edward Compton Maddox, born 1799 in Cumberland County, Va.; died Sept. 10, 1836, in Louisiana.

*5. Notley Compton Maddox (V.), born May 11, 1801, in Cumberland County, Va.; died Sept. 9, 1877, in Harris County, Ga.

6. Alexander Maddox, born July 19, 1803, in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Putnam County, Ga.
7. Margaret Maddox, born in 1797 in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Rowan County, N.C., ca. 1825.

Pension Office,
January 11, 1854

Sirs:

In reply to your communication of the 21st ultimo, making inquiry as to whether the children of Notley Maddox, an alleged revolutionary soldier, are entitled to any pension in virtue of his services, I have the honor to state that he having died before the passage of the act of June 7, 1822, nothing is due his children as arrears due him at his death. There is no law giving the children of revolutionary soldiers any pension, except such arrears as may be due their father or mother at the time of their deaths.

There are various laws granting pensions to widows of revolutionary soldiers. Whether the children of Maddox would be entitled to any arrears due their mother, would depend entirely upon the date of her marriage with Maddox and the date of her death. If she lived till July 4, 1838, and was married prior to the last period of her husband's service, she was entitled and her children would inherit what was due her at their death. Or, if she lived till July 29, 1848, and was married any time prior to the year 1800, she would be entitled under the laws of the dates indicated. Her children would not otherwise be entitled to anything in her right.[1]

Very respectfully,
76.

J. D. Diomatary, Esqr.,
Eatenton, Georgia.

---

1. The above is a copy of a reply from Pension Office to a letter of inquiry by an Atty. J. D. Diomatary of Eatenton, Putnam county, Georgia, for pension for the *children of Notley Maddox* for his services in the Revolutionary War. This letter links the five Maddox families of Putnam County, Georgia, with the Notley Maddox family of Rowan County, N. C.

JOHN COMPTON MADDOX
(1791 - 1863)

John Compton Maddox, eldest son of revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, and wife, Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox, was born December 13, 1791, in Cumberland County, Virginia. At the age of fourteen, he moved with his parents to Rowan County, North Carolina, where they had bought 212 acres of land on the southwest bank of the Yadkin River. The land in Virginia was sold to Edwin Robinson on Feb. 27, 1804[1] and on August 22, 1805, the new farm was bought from Hardy Jones in Rowan County, N.C., containing 212 acres more or less.[2] The father, Notley Maddox, died November 8, 1813.

On the following Wednesday, November 10, John C. Maddox was appointed guardian for three of the minor children: Margaret; Notley; Alexander.

George Haines was made guardian for Edward and William Samuel, orphaned children of Notley Maddox, deceased.[3]

On August 1, 1821, John C. Maddox sold his two shares in the estate of his father, Notley Maddox, deceased, to Charles Philips of Rowan County, N.C.,[4] for the sum of $100.00 and bought land in Putnam County, Georgia, on Murder Creek. Here he erected a home which is still owned and occupied by a great-grandson, Glenwood Maddox. He married, first time, Elizabeth Sample on June 10, 1819, by Matthew Farley, J.P., at Eatenton, Georgia.

Children of John C. and Elizabeth (Sample) Maddox:

1. *Ann Maddox* married Louis Lynch. Issue: Amy E. Lynch, Samuel Lynch, Cheregoida Lynch, John Henry Lynch, and Augusta Lynch.
2. *Margaret L. Maddox* married John Goss of LaGrange, Troup County, Ga. No issue.
3. *William S. Maddox* married Mariah Strong of LaGrange, Troup County, Ga.

Elizabeth (Sample) Maddox died ca. 1830.

John C. Maddox was married, second time, to Polly (Mary) Buckner on June 23, 1831.

Will of John Compton Maddox, Putnam County, Georgia. Will Book C, pages 55, 56.
1. Cumberland County, Virginia, Deed Book 7, page 365.
2. Rowan County, N. C., Deed Book 21, page 19.
3. Rowan County, N. C., Minute Book 1813-1817, page 80.
4. Rowan County Records, Deed Book 27, page 714.

Children of John C. and Mary Buckner Maddox:

1. Mary E. Maddox married James D. Goss of LaGrange, Ga. Issue: Eula Goss.

2. Catherine A. Maddox married Jim Howard. Issue: Willie, Johnnie, Eugenia, Elsie, Jesse, and Charles.

3. *Eugenia L. Maddox* was born April 6, 1845 and died November 7, 1933, at the age of 88 years. She had a very alert mind and memory, and it is to her that coming generations will be indebted for the information given on the Maddox family. She was a daughter of John C. Maddox and married her first cousin, Notley Maddox, son of Alexander Compton Maddox. Her husband was a confederate veteran; born September 7, 1844, and died February 10, 1919. She was born April 6, 1845, and died November 7, 1933.

   They were devout Christians and Methodists. They were buried in the churchyard of the old Central Church, of which they had been lifelong members. *Their children*: 1. Eula Maddox married John Lasseter. Issue: Maddox, Idris, Toy, and Notley Lasseter. 2. John Maddox married Miss Moreland, Cordele, Georgia. 3. Lemore Maddox, Putnam County, Georgia.

4. *Caroline F. Maddox* married Charley Stubbs. Issue: Earnest, Ora, Mable.

5. *Emeline A. Maddox* married Alfred Holsenbeck. Issue: Walter, Elma, Mary Elizabeth, Eugenia, Valentine married Elmo Prince on July 2, 1924, and died in 1930; Triphosa, Notley, William, Eunice, Eris Holsenbeck.

6. *Samuel Mansfield Maddox* married Lizzie Dawson, Putnam County. Issue: Mary, Oscar, Annie, Pearl, Dawson, Ruel, Louise, and Omah Maddox.

7. *Notley Goss Maddox* married his second cousin, Sallie Maddox, daughter of Notley Maddox, son of Alexander C. Maddox. Issue: Raymond, Glenwood married Lottie Dearman, and had Mary Glenn and Marie.

John Compton Maddox was a member of the Methodist Church. He reared a family of twelve children to become worthy citizens of Putnam County and Georgia. He also assumed the care of and reared two girls and a boy, the orphaned children of his sister Margaret Maddox Davis, who lived and died in Rowan County, North Carolina.

John Compton Maddox's body lies buried in the abandoned Avalon Methodist Church Cemetery, near Willard, Putnam County, enclosed with an iron railing. No other Maddox was buried there.

Inscription on his tombstone:

FATHER
JOHN C. MADDOX
Born December 13, 1791
Died April 11, 1863
Gone but not forgotten.

Inscriptions copied from the Central Methodist Church Cemetery near Eatenton, Putnam County, Ga.:

Notley Maddox
September 9, 1844 - February 10, 1919

Eugenia L. Maddox
April 6, 1846 - November 7, 1933

Notley G. Maddox
January 19, 1858 - December 1, 1919

Sarah L. Maddox
September 10, 1868 - December 11, 1936

Mary, wife of John C. Maddox
April 15, 1813 - May 13, 1890

Matilda C. Maddox
February 10, 1837 - September 17, 1914

Caroline T. (Maddox) Stubbs
February 26, 1851 - February 10, 1936

Emeline (Maddox) Holsenbeck
January 10, 1848 - September 11, 1901

THE CONSTITUTION, ATLANTA, GEORGIA
Wednesday, November 15, 1933
Mrs. Eugenia L. Maddox

Mrs. Eugenia L. Maddox, 88 years of age, the widow of Notley Maddox, a confederate veteran and pioneer citizen of Putnam County, died November 7 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Notley G. Maddox, near Eatenton. She was buried in the churchyard of the old Central Church, of which she had been a lifelong member.

Mrs. Maddox's father was John Compton Maddox, who was one of five Maddox brothers who settled in Georgia more than a hundred years ago, coming to this state from Rowan County, North Carolina.

Surviving her are three daughters: Mrs. N. G. Maddox; Mrs. J. A. Lasseter of Cordele, Ga.; and Mrs. Sam G. Weisiger of Madison, Fla.; a sister: Mrs. T. C. Stubbs of Eatenton; three sons: R. F. Maddox of Eatenton; J. A. Maddox of Cordele, Ga.; and N. L. Maddox of Williamson, Ga.; 20 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Contributed by MRS. J. A. HOLSENBECK, a granddaughter of John Compton Maddox, Putnam County, Ga.

John C. Maddox, my grandfather, was married twice. I never knew his first wife. My grandmother was Polly (Mary) Buckner.

To this union were born three boys and five girls, as follows:

1. Johnnie, who fought in the Civil War, was killed in the baatle of Gettysburg.
2. Samuel Mansfield (my father), a farmer and deputy sheriff of Putnam County.
3. Notley G., a farmer and general merchandiser, who, at his death, was one of the wealthiest men in Putnam County.
4. Catherine (Kitty), "Mrs. Jim Howard," lived near Monticello, Jasper County.
5. Matilda Maddox never married.
6. Emmaline, "Mrs. Alfred Holsenbeck."
7. Eugenia, "Mrs. (Red) Notley Maddox," married her first cousin. He was a son of her uncle, Alexander Maddox.
8. Triphosia (Phosie), "Mrs. Charlie Stubbs."

My grandfather owned lots of land and slaves. His eldest daughter married before the slaves were freed; she received a number of slaves as a gift.

His land and other property were equally divided between grandmother and the children, in his will; all of whom settled on the land given them and remained in Putnam County. My Uncle Notley, the youngest son, lived with my grandmother until her death. He inherited the old homestead, and his son, Notley G. Maddox, now occupies it. The house is well preserved, remodeled, and still a pretty country home.

My father, Samuel Mansfield Maddox, married Mary Elizabeth Dawson and to them were born nine children, three girls and six boys:

1. Mary Maddox, "Mrs. Jesse Miller."
2. Annie Maddox, "Mrs. M. L. Pullen."
*3. Pearl Maddox (the writer), "Mrs. J. A. Holsenbeck."
4. Oscar Maddox.
5. Dawson Maddox.
6. Roy Maddox.
7. Renel Maddox.
8. Lovic Maddox.
9. Omar Maddox.

ELIZABETH MADDOX
1793 -

Elizabeth Maddox, elder daughter and second issue of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox, was born in Cumberland County, Va., in 1793. She came with her parents to Rowan County, N.C., in 1805. Her father died November. 7/8, 1813; her brother, John C. Maddox, born 1791, was made guardian of the minor children. Elizabeth was not mentioned and it is presumed she was of age, 21 or nearly so. In Rowan County records of March 19, 1816, Elizabeth Maddox married Lemuel Hilton[1]. September 1, 1825, Elizabeth Hilton, widow, of Rowan County, sold to Benton Clemmons her one-seventh share in the estate of her father, Notley Maddox, deceased, for $70.00, legal money; and she is regarded as Elizabeth Hilton, widow.[1]

On February 5, 1827, Elizabeth Hilton was married to William Jones, Rowan County, N. C.[2]

In 1825, Elizabeth Hilton disposed of her share in the estate of her father. Her brother, John C. Maddox of Putnam County, Ga., returned to Rowan County, N.C., and moved the orphaned children of his sister, Margaret Davis, two girls and a boy, with his mother, Mary Ann Maddox, to Putnam County, Ga. The mother died the following February 2, 1826.[3]

Elizabeth Maddox Jones was the only remaining member of the family left in North Carolina. The only other information was found on the *Maddox family tree* drawn by Mrs. Eugenia Maddox, a daughter of John Maddox and a daughter-in-law of Alexander C. Maddox, all of Putnam County, Ga. On a branch is written: "A sister, Jane Maddox Jones, died in N.C.; left a son, Alex Jones, who died in Putnam County."

Limuel Hilton, Jr., left a will recorded in Rowan County dated 1905. He was a son of Elizabeth Maddox Hilton and Limuel Hilton. His grave is found in Shady Grove Cemetery, Advance, N.C.

WILLIAM SAMUEL MADDOX
(1795 - West Texas)

William Samuel Maddox, third child of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox, born 1795, was a lad of eleven years when he moved with his parents to Rowan County, North Carolina. He was eighteen when his father died in 1813.

1. Rowan County, N. C., Deed Book 28, page 120.
2. The early marriages of Rowan County, N. C., were kept on cards. No book and page numbers.
3. Putnam County, Ga., Minute Book A.A., page 174.

He disposed of his share in the estate of his father, Notley Maddox, deceased, to his elder brother, John C. Maddox, and was first to leave his home in North Carolina and settle in Putnam County, Georgia, and first to marry. Samuel Maddox married Mary Gilpin, April 17, 1817. They were married by William H. Devine, J.P., of Putnam County, Georgia.[1]

Samuel Maddox and family left Putnam and bought land in west Texas and became lost to the families in Georgia.

He is referred to as "William" when a guardian was appointed for him in Rowan County, after the death of his father, but was known as "Samuel" when living in Putnam County, Georgia.

MARGARET MADDOX

Margaret Maddox was born in 1787 in Cumberland County, Virginia; was the fourth issue of Notley and wife, Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox. She was given the name of her grandmother, Margaret Compton, wife of John Compton of Charles County, Md. She was just eight years old when her parents came to North Carolina. On December 6, 1815, Margaret Maddox and John Davis were married by the J.P. of Rowan County. Margaret and John Davis both died before 1825, leaving three small children: Emeline, Carolina, and James.

These children were brought to Putnam County by their uncle, John C. Maddox, and reared in his home with twelve children of his own. Emeline Davis married — — Terrel; Caroline Davis married Allen Alexander Beall; James Davis became a dentist and died in Putnam County, Georgia.

Caroline Davis, born February 11, 1824, married Allen Alexander Beall, Putnam County, and died June 27, 1878.

Children of Caroline and Alexander Beall:

1. James Alexander Beall, born Nov. 13, 1841; died July 1, 1853.
2. Savannah Emily Beall, born April 5, 1844; died Sept. 20, 1845.
3. Cary Tucker Beall, born Jan. 29, 1846; died July 10, 1916; married Joseph Webster.
4. Camilla Margaret Beall, born June 2, 1848; married Jesse Bachelor.
5. Emma Pauline Beall, born Aug. 12, 1859; died July 13, 1878; married Camillus Patterson.
6. Oryadney Carter Beall, born Feb. 26, 1853; died Sept. 12, 1918; married James Thomas Gautt.
7. Sarah Ann Terrel Beall, born June 27, 1857; died Aug. 4, 1914; married George T. Wheeler.

---

1. Putnam County, Georgia, MARRIAGE RECORD, Book B, page 42.

8. Walter Franklin Beall, born Jan. 9, 1850; died Dec. 9, 1908; married Susie J. Johnson.
9. John Samuel Beall, born Jan. 28, 1860; married Cora Lee Parker and moved away.

Children of Emma Pauline Beall and Camillus Patterson:

1. Jane Allen Patterson, born Sept. 10, 1871.
2. William Alexander Patterson, born Oct. 29, 1874; died Oct. 1930.
3. Samuel Beall Patterson, born Dec. 10, 1878; died Aug. 1947; married Rachel Rogers.
4. Thomas Pierce Patterson, born Feb. 19, 1877.
5. Walter Milton Patterson, born Nov. 13, 1880; died March 28, 1932; married Mamie Miller.
6. Hamilton McRary Patterson, born July 27, 1882; married Ethleen Eliza Wald.
7. Jesse Commings Patterson, born Nov. 25, 1883; married Lila Pauline Hammett.
8. Duncan Whitfield Patterson, born Sept. 1, 1885; married Luticia Hadnot.
9. Mark L. Patterson, born July 13, 1887; died August 4, 1887.

Children of William Alex and Margaret (Clements) Patterson:

1. Leolyn Nicholson Patterson Dickey, born Feb. 23, 1901; married Thelma Pearl Hart. Issue: Merle St. Elmo, born Dec. 27, 1922; died Jan. 29, 1923.
2. Myron Leolin Patterson, born May 7, 1925.
3. Mercedes Virginia Patterson, born December 17, 1927.
4. Madeline Louise Patterson, born December 27, 1929.
5. Gary Tilton Patterson, born November 14, 1931.
6. Desmond Callie Patterson, born October 28, 1934.

Myron Leolin Patterson married Christine Calcate. Issue: Donna Kay, born Sept. 17, 1948.

Contributed by Mr. and Mrs. Leolyn Patterson Dickey, 3894 Herschel St., Jacksonville, Fla.

EDWARD MADDOX
(1799 - 1866)

MARY FRANCES (SALE) MADDOX
(1810 - 1872)

Edward Maddox was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, on May 17, 1799, the fifth child of his parents, Notley and Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox.[1] On February 27, 1804, at the age of five, his

1. Cumberland County, Virginia, Deed Book 9, page 311.

parents sold their farm of 162½ acres in Cumberland County, for 130 pounds, current money of Virginia, and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina.[1] On August 22, 1805, Notley Maddox bought from Hardy Jones, in Rowan County, 212 acres on the southwest side of the Yadkin River bank for 1000 pounds.[2]

When 14 years of age, on November 7 or 8, 1813, his father, Notley Maddox, died and the following Wednesday, November 10, 1813, a friend and neighbor, George Haines, was appointed guardian for *Edward Maddox* and William Maddox. His elder brother, John C. Maddox, had been made guardian of Notley Maddox, Alexander Maddox and Margaret Maddox. The elder sister, Elizabeth, was of age or nearly so at this time.[3] On the 15th day of December, 1817, Edward Maddox signed his name on a deed of his brother, John C. Maddox, as a witness to the purchase of his first slave: Jack, 16 or 17 years old, for the sum of $600.00 from Jeremiah Akles of Rowan County, N.C. It was about this time the exodus of the Maddoxes from North Carolina to Putnam County, Georgia, began.

On January 12, 1822, at the age of 23, *Edward Maddox* of Putnam County, Georgia, sold his share in the estate of his father, Notley Maddox, deceased, for $100.00.[4]

On February 5, 1824, Edward Maddox and Mary Frances Sale of Putnam County were married by Jason Greer, J.P., of Putnam County. The bride was only fourteen years of age, her birth date being January 16, 1810.[5]

There is no record of Edward Maddox having owned land in Putnam County until January 12, 1832; the early records were destroyed by fire in Milledgeville, Georgia. On *January 12, 1832,* Edward Maddox bought from his brother, Notley Maddox, 164[6] acres and on *January 13, 1832,* he *sold same* to Nat (Nathaniel) Sadler of Putnam County.[7]

It was about this time that Edward Maddox made definite preparations to move to Troup County, in 1832 or 1833. *His family bible* records the birth of Eveline Samantha Maddox on June 29. in Troup County. In 1835, Edward Maddox bought land from John Sadler White (Troup County Deeds).

---

1. Rowan County, North Carolina, Deed Book 21, page 19.
2. Rowan County, North Carolina, Minute Book 1813-1817.
3. Deed in possession of Mrs. F. M. Webster, Atlanta, Georgia. (Jno. C. Maddox's first slave.)
4. Rowan County, N. C., Deed Book 27, page 423.
5. Putnam County, Ga., marriage certificate, Book 6, page 83.
6. Putnam County, Ga., Deed Book N, page 327.
7. Putnam County, Ga., Deed Book N, page 311.

Children of Edward and Mary Frances (Sale) Maddox born in Putnam County:

1. William A. Maddox, born April 15, 1825.
2. John L. Maddox, born September 8, 1827.
3. Robert F. Maddox, born January 3, 1829.
4. Augustus M. Maddox, born April 3, 1831.

Children born in Troup County, Georgia:

5. Eveline Samantha Maddox, born June 29, 1834.
6. Elizabeth Jane Maddox, born November 26, 1836.
7. Cornelius L. Maddox, born September 8, 1841.
8. Payton P. Maddox.

*9. James McDonough Maddox, born July 28, 1843.

There is no record of what transpired through the years of this family in Troup County except, that two daughters and three sons were born. On January 6, 1853, Eveline Samantha Maddox married Thompson Scott of Troup County in Troup County, Ga.

Edward Maddox's son, Robert F. Maddox, served as sheriff of Troup County[1] during the years 1856 and 1857; and a daughter, Elizabeth J. Maddox married Dr. James M. Wallace, December 22, 1857, in Troup County.

Edward Maddox moved to Haynesville, Louisiana, after 1857 and before 1860. From the biography of the youngest son, James McDonough Maddox, Edward Maddox led a plain country life and was limitedly schooled as a youth. He acquired slave property as was the custom of the thrifty planter of the South before the war. He was a Whig in politics and a member of the Methodist Church for seventy-eight years and a devout Christian. *Edward Maddox* died September 10, 1866, at Haynesville, Louisiana, and his wife, *Mary Frances (Sale) Maddox,* died June 18, 1872, at Haynesville, Louisiana.

A son, *William A. Maddox,* married Mary A. Mays of Troup County, Ga., February 8, 1844; died in Fort Worth, Texas, February 25, 1904; was an Arkansas colonel in the Confederate Army.

Eveline Scott and husband, Thomas Scott, died in Atlanta, Arkansas.

Payton P. Maddox died in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1873; he was adjutant in the Ninth Louisiana Confederate Army.

Elizabeth J. Maddox married Dr. James Hodge Wallace, and died in Harris County, Georgia, in 1859.

---

1. Troup County, Ga., *History* by Clifford L. Smith, La Grange, Ga.

EDWARD MADDOX'S BIBLE RECORD

This is from the Edward Maddox bible in possession of and copied by the late James McDonough Maddox of Jacksborough, Texas. Notes in parenthesis are added by Mrs. Evelyn Scott, great-granddaughter of Edward Maddox. Edward Maddox was son of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox of Rowan County, N. C., a rev. soldier.

EDWARD MADDOX—born May 17, 1799, Cumberland County, Virginia.
Married February 5, 1824, Putnam County, Georgia.
Died September 10, 1866, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Mary Frances Sale—born Jan. 16, 1810, Lincoln County, Georgia.
Died June 18, 1872, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Children

William A. Maddox—born April 15, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia.
Married February 8, 1844, to Mary A. Mays, Troup County, Georgia.
Died February 25, 1904, Fort Worth, Texas.

John L. Maddox—born September 8, 1827, Putnam County, Georgia.

Robert F. Maddox—born January 3, 1829, Putnam County, Georgia.
Married February 27, 1860, to Nannie J. Reynolds.
Died June 6, 1899, Atlanta, Georgia.

Augustus M. Maddox—born April 3, 1831, Putnam County, Georgia.

Evelyn Samantha—born June 29, 1834, Troup County, Georgia.
Married January 6, 1853, to Thompson Scott, Troup County, Georgia.
Died October 25, 1901, Atlanta, Ark. (buried there).

Elizabeth J. Maddox—born November 26, 1836, Troup County, Georgia.
Married December 22, 1857, to Dr. James H. Wallace.

Payton P. Maddox—born June 27, 1839, Troup County, Georgia.
Married November 16, 1865, to Mary Latimer.
Died March 10, 1873, Fort Worth, Texas. (Was captured by the Yankees and thrown in a dungeon where he contracted consumption.)

Cornelius L. Maddox—born September 8, 1841, Troup County, Georgia.

James M. Maddox—born July 28, 1843, Troup County, Georgia.
Married October 29, 1872, to Ada F. White.
Died 1939 or 1940.

William A., Robert F., Payton P., and James McDonough Maddox served in the war between the states (the Civil War).

On January 12, 1822, Edward Maddox of Putnam County, Georgia, conveyed his one-seventh share in his father's estate in Rowan County, N.C., to Benton Clemmons, Rowan County, North Carolina, for a consideration of $100.00. Ref: Deeds, Liber 37, folio 423, Rowan County, N.C., courthouse.

Edward Maddox received his name through his grandmother, Lydia Turner Maddox, whose father was Edward Turner of St. Mary's and Charles Counties, Maryland. This is the first Edward in the Maddox family record.

EDWARD MADDOX'S FAMILY RECORD

Edward Maddox was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, May 17, 1799.
Mary Frances Sale was born in Lincoln County, Ga., January 16th, 1810.

William A. Maddox was born in Putnam County, Georgia, April 15, 1825.
John L. Maddox was born in Putnam County, Georgia, September 8, 1827.
Robert F. Maddox was born in Putnam County, Georgia, January 3, 1829.
Augustus M. Maddox was born in Putnam County, Georgia, April 3, 1831.
Samantha E. Maddox was born in Troup County, Georgia, June 29, 1834.
Elizabeth J. Maddox was born in Troup County, Georgia, Nov. 26, 1836.
Payton P. Maddox was born in Troup County, Georgia, June 27, 1839.
Cornelius L. Maddox was born in Troup County, Georgia, Sept. 8, 1841.
James M. Maddox was born in Troup County, Georgia, July 28, 1843.

Edward Maddox and Mary Frances Sale were married February 5, 1824.
William A. Maddox and Mary A. Mays were married February 8, 1844.
Samantha E. Maddox and Thompson Scott were married January 6, 1853.
Elizabeth E. Maddox and James H. Wallace were married Dec. 22, 1857.
Robert F. Maddox and Nancy J. Reynolds were married February 27, 1860.
Payton P. Maddox and Mary Latimer were married November 16, 1865.
James M. Maddox and Ada F. White were married October 29, 1872.

Deaths: Edward Maddox died September 10, 1866.
Frances Maddox died June 18, 1872.
Payton P. Maddox died March 10, 1875.
William A. Maddox died February 25, 1904.

Name of Publisher of Bible.....Jasper Harding and Son, Philadelphia
Date of Publication .....Unknown
Original Owner of Bible .....William A. Maddox
Present Owner of Bible.....Web Maddox, son of William A. Maddox

State of Texas, County of Tarrant: Before me, the undersigned, on this day personally appeared Web Maddox, who stated to me that the foregoing is a true and correct *copy* of family records of the Edward Maddox family bible, and that the additional information about said bible is correct.

WITNESS my hand and seal, Fort Worth, Texas,

Hugh Evans, Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

March 16th, 1946.

EDWARD MADDOX

This venerable gentleman, the father of Col. Robert F. Maddox, a distinguished capitalist of Atlanta, and one of the most public-spirited of its many leading citizens, was a thorough Methodist, although free from sectarianism in an offensive degree.

He was an indefatigable bible student; a class leader of much local celebrity or a model steward, who devised liberal things for pastor and family; a church attendant, not only on the Sabbath,

but on weekdays as well. When he stopped the plows in the furrow the servants scrubbed up and went to preaching.

In the household he was both priest and king, officiating at the home altar in the morning and evening devotions, in which he had the earnest cooperation of his pious wife. He ruled his household, but not with a rod of chastisement, for the law of kindness was on his tongue; and, yet, he was reverenced by every inmate of the family. His hospitality was proverbial, and many a wayfaring man, especially the itinerate preacher, found a gracious welcome at his threshold. This trait of his character was transmitted to his sons and daughters. His third son, Col. R. F. Maddox, was one of the few Methodist laymen of the Georgia conferences who had made a single donation of one thousand dollars to the beneficiaries of his church, the principal of which is to be kept intact, and only the interest annually expended for the relief of the poor.

Well may it be said: I have never seen the righteous forsaken nor his seed begging bread.

From—*Biographic Etchings of Ministers and Laymen*
by Rev. William J. Scott, Atlanta, Ga., 1895.

EDWARD MADDOX FAMILY

From William Alexander Maddox Family Records
Contributed by Web Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas

William A. Maddox—born April 15, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia. Died April 28, 1904. Married February 8, 1844, to Mary A. Mays—born Jan. 9, 1836, Troup County, Georgia. Died July 6, 1879.

Children of William Alexander and Mary A. Mays Maddox:

Walter T. Maddox was born December 14, 1844. (Very prominent, married and had several daughters and no sons.)

John Edward Maddox was born October 6, 1846. (One son, Clifford Maddox, prominent contractor and former mayor of Phoenix, Arizona.)

Robert Egan Maddox was born January 19, 1848; married, first time, Annie Higbee; married, second time, May Goslin. One daughter, Mrs. Margaret Wright; her son, William Wright, Jr. (One of the outstanding Texans of his generation.)

William M. Maddox was born July 18, 1850; died January 10, 1854.

Seaborn Payton Maddox was born May 8, 1852.

Richard Harris Maddox was born September 12, 1854; died January 4, 1856.

Fanny Elizabeth Maddox was born August 1, 1857.

[1]*Edward P. Harris Maddox* was born January 22, 1859; died February 3, 1941.

James Hodge Maddox was born January 28, 1860. (One son, Victor Maddox; grandson, Victor Maddox, Jr.)

Payton Pearce Maddox was born May 1, 1861.

Henry Mays Maddox was born August 21, 1865.

Benjamine Pike Maddox was born September 12, 1868. (He had two sons, Lamar and Jack, who lived in Fort Worth, Texas.)

---

1. Was father of Web Maddox family of Ft. Worth, Texas.

FAMILY OF EDWARD P. HARRIS MADDOX

Edward P. Harris Maddox was born January 22, 1859, and Nannie Simms, born April 28, 1865, at Clarksville, Texas, were married February, 1886, in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Nannie and Edward P. Harris Maddox:

Roberta Simms Maddox was born November 16, 1886. (Married Ewell H. Muse. Three children: Ewell H. Muse, Jr., married Mary Tucker; two sons, Ewell III, and Edward, Austin, Texas. Edward Maddox Muse married Lucy Ryan; one son, Edward M., Jr. Nancy Lee, who married Perry R. Bass had three sons: Sid R., Edward M., Jr., and Robert, Fort Worth, Texas.)

Edwina Marguerita Maddox was born February 9, 1888. (Married A. G. Hunt. No children.)

*Web Maddox was born December 3, 1893, at Lampasas, Texas.

Minnie Lee Maddox was born October 7, 1894. (Married. No children.)

Franklin Warren Maddox was born February 20, 1899. (Married. No children.)

Edward Perryman Maddox was born November 8, 1900. (Married. Three children: Edward III, Iris, and David.)

WEB MADDOX

Born at Lampasas, Texas, December 3, 1893. Member of First Methodist Church. Educated in Fort Worth public schools; University of Texas, Ll.B., 1916.

Military: Cadet, Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Captain, Air Foree, World War I. Reserve Officer. Special Assistant to Quartermaster General, World War II. Commendation.

Business: President Maddox properties, Fort Worth (Crystal Ice Co.; Arlimgton Heights Ice Co.; Star Stores, Inc.; Maddox Farms, etc.) Director and member trust committees, Fort Worth National Bank.

Professional: Member Texas Bar Association, Fort Worth and Tarrant County Bar Associations.

Civic, etc.: President Eisenhower Birthplace Foundation, Vice President; Trenity Improvement Association, Director, Fort Worth Children's Hospital; Greater Fort Worth Hospital Association; Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce; Southwestern Broadcasting Co. and Associates; Vice President, Fort Worth Air Terminal, Inc.; Exposition and Fat Stock Show.

Past and Honors: President, Fort Worth Chamber of Commerce (two terms) ; Distinguished Service Award 1950; Past President and Honorary Life President, Fort Worth Civic Opera Association; Past President of Southwestern Ice Manufacturers Association, Texas Milk Dealers Association, Texas Dairy Product Institute; Fort Worth Reserve Officers; Ann Van Zandt Chapter, Sons of American Revolution; Artist Guild of Texas; University Club of Fort Worth; Southwestern Region Crusade for Freedom; Secretary, Casa Manan Association.

Clubs and Organizations: Fort Worth Club, River Crest Country Club, Kiwanis Club, Member Free Europe Committee, Honorary Member of Chamber of Commerce of Mexico, Director of numerous other organizations.

EDWARD PERRYMAN MADDOX, JR.

Fort Worth, Texas

Edward Perryman Maddox, Jr., born November 8, 1900, in Fort Worth, Texas. He was the son of Edward Perryman Maddox, who walked out to Texas when a boy and stayed to bring many of his brothers (nine boys altogether) to this beautiful state, Texas. The last one he brought out, with his family of six children from Georgia, was Pike Maddox in the 1920s.

Mother: Iris Bird Griffith Kingsbury, born July 13, 1903.

Her Mother: Marie Katherine Laird.

Her Father: Ira Bird Griffith (adopted legally by Edwin C. Kingsbury in second marriage).

They were married in Fort Worth, Texas, July 13, 1921.

Children: Edward, III, born August 2, 1922.
Iris Alain Maddox, born April 15, 1925.
David Lee Maddox, born April 12, 1929.

WE ARE ALL METHODISTS

All born in Fort Worth, Texas . . . and hoping to die here.

JAMES McDONOUGH MADDOX

(1843 - 1939/40)

Ex-sheriff of Jack County
Jacksborough, Texas.

James McDonough Maddox, son of Edward and Francis (Sale) Maddox, who was born in Troup County, Georgia, July 28, 1843, states his grandfather was Notley Maddox, who moved his family from Virginia to North Carolina and died there; served six and one-half years in the Revolutionary War.

His father, Edward Maddox, and family moved from Troup County, Ga., to Claibourn Parish, Louisiana, about 1855, where he died in Haynesville in 1866. James McDonough Maddox grew to manhood on the farm in Georgia and Louisiana. He acquired his education in the rural schools before and after the "war between the states." At the age of seventeen, he enlisted at Camp Moore, La., in 1861, Company 1, Seventeenth Reg. La., Col. S. S. Hurd; and fought at Shiloh and Port Gibons and was surrendered by General Pemberton at Vicksburg; pay rolled and later exchanged, the regiment was reorganized west of the Mississippi River, but no more engagements occurred, after which he went back to the farm, remaining in Louisiana until 1872.

Mr. Maddox then went to Texas and passed two years in Fanning County. Going then to Fort Worth, he engaged in the livery

business on Rusk Street, the firm of W. and J. Maddox. After seven years there, he moved to Jack County, bought land and engaged in the stock business on Keechie Creek, thirteen miles south of Jacksborough.

October 29, 1872, in Bonham County, Mr. Maddox married Frances A. White, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Sneed) White. Their issue: Pearl, who died February, 1905, wife of E. H. Harlin; Albert Payton Maddox of Denton County, Texas; Maud, wife of Frank E. Graham of Jacksborough; Walter married Maggie Oats and resides on his father's farm as does Richard W.; Sallie F. and John W. are with parents in Jacksborough, Texas.

James McDonough Maddox always took a lively interest in politics and was elected sheriff and collector for two years in Jack County. He entered the grain business in Jacksborough, and then retired.

James McDonough Maddox died in 1939 in Jacksborough, Texas, at the age of 96.[1]

SCOTT - MADDOX FAMILY RECORD

This record was contributed by Mrs. Evelyn Scott, March 20, 1949, a granddaughter of Thompson Scott and Eveline Samantha (Maddox) Scott, and a great-granddaughter of Edward Maddox and Mary Frances (Sale) Maddox.

THOMPSON SCOTT—born August 8, 1830, Georgia; married, June 6, 1853, Troup County, Ga.; died November 17 in Ruston, Louisiana; buried, Atlanta, Ark.

Eveline Samantha Maddox—born June 29, 1834, Troup County, Ga.; married Jan. 6, 1853; died October 25, 1909, Atlanta, Arkansas; buried there.

Children

Mary Frances Scott—born 1853 in Georgia; married —— McHenry; died 1874 or 1875 in Sercy, Arkansas, and buried there.

Ella Scott—born 1856 in Georgia; married James Story on May 1, 1940, in Magnolia, Arkansas, and buried there.

Anne Scott—born 1856 in Georgia; married, first time, James Duke and second time, Milton Pierce; died November, 1935, in Magnolia, Ark., and buried there.

Thomas Scott—born 1859 in Sparta, Louisiana; married Frances O'Riley at Waco, Texas; died 1936, Shreveport, La., and buried in Waco, Texas.

William Scott—born 1861 in Haynesville, La.; died about 1864 in Haynesville, La.

---

1. B. B. Paddock's *History of North and West Texas*, Vol. 2.

Louis Epps Scott—born 1863 in Haynesville, La.; died about 1889, Monterrey, Mexico; buried in Ruston, Louisiana.

Sally Scott—born about 1866, Haynesville, La.; married Benjamine Smith; now living in Ruston, Louisiana.

Eva Scott—born about 1868 in Haynesville, La.; married Clarence Neilson; now living in Shreveport, La.

Clyde Scott—born April 15, 1871; now living in Atlanta, Arkansas.

Murray Kilgore Scott—born about 1873, Atlanta, Ark.; living out West (1949).

Bullitte Scott—name changed when a young man at the suggestion of his uncle, Robert F. Maddox of Atlanta, Georgia, to *Payton Maddox Scott.* He was affectionately called (by his family) "Budge" as long as he lived.

Payton Maddox Scott—born June 29, 1876, in Atlanta, Ark.; married Delia Allen, Aug. 9, 1908, Chicago, Ill.; died Dec. 26, 1947, in Natchitoches, La., and buried there in the American Cemetery.

Marvin Scott—born September, 1878, in Atlanta, Ark.; married Mary Wamesley; now living in Fort Worth, Texas.

PAYTON MADDOX SCOTT

1876 - 1947

Payton Maddox Scott—born June 29, 1876; married Delia Allen, daughter of Dr. David Elder Allen and wife, Flora Clare (Powell) Allen.

Delia (Powell) Allen—born August 9, 1883, in Allensburg, Ark.; married Payton Maddox Scott, Aug. 9, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.; now (1955) living in Natchitoches, La.

Children

William Allen Scott—born June 2, 1909, Webster Parish, Natchitoches, La.

Evelyn Clair Scott—born September 2, 1911, Webster Parish, La.; married Jerald Sarno in Harrison, N. Y. June 30, 1932, son, Ronald Scott Sarno, was born in Yonkers, N.Y. June 15, 1943, a student at Charlotte Hall Military Academy, Charlotte, Maryland. Teaching now in U.S. Government Schools, Linz, Austria, this April 19, 1950. Teacher in Washington, D.C., 1955. His home is in Natchitoches, La.

David Maddox Scott—born February 13, 1913, in Oklahoma; married Marian Stover on Jan. 20, St. Augustine, Fla. David Maddox Scott, Jr., was born in September, 1944, in Natchitoches, La.; died Oct. 23, 1944, in Shreveport, La.; buried in Natchitoches, La.

Robert Scott—born August 11, 1914, in Louisiana; died in Alexandria, La., December 26, 1927; buried in Natchitoches, La.

Edwin Thompson Scott—born April 15, 1918, in Louisiana. Now graduate student at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif. Home is in Natchitoches, La.

EVELYN CLAIR SCOTT

Evelyn Clair Scott received her B.A. degree from Northwestern State College in Louisiana, her Master of Arts from Columbia University. She was with the United States Army in 1949 and 1950 as teacher overseas.

She is a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy; the Daughters of the American Revolution; Huguenot Society; the Colonial Dames, National No. 2907; American Association of University Women; and the Maryland Historical Society.

Ronald Scott Sarno, son of Mrs. Evelyn Scott, entered his first school at St. Mary's Convent in Natchitoches, La.; the Riverside School in New York; the Irwin School for Boys in Tarrytown, New York; and Charlotte Hall Academy in Maryland.

He joined the Air Force in his last year in high school and is now in the Photographic Department, U.S.H.F. Basic training at Samson Air Force Base, New York; then, the Lowry Air Force Base and a year in Korea.

A/C, Ronald Sarno, United States Air Force, a veteran of the Korean War, 1953-1954. Stationed at the Sedalia Air Base in Missouri, this 1955.

EDWARD MADDOX FAMILY
from
Virginia to Louisiana

Generation 5—Notley Maddox married Mary Ann Compton of Charles County, Md. They settled in Cumberland County, Virginia, 1790, where their seven children were born; bought land in 1794; sold their land in 1804; bought land in 1805 in Rowan County, N.C., where he died Nov. 8, 1813. Their children were:

1. John Compton Maddox, born Dec. 13, 1791—Ref. B-t Cumberland County, Va.
2. Elizabeth Maddox, born in 1793—Nov. 3, 1794, Deed Book 7, page 365.
3. William Samuel Maddox, born in 1795—Ref. S-d Cumberland County land.
4. Margaret Maddox, born in 1787—Feb. 27, 1804, Deed Book 9, page 311.

*5. Edward Compton Maddox, born May 17, 1799—Ref. B-t Rowan County, N.C., 8, page 22.

*6. Notley Compton Maddox, born May 31, 1801—1805. Deed Book 21, page 19.

7. Alexander Compton Maddox, born July 19, 1803.

Generation 4—Edward Maddox, born May 19, 1799, Cumberland County, Va., moved with his mother and four brothers from Rowan County, N.C., to Putnam County, Ga., where they bought land and married. Edward Maddox married Mary Frances Sale, daughter of Lewis and Charity (Moss) Sale of Putnam County, Feb. 5, 1824. About 1833, he moved with his family to Troup

County, Ga., where he lived until about the time of the "war between the states," when he moved to Haynesville, Louisiana, where he died, September 10, 1866.

All his sons distinguished themselves in the war between the states. They were: Col. William A. Maddox, Co. H, 17th La. Infantry; Col. Robert F. Maddox, 42nd Georgia Regiment; Private James M. Maddox, Co. H, 17th La. Infantry; Sergt. Payton P. Maddox, Co. G, 9th La. Infantry. Edward Maddox was highly regarded by all who knew him. After his death, his widow, Mary Frances (Sale) Maddox, lived the remainder of her life with her daughter, Samantha Eveline (Maddox) Scott. She died June 18, 1872, and was buried beside her husband in the Old Haynesville Cemetery, Haynesville, La.

Ref. Book C, page 83, Putnam County, Ga.
Ref. Deed Book, 8-22-1805, Rowan County, N. C.
Ref. Scott, Rev. William J., *Biographic Etchings of Ministers and Layman*, Atlanta, pages 293-294.
Ref. Edward Maddox and Mary Francis (Sale) Maddox—headstones—Old Haynesville Cemetery, Haynesville, La.
Ref. Maddox bible record, enclosed. Bible now in possession of Mr. Web Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas.
Ref. Candler, A. D., Cyclopedia of Georgia, Atlanta, 1906, Vol. 2, page 517.

Generation 3—Samantha Eveline Maddox, born June 29, 1834, in Troup County, Ga., married Thompson Scott, January 3, 1853, in Troup County, Ga. Thompson Scott was a lieutenant in the war between the states (Co. E, 51st La. Infantry). After her mother's death, June 18, 1872, she settled with her family on a plantation near Atlanta, Arkansas. When Samantha Eveline Maddox was a girl in Troup County, Ga., she attended the La Grange Female College.

Ref. Troup County, Georgia, marriage records (1853.)
Ref. Maddox family bible record, enclosed.
Ref. Scott family bible record, enclosed.
Bible now in possession of Mr. Marvin Scott, Fort Worth, Texas.

Generation 2—Payton Maddox Scott, son of Thompson Scott and Samantha Eveline Maddox, was born June 29, 1876, in Atlanta, Arkansas. He married Delia Allen, daughter of Dr. David Elder Allen (Dr. Allen was a surgeon, stationed at a Confederate Hospital in Chattanooga, Tenn., throughout the war between the states, and married Flora Clara (Powell) Allen on August 9, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

Their children:

1. William Allen Scott
2. Evelyn Clair Scott
3. David Maddox Scott
4. Robert Scott
5. Edwin Thompson Scott

Payton Maddox Scott died December 26, 1947. He was a retired lumberman. He was buried in the American Cemetery in Natchitoches, La.

Ref. Scott bible record, enclosed.
Evelyn Clair Scott, birth certificate, enclosed.

I, Mrs. Evelyn Clair Scott, do hereby certify that all the data with cited authorities herein presented are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mrs. Evelyn Clair Scott

ROBERT FLOURNOY MADDOX
(1829 - 1894)

Robert F. Maddox, Sr., was born in Putnam County, Georgia, January 3, 1829. His grandfather, Notley Maddox, was bombardier in artillery in the Revolutionary War. His father, Edward Maddox, was a man of consecrated piety and intelligence of high order; a pillar of the Methodist Church and a leader in the county. At the age of four, 1833, Robert F. Maddox moved with his parents from Putnam County, Georgia, to Troup County. He received his education from the humble old-field school; as a boy, he was industrious and thrifty. His father owned 300 slaves but, at the age of fourteen, he cultivated his own acre of ground during vacations, laying the foundation for a future in later life. As a youth, he offered service in the Mexican War, 1847 or 8, but the quota for the state was full and his offer declined. Troup County records show that he served as sheriff of that county during 1854 and 1855. He moved to La Grange after the expiration of his term and was elected treasurer; he also served on city council.

In 1856, Robert F. Maddox came to Atlanta a stranger. Attracted by the prospects which were offered here to ambitious young men, his cordial manners made him widely popular; and these, with solid qualifications, made his success certain.

Three years later the war between the states came and he left his business and family to defend his state and country. He organized the "Calhoun guards" and was elected captain of his company. Later, when a company of 6,000 troops of the state was organized at Camp McDonough, the governor put him in command until completed. When the grand old 42nd was organized, Capt. Maddox was made lieutenant colonel. He was with his regiment for two years and took part in many battles. In 1863, he organized the "second Georgia reserves" and was made colonel. He remained in command until the surrender in 1865.

In the fall of 1865, Col. Maddox was elected to the legislature. It was at a time which tried men's souls. He had a part, in a measure of the central assembly to buy $200,000 worth of grain from the West for distribution to the needy. Governor Jenkins appointed him to make the purchase and supervise the distribution. The general assembly voted him a resolution of thanks.

He aided in building the First Methodist Church and became a member there. He was one of the organizers of the "Pioneer Citizens Society of Atlanta." Officers were elected on October 26, 1891, with Col. Robert F. Maddox as treasurer.

Every worth-while cause met with his approval and support. The annals of his life team with generosity, heroism, wisdom, foresight and success that may be read in volumes stored in the Atlanta libraries.

On July 2, 1899, a memorial service was held for him at the First Methodist Church and addresses were made by friends who had known him all through the years reflecting the sentiment of the community and the state.

Robert F. Maddox, Sr., died June 5, 1899, in the 70th year of life.

In 1860, Mr. Maddox married Miss Nancy Foster Reynolds, daughter of Judge Parmeadus Reynolds of Covington, Georgia. This union was blessed with a daughter, Mrs. Eula (Maddox) Jackson and a son, Robert Foster Maddox, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Ref: Portions taken from *History of Atlanta and the Pioneers*, page 249.
Also, portions from *History of Fulton County* by L. L. Knight, Chap. XII, Part L, page 65.
Also, Troup County records by Clifford L. Smith, LaGrange, Georgia.
Putnam County, Georgia, records and Maddox bible records.

ROBERT FOSTER MADDOX

Robert Foster Maddox, son of Robert Flournoy Maddox and Nanny Reynolds Maddox, was born April 4, 1870, at Peachtree and Ellis Sts., across from what is now Davison's.

Looking back through the half century from the vantage point occupied by Robert F. Maddox, more than any other Atlantian, Mr. Maddox can with justification be called the "father of his city."

He had been mayor, county commissioner, builder, banker, planter, and a foremost leader in cultural upbuilding. His great contributions had been made quietly and modestly. Recognition of his immense abilities had come in a host of honors and offices.

He had served as a director of banks, the Georgia Power Co., and the Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co. He was on the State Board of Health for 33 years, its president for 21 years. There were untold numbers of directorships, memberships and offices.

He resigned as county commissioner to run for mayor in 1908. He served through 1909-1910. His administration was unparalleled for accomplishments.

Their children: Robert F. Maddox, III; Nathaniel Baxter Maddox; a daughter, Mrs. Laura Maddox Smith.

This family was a member of First Methodist Church at 360 Peachtree St., N. E.

For further information about this gentleman, see the Atlanta libraries.

Another interesting incident that occurred while Mr. Maddox served as mayor of Atlanta, was when his wife, Mrs. Maddox, served as hostess at a dinner honoring President-Elect William Howard Taft at the Municipal Auditorium which was constructed during her husband's administration.

One of these days, he thought, a lovely park and plaza would connect the courthouse, city hall and capitol. All intervening buildings would have disappeared. Mr. Maddox had watched the city's progress for 50 years with an appraising eye. He thought the best was ahead and yet to come.

MRS. ROBERT F. MADDOX, SR.
Social, Civic Leader, Atlanta,
March 6, 1955.

Mrs. Maddox died Sunday morning in a private hospital after a very long illness. The funeral services were held Monday at 5 p.m. at the family vault in Oakland Cemetery, with her minister, Dr. Pierce Harris, officiating.

During the early part of the century, the Maddox home "Woodhaven," 391 W. Paces Ferry Rd., N. W., was the scene of many social gatherings. Among those entertained were President Roosevelt and opera stars, Enrico Caruso and Geraldine Farrar.

* * * * *

The former Miss Lollie Baxter, born in Nashville, Tenn., was married there to Robert F. Maddox, II, of Atlanta in 1895. He was an only son of Robert F. Maddox, I, who laid the foundation of a great city upon which his noble son had so marvelously promoted.

Mr. and Mrs. Maddox were instrumental in bringing the Metropolitan Opera to Atlanta for the first time in 1910.

Mrs. Maddox was a charter member of the Peachtree Garden Club. In 1933, she was elected a national director of the Garden Clubs of America. She was also a member of various philanthropic organizations for the benefit of the sick and needy ones in Atlanta.

She was active in Red Cross work during World War I and World War II. She also was a member of the Colonial Dames and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are a son, N. Baxter Maddox, and a daughter, Mrs. Edward D. Smith, both of Atlanta; a sister, Mrs. Robert F. Jackson of Nashville, Tenn.; a grandson, John R. Maddox, Atlanta; granddaughters, Miss Laura Maddox Smith and Flora Graves Smith, both of Atlanta; Mrs. Robt. Moran and a great-grandson, Robert Maddox Moran, Los Angeles, Calif.; and several nieces and nephews.

From The Atlanta Journal.

ALEXANDER COMPTON MADDOX
(1803 - 1859)

Alexander C. Maddox, son of Notley and Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox, was born July 19, 1803, in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was the seventh in his family, and an infant in arms when his parents sold their home in Virginia and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina. He was only ten when his father died in Rowan County.

He was first of the five brothers to leave Rowan County for Putnam County, Georgia; was first to marry; and became one of Putnam's largest land owners.

He married 1st. Eliza Ann Howard of Putnam County, October 18, 1827.

He married 2nd. Sarah Mitchell of Putnam County, February 12, 1837.

He married 3rd. Elizabeth M. Mitchell of Putnam County, June 8, 1858, a sister of his second wife. He died about a year later. All were of Putnam County.

Alexander C. Maddox died, intestate, May 7 or 8, 1859. On May 9, 1859, his eldest son, Thomas J. Maddox (Dr. Jeff, by his first wife) was made administrator; his bond assessed at $70,000,00.[1] On January 23, 1865, letters of dismission were ordered.[2]

Children of Alexander C. and Eliza Ann (Howard) Maddox:

1. Susan Amanda Maddox, born April 23, 1832, in Putnam County, Georgia.
2. Thomas Jefferson Maddox, children: Anna, Alice, Howard and Charles D.
3. John Howard Maddox, married Miss Hamilton. Issue: John Hamilton, born 1860 and died May 8, 1917; Jeff; Docia married —— Madden of Pike County, Georgia.

Susan Amanda Maddox, eldest daughter of Alexander C. and Eliza Ann (Howard) Maddox, married on February 24, 1852, Joseph Denton Johnson of Putnam County, Ga. To them were born two daughters: Mary E. and Inez Johnson, and five sons: Wm. A. Johnson, Jay T. Johnson, Rosser Maddox Johnson, Joseph Denton Johnson, Jr., and Edgar Johnson, born November 18, father of the following family.

---

1. Putnam County, Bond Book B, page 86.
2. Putnam County, Minute Book, page 36.

Edgar Johnson, in November, 1877, married Sarah E. Strickland and to them were born twelve children—two died in infancy. The others follow:

1. *Ina Gloria Johnson*, born July, 1881, and died May 2, 1918. She married J. T. Barksdale and their son, Edgar C. Barksdale, was born on March 26, 1916.

2. *Addie Bigham Johnson* was born March 10, 1883, and married J. T. Conner.

3. *Eva Johnson* was born Dec. 8, 1885, and died February 14, 1945. She married Malvern Hill Whatley, Dec., 1914. A daughter, Sarah Ellen Whatley, was born on August 22, 1916, and she married George B. Hutchinson on June 9, 1941. George B. Hutchinson, Jr., was born on May 11, 1955.

4. *Joseph Edgar Johnson* was born December 16, 1887. Not married.

5. *Fred Hendrick Johnson* was born March 13, 1889, and died Jan., 1949; married Mary Oneal, 1924. They had a son, Fred Hendricks Johnson, Jr., who was born March 2, 1925.

6. *Walter Sherwood Johnson* was born Feb. 19, 1891; married Elizabeth Lloyd, Oct. 9, 1941. They had three daughters: Mary Martha, born February 15, 1945; Sarah Sherwood Lloyd, born August 21, 1946; and Lena Ellen Lloyd, born July 17, 1949.

7. *Musie Virginia Johnson* was born December 15, 1893. Not married.

8. *Wyllis Strickland Johnson* was born April 18, 1895, and died January 21, 1929.

*9. *Mary Sue Johnson* was born October 28, 1897. Not married.

10. *James Virgil Johnson* was born November 2, 1899; married Mary Howell in December, 1941.

Grandfather Johnson died during the war. Grandmother Johnson taught school during and after the war. She was a most cultured and intellectual lady of her day.

Contributed by Miss Mary Johnson, Concord, Georgia.

Children of Alexander C. and Eliza Ann (Howard) Maddox:

1. Susan Maddox, married —— Johnson. Issue: Rosser, Edgar.

2. Thomas Jefferson Maddox, children: Anna, Alice, Howard, and Charles D.

3. John Howard Maddox, married Miss Hamilton. Issue: John Hamilton, born 1860 and died May 8, 1917; Jeff; Docia, married —— Madden of Pike County, Georgia.

Children of Alexander C. and 2nd wife, Sarah (Mitchell) Maddox:

1. *Jeff Maddox*, married —— Spivey. Issue: Jeff, Jr.

2. *Notley Maddox* (known as Red), married Lucy Moreland. Issue: (1) Sallie, married her *first cousin*, Notley Goss Maddox. Issue: Raymond; Glenwood, married Lottie Dearman. Issue: Mary Glenn and Marie. (2) *Maggie*, married Samuel D. Weisiger; died in Madison, Florida, ca. 1945. (3) Robert F. Maddox, married Janie Collier.

2. *Notley Maddox* (known as Red), married, second time, his first cousin, *Eugenia Maddox*, daughter of his uncle, John C. Maddox. Issue: (1) *Eula Maddox* (school teacher) married John A. Lasseter, a merchant at Cordele, Ga. Issue: Maddox Lasseter, Toy Lasseter, Idris Lasseter, and Notley Lasseter. (2) *John Maddox*, married Miss Moreland, Cordele, Georgia. (3) *Lemore Maddox*, married Miss English of Putnam County, Georgia.

3. *Frank Maddox*, married Nina Spivey. Issue: Josie, married —— Hargrave; *Louise*, married, first, Dr. Oscar Spivey, second, —— Bryant; *Belle*, married Dr. Newt Dennis.

4. *Ashby Maddox*, married Carrie Bell. Issue: Daisy, married, first, —— Pelot, second, —— Goodwin; *Laura*, married George Brantley. Issue: George, Daisy, *Walker*, married Mamie Adams. Issue: Walker, Sarah Frances, *Daisy*, Mary Belle, *Maud* married Allen Belle. Issue: Dennis, married Lena Lancaster; *Mary Leslie*, married Frank Malone. Issue: Dorris, Reba.

Grandchildren:

Nina married Jody Rosen. Issue: Jack, *Walter Belle* married Lillie Townsend. Issue: Erely, Dorris, Sandra.

Jeff married Nellie Herring. Issue: Margarite, Leonelle, Jeff, *Laura* married Marion Gregory. Issue: Barbara, Anne.

5. *Mary Louise Maddox*, born July 30, 1849; died April 26, 1922; married James Cicero Madden of Pike County, Georgia, October 5, 1865. He was born May 28, 1839, and died in Macon, Ga., May 13, 1913, and was buried in Pike County, Georgia.

MADDEN FAMILY

James Baker Cicero Madden, Pike County, Georgia
(June 28, 1839 - May 13, 1913)

Mary Louise (Maddox) Madden
(July 30, 1849 - April 26, 1922)

Children of J. B. Cicero and Mary L. (Maddox) Madden:

1. Sarah Eliza Madden, born December 10, 1867.
2. James Alexander Madden, born September 4, 1870.
3. Marietta Edna Madden, born November 30, 1871.
4. Martha Susan Madden, born February 21, 1874.
5. John Maddison Madden, born January 26, 1876.
6. Anna Lorena Madden, born January 5, 1878.
7. Joseph Compton Madden, born July 25, 1880; died May 11, 1948.
8. Flora Clyde Madden, born December 7, 1882; died October 1, 1883.
9. Mary Effie Madden, born February 21, 1885.
10. Hattie Florence Madden, born October 2, 1886.
11. Homer Ezra Madden, born August 26, 1891; died July 5, 1891.

(1) Sarah Eliza Madden married Dr. William Aycock of Locus Grove, Ga.

Children:

1. Charles B. Aycock, born November 25, 1903
   Married Nell (Mrs. Chas. B. Aycock), born January 25, 1908

   Their children:

   1. Jack Aycock, born September 7, 1936
   2. Bill Aycock, born January 16, 1947
   3. Charnell Aycock, born October 5, 1948

(2) James Alexander Madden married Mary Allen Seats, born August 23, 1876, Concord, Ga.

Children:

1. Loette Madden, born January 14, 1895
   Married John Boykin Madden
2. Alverne Madden, born November 12, 1897
   Married, first, Calvin Prescott; married, second, William C. Bowman, Montgomery, Ala.
3. Nannie Lou Madden, born May 5, 1900
   Married Edwin Hawkes, born April 13, 1890
4. Winnifred Madden, born December 16, 1902
   Married Dr. B. L. Shackleford, born March 3, 1893
5. James Thomas Madden, born March 10, 1904
   Married Juanita Hogue, born May 26, 1917
6. Hassell Alexander Madden, born April 12, 1906
   Married Maiva Martin Hollifield, born November 4, 1943
7. Mary Madden, born July 6, 1908
   Married B. A. Bishop, born October 4, 1906
8. Patricia Madden, born April 8, 1915
   Married Henry Ash, born August 6, 1910

(1) *Loette Madden* married *John Boykin Madden.*

Children:

1. Maud Irvin Madden, born January 29, 1930; married James F. Haygood.
2. Caroline Madden, born April 21, 1922; married Cecil K. Stephenson.
3. John Boykin Madden, Jr., born January 28, 1929; married Beverley Burr Earn Dunn.
4. Josephine Allen Madden, Jr., born November 20, 1929; married Elmer W. Sercy.

(2) *Alverne Madden* married *Calvin Prescott.*

Children:

1. Sarah Frances Prescott, born July 19, 1926; married Clayton Rich. Malenie Rich, their daughter.

(3) *Nannie Lou Madden* married *Edwin Hawkes.*

Children:

1. Dr. Kenneth Hawkes married Miss Martha Spain.
2. Dr. Donald Hawkes; had three grandchildren.

(4) *Winnifred Madden* married *Dr. B. L. Shackleford.*

Children:

1. Winnifred Patricia Shackleford, born June 1, 1929, Atlanta, Georgia. Married Lt. Gilbert Xevier Cheves, May 2, 1927.

Children:

1. Winnifred Patricia Cheves, born April 17, 1953.
2. Gilbert Xevier Cheves, III, born March 8, 1955.

(5) *James Thomas Madden* married *Juanita Hogue.*

Children:

1. Arnita Madden. 2. Jimmie Madden.

(6) *Hassell Alexander Madden* married *Maiva Martin Hollifield.*

Children:

1. Patricia Allen Madden, born March 19, 1949.

(7) *Mary Allen Madden* married *B. A. Bishop,* Alma, Ga.

Children:

1. Betty Anne Bishop.
2. Twins, Jimmy Bishop and Henry Bishop.

(8) *Patricia Madden* married *Henry Ash.*

Children:

1. Anne Ash. 2. Henry Ash. 3. Sarah Ash. 4. Harry Madden Ash.

(3) Children of *J. L.* and *Marietta Edna (Madden) Gardner.* Three died in infancy.

(5) *John Maddison Madden* married Neta Pearl O'Neal. Issue: Jessie, Ruth, Louise, and John L. Madden. All are married and have children.

(6) *Anna Lorena Madden* married *Julian E. Smith.* Issue: Elmore Smith, Mary Louise Smith, Marvin Smith, and David Madden Smith.

(7) *Joseph Compton Madden* married *Donnie Castelow.* Issue: Margaret Madden, Nell Madden, J. C. Madden, Charlotte Madden, and *Hattie Florence Madden.*

Loette Madden, born Jan. 14, 1895, married John Boykin Madden, July 15, 1916.

Their children and grandchildren:

I. Mary Louise Madden, born October 27, 1917; died January 7, 1926.

II. Maud Irvin Madden, born January 29, 1920; married James Floyd Haygood, October 24, 1942. Their

Their children:

1. James Floyd Haygood, born March 29, 1947.
2. Thomas Madden Haygood, born November 9, 1951.
3. Benjamine Farley Haygood, born May 14, 1955.

III. Caroline Frances Madden, born April 21, 1922; married Cecil Keith Stephenson, August 21, 1948.

Children:

1. Cecil Keith Stephenson, Jr., born January 29, 1952.

IV. John Boykin Madden, Jr., born January 28, 1924; married Beverly Burnham Dunn, October 21, 1944.

Children:

1. John Boykin Madden, III, born April 2, 1947.

V. Josephine Allen Madden, born November 20, 1929; married Elmer Walker Searcy, April 15, 1920.

Their children:

1. Jerry Lynn Searcy, born December 7, 1951.
2. Stanley Walker Searcy, born February 22, 1955.

Nannie Lou Madden, born May 5, 1900, married Edwin Rylander Hawkes, born April 13, 1890.

Their children:

1. Dr. Alfred Kenneth Hawkes, born June 27, 1920; married Martha Spain, born December 29, 1926.

Their children:

1. Alfred Kenneth Hawkes, Jr., born November 19, 1949.
2. Martha Spain Hawkes, born September 10, 1952.
3. Mary Elizabeth Hawkes, born June 21, 1955.

2. Dr. Donald Edwin Hawkes, born October 13, 1922; married Ruth Katz, born April 2, 1920.

Their children:

1. Barry Edward Hawkes, born May 21, 1948.
2. Larry Wayne Hawkes, born August 21, 1949.

CHARLES DANIEL SPENCER CORK FAMILY

Macon, Bibb County, Georgia

Hattie Florence Madden, born October 2, 1886, married February 21, 1907, to *Charles Daniel Spencer Cork*, born December 2, 1871, at Horsham, England.

Children:

Charles Madden Cork, born April 26, 1908; baptized August 11, 1909, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Macon, Ga. Married, May 21, 1930, to Josephine Hunt, in Aiken, S.C., Methodist Parsonage. She was born June 28, 1909, in Pratteville, Alabama.

Their children:

1. *Charles Madden Cork, Jr.*, born July 13, 1931, in Macon, Bibb County; married, July 24, 1955, *Martha Louise Toole*, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Julian Toole, born August 27, 1932. They were married by Dr. King Vivian at 3 o'clock at the Vineville Methodist Church. A reception followed at Sidney Lanier Cottage. All parties were of Macon, Bibb County, Ga.
2. *John Collier Cork*, born September 17, 1932, at Macon, Bibb County, Ga.
3. *Mary Jo Cork*, born March 18, 1934; married Daniel Hughes Taylor on August 1, 1952. (Great-granddaughter) *Mary Elizabeth Taylor*, born on February 14, 1953.
4. Martha Sue Cork, born November 8, 1938 in Macon, Bibb County, Ga.
5. Ann Maddox Cork, born January 26, 1943, in Macon, Bibb County, Ga.

2. Hariet Holt Cork, born August 25, 1918, in Macon, Bibb County, Ga.
3. Spenser Madden Cork, born June 23, 1923, in Macon, Bibb County, Ga.

---

*NOTLEY COMPTON MADDOX

(1801 - 1877)

Notley Compton Maddox, son of revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, and his wife, Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox, was born in Cumberland County, Virginia, on May 31, 1801. He was a child of four years when his parents sold their land in Virginia, February 27, 1804, and bought 212 acres on August 22, 1805, on the southwest side of the Yadkin River bank in Rowan County, North Carolina. His father died November 7 or 8, 1813, and his eldest brother, John Compton Maddox, born 1791, was made guardian of him, his sister, Margaret Maddox, and brother, Alexander C. Maddox.[1] William Samuel Maddox, born 1795, was first to leave Rowan County, N. C. He sold his one-seventh share in the estate of his father, deceased, to his brother, John C. Maddox. Notley C. Maddox also sought land in Putnam County, Georgia, about 1820 or before and, on January 23, he sold his share in the estate of his father, Notley Maddox, deceased, in Rowan County, North Caro-

1. Minute Book, 1813-1817, folio 80, Rowan County, North Carolina.

lina. The deed reads: Notley Maddox of *Putnam County, Georgia.*[1]

**Notley C. Maddox* married Mrs. Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage, Jan. 16, 1831, widow of James B. Coppage, deceased of Putnam County.[2]

Children of Notley C. and Permelia Ann Maddox born in Putnam County:

1. Mary Ann Elizabeth Maddox, born January 21, 1832.
2. James Alexander Maddox, born August 10, 1833.
**3. John Shadrack Maddox, born August 27, 1835.

On *January 12, 1832,* Notley Maddox sold 164 acres to his brother[3] Edward Maddox which Edward sold on *January 13, 1832,* to Nat Sadler of Putnam County.[4]

On December 29, 1836, Notley C. Maddox sold 202½ acres, being in Putnam and Jasper Counties, on waters of *Murder Creek,*[5] in preparation for his move to Harris County. His father-in-law, Shadrack Rowe, and his family had already gone from Putnam and invested in Harris County, Georgia.

On January 7, 1837, Notley C. Maddox bought 202½ acres from James Duke, in 4th District, originally Troup County but now Harris County, known as No. 138.[6] This tract was about three miles from that of Shadrack Rowe, and three or four miles from Whitesville, at that time a thriving village located on the stage-coach road between LaGrange and Columbus, Georgia. Here was school where boys and girls received a very good education.

Notley C. Maddox and his sons were all farmers and slave owners. This was their last move. The other children were born here and all grew to be citizens of Georgia.

Children of Notley C. and Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox
Born in Harris County, Georgia:

4. Sarah Jane Maddox, born May 25, 1838.
5. Priscilla Frances Maddox, born February 29, 1840.
6. Permelia Collinsworth Maddox, born September 16, 1842.
7. William Notley Maddox, born October 25, 1843.
8. Margaret Josephine Maddox, born September 19, 1845.
9. Thomas Chalmers Maddox, born November 23, 1847.

Notley C. Maddox was an invalid for several years and died September 9, 1877. He was a christian and a member of Whitesville Methodist Church which he had helped to build. He was buried in the Maddox enclosure in the churchyard.

Permelia Ann Maddox, born September 30, 1806; died May 1, 1900, at the age of 94. She was buried by the side of her husband, Notley C. Maddox.

---

1. Deed Book 27, folio 542, Rowan County, North Carolina.
2. Deed Book D, folio 166, Rowan County, North Carolina.
3. Deed Book N, folio 327, Putnam County, Georgia.
4. Deed Book N, folio 311, 164 acres, Putnam County, Georgia.
5. Deed Book F, folio 176, 177 acres, Putnam County, Georgia.
6. Deed Book C, folio 556, Harris County, Georgia.

BIBLE RECORDS OF NOTLEY COMPTON MADDOX AND PERMELIA ANN (ROWE) MADDOX

Notley Compton Maddox, born May 1, 1801, died Sept. 9, 1877. On Jan. 16, 1831, he married Permelia A. (Rowe) Maddox, born Sept. 30, 1806, and died May 1, 1900.

Their children:

Eliza Josephine Coopedge, born Dec. 23, 1826; died in 1836.

Mary Ann E. Maddox, born Jan. 21, 1832; died April 16, 1900. In 1854 she married Johnse Henderson, who was born Jan. 1, 1829, and died April 26, 1902.

James Alexander Maddox, born Aug. 10, 1833; died July 2, 1905. On Sept. 20, 1866, he married Sarah Frances Henderson, who was born May 12, 1845, and died Feb. 27, 1926.

*John Shadrack Maddox, born Aug. 27, 1835; died Oct. 3, 1915. On Nov. 13, 1860, he married Nancy Ann Johnson, born June 22, 1841, and died Aug. 8, 1915.

Sarah Jane Maddox, born May 25, 1838; died Dec. 16, 1844.

Priscilla Frances Maddox, born Feb. 29, 1840; died March 10, 1908. Record lost of her marriage to Amos Smith, who was born Feb. 7, 1831, and died May 6, 1908.

Permelia Collinsworth Maddox, born Sept. 16, 1842; died Dec. 19, 1915.

William Notley Maddox, born Oct. 25, 1843; died Dec. 1, 1910. No record of first marriage, to Emma Rebeckah Frost, who was born Feb. 18, 1855, and died Jan. 20, 1900; June 4, 1900, he married, second time, Eunice B. Haralson, who was born June 4, 1880.

Margaret Josephine Maddox, born Sept. 19, 1845; died 1890 in Texas. No record of her marriage to James R. Frost, no record of birth date, who died in Texas.

Thomas Chalmers Maddox, born Nov. 23, 1847; died March 22, 1864.

This is to certify that Notley Compton Maddox's Bible is in my possession and I have truthfully and accurately copied all names and dates as they are recorded therein, this May 16, 1954.—Mrs. F. M. Webster.

MARY ANN ELIZABETH MADDOX (1832 - 1900)

JOHNSE HENDERSON (1829 - 1902)

Mary Ann Elizabeth Maddox, eldest child of Notley Compton and Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox, was born in Putnam County, Georgia, on January 21, 1832.

At the age of five she came with her parents to Harris County, where she grew and attended school at Whitesville, Ga. In 1854,

she became the bride of Johnse Henderson of Troup County, brother of her sister-in-law, Sarah Frances (Henderson) Maddox, wife of James Alexander Maddox. They settled on a plantation ten miles west of LaGrange in Troup County, Ga., where their family of eight children were born and reared.

Family of Johnse Henderson and Mary A. E. Henderson:

1. *Sallie Fannie Henderson*, born June 9, 1855; died Feb. 22, 1875; married Joseph Cofield ca. 1875. Issue: Henry Warren Cofield, born 1874, married Bessie Wright in 1904; Edward Cofield married Natalyn and had Sallie; Frank Cofield, born Feb. 22, 1875; died in Texas, July 24, 1945.

2. *Cynthia M. Henderson*, born Feb. 23, 1857; died March 21, 1888; married Dec. 23, 1875, to Robert Franklin Birdsong, who was born March 31, 1856, and died Dec. 10, 1915. Issue:

   (1) Sarah Frances Birdsong, born Oct. 9, 1876, married on Nov. 7, 1901, to Robert Emmett Clark, born Nov. 3, 1876, died Jan. 5, 1922. Issue:

      1. Nancy Jean, born July 24, 1902; married Sept. 14, 1923, Bryant Fuller, born June 15, 1932.
      2. Mary A. Clark, born June 16, 1904.
      3. Frank B. Clark, M.D., born Nov. 25, 1906; married, March 18, 1939, Margaret Rue, born Jan. 4, 1916, and had Stephen and Wallace Rue.
      4. Robert Emmett Clark, Jr., born Jan. 20, 1909; married, Nov. 25, 1934, Winnifred Curley, and had Robert and Clifford Martin Clark.
      5. Sarah E. Clark, born June 18, 1936.
      6. Emily Thornton Clark, born Sept. 4, 1916; married, Nov. 3, 1944, R. H. Stephenson, M.D.

   (2) Cynthia Maud Birdsong, born July 17, 1880, married October 24, 1907, Milledge Lee Thompson, born Aug. 10, 1875, died March 1, 1948. Issue: 1. Julian Franklin Thompson, born July 19, 1909, married Ruby Okey, Oct. 4, 1914; 2. Cynthia Marie Thompson, Leeman Thompson, Howard Birdsong Thompson, and Robert F. Thompson.

3. *Mary Jane Henderson*, born in 1857; died Aug. 15, 1945; married Dr. James Thompson. This family moved to Mountain Home, Idaho.

4. *John Edward Henderson*, born Aug. 10, 1859, Troup County, Ga.; died Aug. 12, 1939; married, Nov. 3, 1883, Fannie Lena Smith, Harris County, Ga., born July 25, 1883, and died Dec. 14, 1933. Issue:

   (1) Carl Smith Henderson, born Sept. 10, 1884; married Mary Outlaw in 1926. No children.

   (2) Voncile Henderson, born in Marietta, Ga., May 8, 1887; married Lycurgus Leftwich, Dec. 29, 1909. Issue: Mary Frances Leftwich and Rodney L. Leftwich.

   (3) Mable Henderson, born in Dadeville, Ala., Jan. 23, 1890; married William Breedlove, June 23, 1911. Two sons: Charles, born Aug. 1916, married Agnes Allen; and William, born Oct. 30, 1918, married Margaret Oliver, 1945.

(4) John V. Henderson, born in Evansville, Ga., Jan. 19, 1895; married Alma Jackson. No children.

(5) Martha Elizabeth Henderson, born Aug. 25, 1899; married Lewis Swint on Dec. 15, 1919; a son, Lewis, Jr., born Nov. 17, 1928, married Earnestine Cates.

(6) Henry William Henderson, born in Evansville, Ga., Feb. 17, 1918, married Margaret McCord, Nov. 17, 1928. No children.

5. *Henry Johnson Henderson, Jr.*, born Aug. 15, 1865; died Nov. 28, 1935. He married Isabel Dunlap, May 14, 1903, who was born Sept. 9, 1881.

Issue:

(1) Roy Dunlap Henderson, born Aug. 23, 1905; married Irene Thomas, Jan. 14, 1939. Issue: Julian Thomas, born Aug. 13, 1940; Jemmy, born Dec. 27, 1942.

(2) Frank Henderson, born Nov. 14, 1915; married Rebecca Johnson, Feb. 10, 1937. Issue: Harriet, born Jan. 15, 1938; Nancy Ann, born Jan. 8, 1946.

(3) Cecil B. Henderson, born March 27, 1910; married Vivian Moore, June 10, 1937.

(4) Antonette Henderson, born June 19, 1919; married W. H. Pearson, July 12, 1939. Issue: Julianna Pearson, born October 23, 1947.

(5) Juliette Henderson, born June 19, 1919; married Rufus P. Jenkins, June 29, 1940. Issue: Mary Johnson Jenkins, born March 1, 1942.

6. *Mary Elizabeth Henderson*, born Jan. 23, 1867; died July 24, 1945.

7. *Georgia Henderson*, born Aug. 27, 1868; died Aug. 17, 1907; married Thomas H. Thompson, born Aug. 31, 1863. Issue:

(1) Chester Belle Thompson, born October 21, 1888; married J. R. Moore, born April 10, 1908.

(2) Henry Johnson Thompson, born June 23, 1891; married Leila Freeman in 1910.

(3) Estelle Thompson, born Aug. 18, 1893; married Nov. 11, 1912, to Arthur L. Dye, born Jan. 28, 1892. Issue: Douglas L. Dye, born Nov. 4, 1926.

(4) Francis Thompson, born 1912, died 1920.

(5) Grace Thompson, born 1914, married Paul Hudson, 1936. Issue: Robbie Gene Hudson, Nita Hudson, and Dannie Hudson, born 1947.

(6) William Notley Thompson, born Aug. 20, 1920; Edward Thompson, born July 6, 1922.

(7) James Thompson, born July 6, 1897; married Geraldine Hudson. Issue: Jim Thompson, Mary Thompson.

(8) George Frank Thompson, born May 14, 1905; married Sophie Seeger, 1930. Issue: Maurine Thompson, born August 20, 1934.

8. *Willie Henderson*, born 1870, died 1882.

JAMES ALEXANDER MADDOX
(1833 - 1905)

James Alexander Maddox, oldest son and second child of Notley Compton and Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox, was born in Putnam County, Georgia, August 10, 1833. He came with his parents to Harris County, January, 1837, where they had bought 202½ acres near that of his grandfather, Shadrack Rowe, who had preceded them to Harris County. Here Alex Maddox grew to manhood; brought his bride; reared a family of seven children; finished his life.

He joined the Confederate Army and fought four years in the Civil War, 20th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers Infantry, Company E, Private, June 27, 1861. Elected Junior 2nd Lieutenant, January 18, 1862. He was wounded at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862; and at Chicamauga, Ga., on September 19, 1863, and again at The Wilderness, Virginia, on May 6, 1864. Surrendered at Appomattox, Virginia, on April 9, 1865.

James A. Maddox, on September 20, 1866, married Sallie Frances Henderson, daughter of Henry Johnson Henderson of Troup County, Ga. She was born May 12, 1845; died February 27, 1928; was buried in Whitesville Methodist Church Cemetery by the side of her husband who preceded her twenty-three years.

James Alexander Maddox filled every office as layman in Whitesville Methodist Church; he was a Mason; and he represented Harris County in the Georgia Legislature in 1896 and 1897. He had the misfortune to fall and break his hip which hampered his activities and shortened his life. He died July 2, 1905, and was buried in the Maddox enclosure at Whitesville Methodist Church Cemetery.

FAMILY OF JAMES ALEXANDER AND SALLIE FRANCES MADDOX

1. *John Henry Maddox,* born near Whitesville, October 19, 1870. When grown, he left the farm and sought employment in West Point, Georgia. There he met and married Margaret (Peggy) Crawford, January 8, 1891, the only daughter of Dr. James J. and Mary (Ellis) Crawford of West Point, Ga. After several years in West Point, he and his family moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where he entered the real estate business. On January 8, 1941, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with all of their children present. John Henry Maddox died in Atlanta, June 26, 1947. His

wife, Margaret (Crawford) Maddox, died February 12, 1951, in Atlanta; both are buried at Westview Cemetery.

Their children:

(1) *James Crawford Maddox*, born April 8, 1892, in West Point, Ga., married Pauline Kettlesen, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, on December 19, 1930.

(2) *John Henry Maddox, II*, born in West Point, July 26, 1894, married Ruth Reagor, Bellingham, Washington, on June 3, 1920. Issue:
1. Ruth Margaret, born October 11, 1922; married Edward Lind. Issue: Sally Lind and Nancy Lind.
2. John Henry Maddox, III, was born Jan. 9, 1926.

(3) *Joseph Alexander Maddox*, born in West Point, July 9, 1897; married Anne Armstrong of Atlanta, December 30, 1926. No children.

(4) *Margaret Maddox*, born in West Point, July 7, 1899; married, June 7, 1922, Errett Van Hook, born Jan. 10, 1890, Birmingham, Ala. Issue:
1. Margaret (Peggy) Van Hook, born Dec. 21, 1925; married Louis H. Swayze, III, Dec. 27, 1950. He was the son of Louis Herbert Swayze, II, and his wife, Nancy Nantz Swayze, Franklin Parish, Louisiana.
2. Errett Van Hook, Jr., born Aug. 27, 1929.
3. Robert Van Hook was born Nov. 17, 1937.
4. Judith Van Hook was born April 13, 1939.

(5) *Miss Notley Maddox* was born August 13, 1906, in Atlanta, Ga. She was a graduate of North Avenue Presbyterian School, Atlanta, and Randolph Macon Woman's College at Lynchburg, Virginia; a business woman in Atlanta.

2. *Emma Francis Maddox*, eldest daughter of James A. and Sarah Frances Maddox, was born, March 15, 1872, at the old home near Whitesville, Ga. She married William H. Brittain of Troup County, January 18, 1893, and located in Roanoke, Alabama, and established a mercantile business.

Their children:

(1) *Henry Maddox Brittain*, born March 23, 1894; married Miss Willian Ingram, Dec. 15, 1921. Issue: Willian Ingram Brittain, born March 5, 1930; Saralyn Brittain, born Sept. 15, 1922.

(2) *Ruth Brittain*, born Dec. 24, 1896; married Dr. James D. Wilbanks, October 12, 1914. Res. Miami, Florida.

(3) *Sarah Elizabeth Brittain*, married James B. Cobb, April 4, 1919; died June 14, 1921. A son, William Maddox Cobb, was born June 26, 1919, in Roanoke, Alabama. Wife, Knox Wray (Bess) Cobb, was born September 11, 1922, Lincoln County, N.C.

Their children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Cobb was born February 13, 1942, Tampa, Fla.
2. William Maddox Cobb was born April 3, 1944, Tampa, Fla.
3. James Hilary Cobb was born June 26, 1952, Waynesville, N.C.
4. Knox Bess Cobb was born Sept. 14, 1954, Waynesville, N.C.

(4) *Joseph Alexander Brittain*, born February 26, 1902, was married July 2, 1939. Wife, Georgia Lee (Jackson) Brittain, born March 21, 1914.

Their children:

1. Joseph Alexander Brittain, Jr., was born October 24, 1940.
2. James Stephen Brittain was born March 1, 1944; died March 12, 1944.
3. Janus Maddox Brittain was born August 2, 1945.
4. William Henry Brittain was born March 9, 1947.

3. *William Alexander Maddox*, son of James A. and Sarah Frances Maddox. He was born Dec. 10, 1874, at the old home near Whitesville, Harris County. He came to Atlanta when a young man and married Josephine Goodwin of Atlanta. She died February, 1948, and was buried at Whitesville Methodist Churchyard. He died January 9, 1955, and was buried at Whitesville Methodist Churchyard.

Their children:

(1) *William Alexander Maddox, Jr.*, married Florence Virginia Jones, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Their children:

1. Diane Maddox; 2. David Maddox; 3. William Maddox, III.

(2) *Joseph Goodwin Maddox*, born Nov. 5, 1910; married June 29, 1935, Amelia Wright, who was born August 6, 1912. All of Atlanta.

Their children:

1. Virginia Maddox was born October 14, 1938.
2. Joseph Goodwin Maddox, Jr., was born October 7, 1941.
3. Mary Josephine Maddox was born November 5, 1948.

4. *Charles Baker Maddox*, born near Whitesville, Dec. 1, 1876; died March 22, 1930; married Oct. 24, 1906, Sarah Brown Hudson, LaGrange, Ga.

Their children:

(1) Twin. William Notley Maddox, born Dec. 11, 1908; married Mary Jane Dimney, LaGrange.

(2) Twin. Janie Hudson Maddox, born Dec. 11, 1908; married Roy Julian Barrett, May 20, 1945. He died July 11, 1948; married, second time, Frank Dogen from Doraville, Ga.

(3) Alex Hudson Maddox, born Sept. 11, 1910; married Juanita Clements, Aug. 16, 1939, Adel, Ga.

(4) Sarah Emily Maddox, born June 21, 1915; married Joe Brittain, Dec. 25, 1934, LaGrange.

(5) Charles Cameron Maddox, born Feb. 24, 1919; married Margaret Fleeth, Nov. 9, 1945.

5. *Sarah Maddox*, born April 5, 1879; married Otis Hopkins, Dec. 22, 1903, at Whitesville.

Their children:

(1) Sarah Ellen Hopkins, (2) Alexander Hopkins, (3) Otis Henderson Hopkins, and (4) Emily Maddox Hopkins. All born near Whitesville.

6. *Mary Kate Maddox*, born April 10, 1885; married Billie B. Pearson, Nov. 20, 1907.

Their children:

(1) Frances Nelle Pearson was born Sept. 13, 1908. A public school teacher.

(2) James Philip Pearson, born Sept. 1910; married Lula Booker, April 10, 1937.

Their children:

1. James Philip Pearson, Jr., was born April 1, 1939.
2. Billie Booker Pearson was born June 18, 1943.

(3) *William Maddox Pearson*, born Jan. 31, 1930; married Virginia Stripling, Feb. 14, 1942.

Their children:

1. William Jackson Pearson was born June 26, 1947.
2. Robert Philip Pearson was born July 15, 1953.

7. *Robert Notley Maddox*, born May 29, 1888; married Feb. 26, 1921, Grace Kelley of Atlanta, who was born April 21, 1893. Both were members of First Methodist Church in Atlanta. For many years, Robert Notley Maddox proved to be a very efficient employee of the Georgia State Highway Department of Atlanta, Ga. No children.

Jan Margaret Swayze was born Sunday, May 1, 1955; daughter of Margaret (Van Hook) and Louis H. Swayze, III; granddaughter of Errett and Margaret (Maddox) Van Hook; and great-granddaughter of John Henry Maddox and (Peggy Crawford) Maddox. All of Atlanta, Georgia.

William Alexander Maddox (3.), son of James Alexander and wife, Sarah (Henderson) Maddox, Whitesville, Harris County, Ga., was born Dec. 10, 1874; at the age of 80 he died at his home, 242 Haralson Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga., on Sunday, Jan. 9, 1955. He was buried in the Methodist churchyard at Whitesville, Harris County, Ga., by the side of his wife, Josephine (Goodwin) Maddox.

Emma Frances (Maddox) Brittain (2.), wife of William H. Brittain, deceased, and daughter of James Alexander and Sarah Frances (Henderson) Maddox of Whitesville, Harris County, Ga. She was born at Whitesville, Ga., March 15, 1872. She was married Jan. 18, 1893, and she made her home in Roanoke, Ala., where she died June 9, 1956. She was buried in Roanoke Cemetery by the side of her husband, William H. Brittain. They were Methodists.

William Henry Brittain, son of Joseph Henry and Cynthia Elizabeth Brittain, was born Feb. 27, 1871, at Liberty Hill, Troup County, Ga. He died at his home in Roanoke, Ala., Dec. 14, 1955. He married Emma Frances Maddox, daughter of James Alexander and Sarah Frances Maddox of Whitesville, Ga., Jan. 18, 1893. They located in Roanoke, Ala., where he established a mercantile business. They reared a family there. Here their two sons and two daughters were born and lived for 56 years.

The elder son, *Henry Maddox Brittain,* is judge of the Superior Court at Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama.

Joseph Alexander Brittain, younger son, aided his father in business and now operates the 56-year-old mercantile business.

Ruth Brittain married Dr. James D. Wilbanks, Oct. 12, 1914. They reside in Miami, Fla.

Sarah Elizabeth Brittain married James B. Cobb on April 4, 1919; died June 14, 1921. A son, *William Maddox Cobb,* was born June 26, 1919, and his wife, *Knox Wray (Bess) Cobb,* was born Sept. 11, 1922. They have four children. Residence, Waynesville, N. C.

Henry Maddox Brittain, the eldest of four children of Wm. H. Brittain and his wife, Emma Maddox Brittain, was born March 28, 1894, at Antioch, Troup County, Georgia. The family moved to Randolph County, Roanoke, Alabama, where they lived in the same home for 56 years; his parents passed away in 1956.

He was graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute in 1913 with a B.S. degree. He entered the University of Virginia Law School in September of 1914 and received his law degree from the University of Alabama in April, 1916, being graduated in order to enter the service.

He was commissioned a second lieutenant in infantry at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, in August, 1916, and went overseas the latter part of that year.

He returned from the trenches in France in the summer of 1919 and was discharged at Camp Gordon, Georgia. (His full service with Our Men in Uniform.)

In 1932, he was elected solicitor of the Inferior Court of Randolph County, Alabama, and served for two years in this office. In 1934, he was elected judge of Probate of Randolph County, Ala., and served for eighteen years, after which, he retired from office and has been in the practice of law at Wedowee, Alabama.

He has served during the years as chairman of the board of stewards of the Methodist Church at Wedowee, Ala., teacher of the men's class; city attorney for Roanoke, Wadley and Wedowee; director of City Bank and Trust Co., Roanoke Guano Company, Roanoke Warehouse Company; and a former commander of the V.F.W. and American Legion.

Henry Maddox Brittain was married to Willian Ingram of Lineville, Alabama on December 15, 1920. They had two children: Sarelyn Brittain, who was married to Dr. A. H. Smith, Jr., of Waynesville, N. C., and they had two boys.

William Ingram Brittain married Aileen Ladish of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. They now live in Chicago, Illinois and had two boys.

October 9, 1956.

FAMILY OF FANNIE G. (MADDOX) SMITH
(1840 - 1916)

The following was taken from the Bible records of Fannie G. (Maddox) Smith, daughter of Notley C. and Permelia Ann Maddox, who married Amos Smith, son of Samuel and Annie Marie Smith. This Bible, "The New Testament," was translated from original Greek and published at Philadelphia by Jasper Harding, 1854. This Bible is now in possession of Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Fortson, Georgia, son of William A. Smith and grandson of Fannie G. (Maddox) Smith.

Bible Records of Amos Smith and Fannie G. (Maddox) Smith,
Mountain Hill, Harris County, Georgia.

Notley C. Maddox was born May 31, 1801, died September 9, 1877.
Permelia Ann Maddox was born Sept. 30, 1806, died May 1, 1900.

Children of Notley and Permelia A. Maddox:

1. Mary A. E. Maddox, born Jan. 22, 1832, married Johnse Henderson.
2. James A. Maddox, born Aug. 10, 1833, married Sarah Frances Henderson.
3. John S. Maddox, born Aug. 27, 1835, married Nancy Ann Johnson.
4. Sarah Jane Maddox, born May 25, 1838, died December 16, 1844.
5. Fannie G. Maddox, born Feb. 29, 1840, married Amos Smith.
6. Permelia C. Maddox was born Sept. 15, 1842, died December 19, 1815.
7. William Notley Maddox, born Oct. 25, 1843, married Emma R. Frost.
8. Margaret J. Maddox, born Sept. 19, married James R. Frost. (Died in Texas.)
9. Thomas C. Maddox was born Nov. 23, 1847, died March 22, 1864.

**Amos Smith* was born Feb. 7, 1831, died May 6, 1908. (Born in Philadelphia.)

**Fannie G. Smith* was born Feb. 29, 1840, died March 10, 1916.

Children of Amos and Fannie G. Smith:

1. Anne M. O. Smith, born Nov. 10, 1857, married Johnny Williams.
2. Lillie Eva Smith, born Jan. 4, 1860, married Barzillia G. Whitten.
3. William Alexander Smith, born Aug. 5, 1862, married Henry Lou Calhoun.
4. Clara Josephine Smith, born March 1, 1867, married John Tillery.
5. Sallie Jane Smith was born Feb. 12, 1870, died July 10, 1890.
6. James Bonner Smith, born August 10, 1873, married, first time, Pearl Woolridge; died ca. 1946.
7. Connie Estelle Smith was born January 6, 1878, died in her teens.
8. Permelia Albertine Smith was born October 17, 1878.

Sarah Jane Maddox, daughter of Notley and Permelia A. Maddox, died Dec. 16, 1844.

Thomas C. Maddox, son of Notley and Permelia A. Maddox, died March 22, 1864.

Emily Jane Smith, daughter of Samuel and Maria Smith, died Feb. 11, 1885.

Anne M. O. Williams, daughter of Amos and Fannie G. Smith, died March 8, 1885.

Clarence Williams, son of John A. and Anne M. O. Williams, died July 4, 1885.

Miss P. C. Maddox, daughter of Notley and Permelia Maddox, died Dec. 19, 1815.

Connie Estelle Smith, daughter of Amos and Fannie G. Smith, died Feb. 26, 1892.

Mrs. Emma (Frost) Maddox died Jan. 20, 1900, at the age of 49. She was the wife of Wm. N. Maddox.

Sister, Lizzie Henderson, died April 9, 1900.

My mother, Mrs. Permelia (Rowe) Maddox, died May 1, 1900, at the age of 94.

*Amos Smith died May 6, 1908; husband of Fannie G. Smith.

Fannie George Smith died September, 1906; daughter of William A. Smith.

*Mrs. Amos Smith died March 10, 1916, at the age of 76.

Lillie Eva Smith, daughter of Amos and Fannie G. Smith, died July 7, 1935. Was married to Bass G. Whitten, Jan. 18, 1877. Bass G. Whitten died July 25, 1935. (Both lived and died in Texas.)

LILLIE EVA (SMITH) WHITTEN
(1860 - 1935)

Lillie Eva Smith, daughter of Amos and Fannie G. Smith of Mountain Hill, Harris County, Ga., was born Jaunary 4, 1860. On January 18, 1877, she was married to Barzillia Graves Whitten, born March 26, 1853. About 1885 they moved to Texas and reared a family of eleven children.

Lillie Eva (Smith) Whitten died July 7, 1935, and her husband, Barzillia (Bass) Graves Whitten, died July 25, 1935. The family was still in Texas. In July 1946, a daughter, Winnie Permelia Whitten, lived in McAllen, Texas.

Children of Barzillia (Bass) and Lillie E. Whitten:

1. Iverson Notley Whitten was born December 16, 1877.
2. Lillie May Whitten was born June 25, 1880.
3. Ennis Walton Whitten was born November 30, 1881.
4. Twins, Clifford and Clinton Whitten, were born January 18, 1884.
5. William Lowry Whitten was born September 9, 1886.
6. Orby Fonntllroy Whitten was born November 29, 1888.
7. Oscar Demel Whitten was born October 12, 1893.
8. James Bonner Whitten was born November 23, 1895.
9. Amos Morgan Whitten was born September 5, 1898.
10. Winnie Permelia Whitten was born December 21, 1901.

Barzillia (BASS) Graves Whitten; born March 26, 1853; deceased July 25, 1935. Married Lillie Eva Smith, Jan. 18, 1877, who was born Jan. 4, 1860, deceased July 7, 1935. She was the daughter of Amos and Fannie (Maddox) Smith.

Their children:

1. *Iverson Notley Whitten* was born Dec. 16, 1877, died April 18, 1909.
2. *Lillie May Whitten* was born June 25, 1880, died February 12, 1910.
3. *Ennis Walton Whitten* was born Nov. 30, 1881. He was married on Nov. 15, 1908 to Minnie Velma Winslett, born May 30, 1886, daughter of William Curson Winslett and Charity Jane (Hite) Winslett.

Their children:

A. Juanita Whitten, born Sept. 26, 1918, married June 27, 1936, Lloyd Robt. Moore, son of Wade Hampton Moore and Sarah Isabell (Cryer) Moore.

Their children:

(1). Robert Lloyd Moore was born Oct. 15, 1937.
(2). Martha Louise Moore was born July 6, 1940.
(3). Ennis Wade Moore was born June 27, 1942.
(4). Sharon Lee Moore was born Sept. 9, 1944.
(5). Carlile Wayne Moore was born March 5, 1946.

B. Marietta Whitten, born Jan. 16, 1922, married April 9, 1945, Charles L. Pruitt, born Oct. 23, 1914, son of Jim Pruitt and Nancy Lee (Rogers) Pruitt.

Their children:

(1). Diana Gayle Pruitt was born Sept. 15, 1947.
(2). Anita Joyce Pruitt was born Feb. 6, 1949.
(3). Karen LaVerne Pruitt was born April 27, 1954.

C. Wayne Earnest Whitten was born Nov. 1, 1923.

4. *Clinton Whitten* was born Jan. 18, 1884. (Twin brother to Clifford Whitten.) Married Daisy Dean Brundidge, Nov. 9, 1908, who was born Sept. 5, 1887, daughter of George W. and Emma (Crawford) Brundidge.

Their children:

A. Eva Lorene Whitten, born Dec. 13, 1910, married Oct. 14, 1938, James Edward McAlister (science teacher), born August 13, 1908, son of George C. and Eliza (Love) McAlister.

(1). Zerita Jane McAlister, born July 20, 1935, daughter of James Edward McAlister and former wife, Hazel McAlister, died Jan. 1, 1938.

B. Clara Emma Whitten, born April 9, 1913, married March 31, 1943, Buford (Pete) Lang White, born Feb. 1, 1909, son of John Arthur and Minnie (Gough) White.

Their children:

(1). Sondra Jane White was born June 29, 1944, at Watsonville, Calif.
(2). Cheryl Ann White was born Jan. 13, 1950, at McAllen, Texas.

C. Opal Christine Whitten, born Oct. 17, 1915, married August 25, 1935, Marcus Austin Tant, born Dec. 4, 1910, (school teacher) son of J. D.

Tant and Nancy (Yater) Tant. (His father, J. D. Tant, was Church of Christ minister.)

Their children:

(1). Charlotte Ann Tant, born July 10, 1936, married Samuel Oscar Keeney in July, 1952, born Feb. 1, 1926, son of Oscar Sam and Maud Keeney.

Their children:

1. Cheryl Ann Keeney was born February 10, 1956.

(2). Malanie Tant was born April 22, 1942.

D. Clinton William (Bud) Whitten, born Nov. 16, 1919, married Vera Louise Foster, June 27, 1943, born March 20, 1929, daughter of Joseph Henry and Mamie (Dillard) Foster. Clinton William Whitten is Church of Christ minister.

Their children:

(1). Alan Foster Whitten was born Oct. 30, 1945.

(2). Jo Ann Whitten was born June 28, 1947.

(3). Virginia Sue Whitten was born Oct. 13, 1948.

(4). Mary Katherine Whitten was born Nov. 1, 1953.

5. *Clifford Whitten* was born Jan. 18, 1884. (Twin brother to Clinton Whitten.) (Clifford died July 27, 1951.) He married Jan. 26, 1908, Sealy Tomazie McDaniel, born Jan. 4, 1891, daughter of Pilgrim McDaniel and Mary Alice (Perry) McDaniel.

Their children:

A. Iradean Whitten was born March 11, 1909, married Dec. 14, 1924, Albert Francis Fisher, born Dec. 12, 1907, son of Albert Fisher and Emma Frances (Moore) Fisher.

Their children:

(1). Barbara Fern Fisher was born May 23, 1927, at Weslaco, Texas, married Leo Darrell Cummings, July 21, 1946. He was born June 29, 1926, son of Leo Joseph Cummings (deceased) and Emma Ruth (Adkins) Cummings.

Their children:

a. Barbara Carol Cummings was born Oct. 31, 1947.

b. Robert Darrell Cummings was born June 21, 1950.

c. John Paul Cummings was born June 26, 1954.

(2). Edwin Leland Fisher was born April 12, 1929, at Weslaco, Texas, married Annia Louise Waller, Sept. 6, 1949. She was born June 23, 1930, daughter of Edward Rex Waller and Mary Louise (Anderson) Waller.

Their children:

a. Deborah Ann Fisher was born July 5, 1950, at Weslaco, Texas.

b. David Leland Fisher was born Dec. 31, 1953, at Weslaco, Tex.

B. Odel James Whitten was born Nov. 21, 1918. (Ordained for Baptist ministry May 31, 1942.) Married June 11, 1946, Bertha Elizabeth Williams, born April 12, 1925, daughter of Charles Dean and Loretta Fay (Livingston) Williams.

Their children:

(1). Bonnie Dian Whitten was born March 20, 1948, at Port Arthur, Texas.

(2). Patricia Ruth Whitten was born Nov. 30, 1949, at Port Arthur, Texas.

(3). Clifford Daniel Whitten was born Oct. 15, 1952, at Tooela, Utah.

6. *William Lowry Whitten* was born Sept. 9, 1886, married Ada Clemintine Kilgo on Oct. 29, 1880, in Lamar County, Ala., died April 19, 1951. She was the daughter of Rubin Kilgo and Caroline (Haverson) Kilgo.

Their children:

A. Mary Ersnell Whitten, born April 20, 1913, at Pursley, Texas, married Eliott Stuart Davis, June 15, 1934, born March 16, 1899. He was the son of Franklin Stuart Davis and Susie (Eliott) Davis.

B. R. B. Whitten was born August 25, 1916, at Hubbard, Texas.

7. *Orby Roy Whitten* was born November 29, 1888.

8. *Oscar Demel Whitten* was born October 12, 1893.

9. *James Bonner Whitten,* born Nov. 23, 1895, married Feb. 12, 1926, Audrey Aileen (Ardell), born Dec. 21, 1908, in Alberta, Canada. Was daughter of George and Lucy (Miles) Ardell. (Audrey's father, George Ardell, was born in Gorrie, Canada, June 2, 1882. Mother is deceased.)

Their children:

A. Ethel Pamelia Whitten, born Dec. 25, 1926, at Dallas, Texas, married July 26, 1947, Duard Thomas McClain, born March 13, 1921. He was the son of Allen McClain and Essie (Snow) McClain.

Their children:

(1). Michael Thomas McClain was born Sept. 27, 1950, at Dallas, Tex.

(2). Shirley Diane McClain was born Feb. 2, 1953, at Dallas, Texas.

B. James Robert Whitten was born Feb. 8, 1928, at Dallas, Texas. (Accidentally killed, May 13, 1955, while working on a plane at Chance Vought Field near Dallas, Texas.) Married August 10, 1951, Billie LaVone Hulshauser. She was born Sept. 29, 1935, daughter of Roy Gilbert Hulshauser and Lela Mae (Nolan) Hulshauser.

Their children:

(1). Sheilah Laverne Whitten was born Dec. 8, 1952, at Dallas, Texas.

C. Betty June Whitten, born Jan. 23, 1930, at Dallas, Texas, married Feb. 28, 1948, Jesse Ray Cross, born Nov. 26, 1924, son of Forest and Myrtle (Hammond) Cross.

Their children:

(1). They were expecting in October, 1956.

D. George Bonner Whitten, born Dec. 7, 1932, married Dec. 30, 1950, Jimmie Louise Greeson, born Jan. 2, 1932, daughter of Edward Ernest and Ada Mae (Mayes) Greeson.

Their children:

(1). David Allen Whitten was born May 22, 1952.

(2). Robert Wayne Whitten was born Sept. 27, 1955.

E. Patsy Lou Whitten, born Nov. 25, 1934, Dallas, Texas, married Aug. 15, 1952, C. S. Roland, born March 26, 1934, son of William D. and Bessie (Barcroft) Roland.

Their children:

(1). Debbie Lou Roland was born March 30, (?), Dallas, Texas.

F. Audrey Ardelle Whitten was born Jan. 14, 1940, Dallas, Texas.

G. Judith Ann Whitten was born Nov. 14, 1943, Dallas, Texas.

H. Gary Doland Whitten was born Dec. 8, 1944, Dallas, Texas.

10. *Amos Morgan Whitten*, born Sept. 5, 1898, married Aug. 30, 1921, Bessie Mae Tomlin, born April 27, 1902, died March 13, 1950, daughter of Isom D. and Mary Tinnie (Duncan) Tomlin.

Their children:

A. Harvey M. Whitten was born April 29, 1927, at McAllen, Texas. (Twin brother to Harley Whitten.) *Harvey* died Oct. 28, 1939. Killed by hit-and-run driver.

B. Harley Earl Whitten was born April 29, 1927, at McAllen, Texas. (Twin brother to Harvey Whitten, deceased.) He married Jan. 1, 1955, Dorothy Jean Hensley, born Feb. 25, 1934, daughter of Thomas Alvin Hensley and Montie Ruth (Woods) Hensley. Had a daughter, Cynthia Diane Whitten, born May 5, 1956, at Mission, Texas.

11. *Winnie Permelia Whitten* was born December 21, 1901.

CLARA JOSEPHINE (SMITH) TILLERY
(1867 - 1932)

Clara Josephine Smith, daughter of Amos and Fannie G. Smith, was born March 1, 1867, at Mt. Hill, Harris County, Georgia. She married John W. Tillery, a merchant and Farmer, born June 28, 1872. The exact date of their marriage is not known. A fire destroyed their home on October 31, 1948, which also caused the death of Mr. Tillery.

Clara (Smith) Tillery died June 11, 1932. Both are buried in West Point, Ga.

Children of John W. and Clara J. (Smith) Tillery:

1. L. Roy Tillery was born September 17, 1897.
2. Annie Estelle Tillery was born September 20, 1899.
3. Walter Frank Tillery was born September 16, 1904.

L. ROY TILLERY

L. Roy Tillery, elder son of John W. and Clara J. (Smith) Tillery, was born September 17, 1897. As a young man, he became associated with Batson-Cook Company of West Point, Georgia. In 1946, he and associates formed the Georgia-Alabama Supply

Co., at West Point, Georgia. On September 20, 1920, he married Mary Emma Meadows, an Opelika, Alabama girl, born October 16, 1895.

Children of L. Roy and Mary Emma (Meadows) Tillery:

1. Mary Frances Tillery, born July 26, 1921, married a West Point boy, Nathan Lane Atkinson, on September 4, 1941, born June 17, 1916. Issue: Nathan Lane Atkinson, IV, born Sept. 30, 1942; Martha Tillery Atkinson, born May 5, 1948.

2. Roy Tillery, Jr., born January 31, 1923, married July 19, 1947, Marjorie Freeman, born Aug. 9, 1921, West Point. Issue: Roy Lewis Tillery was born July 31, 1948.

Service record of L. Roy Tillery, Jr., in World War II.

Enlisted Naval Aviation, June 26, 1942.
Pre-flight Training, University of Georgia, Nov. 11, 1942, to Feb. 4, 1943.
"E" base training, Dallas, Texas, Feb. 12, 1943, to April 11, 1943.
Pensacola Naval Air Station, April 11, 1943, to Sept. 3, 1943.
Transferred to Main Corps. Received commission as 2nd lieutenant.
Miami Air Base, September 3, 1943, to Nov. 1, 1943.
California—El Toro Air Base, Nov. 26, 1943, to July 15, 1944.
Midway Island, Aug. 6, 1944, to June 7, 1945.
Okinawa, June 10, 1945, to Aug. 7, 1945.
Returned to United States, Aug. 7, 1945.
Marine Base, Cherry Point, N.C., Oct. 15, 1945.
Received discharge at Cherry Point, Nov. 29, 1945.

WALTER FRANK TILLERY

Walter Frank Tillery, younger son of John W. and Clara J. (Smith) Tillery, was born near Opelika, Alabama, September 16, 1904. He was graduated from Emory University School of Dentistry, Atlanta, June 9, 1932. He located in Columbus, Georgia, after graduation and on April 20, 1946, he married Bernice O'Neal of Augusta, Georgia.

ANNIE ESTELLE TILLERY

Annie Estelle Tillery, only daughter of John W. and Clara (Smith) Tillery, was born September 20, 1899, near Opelika, Alabama. She married Sept. 8, 1920, Maxwell Madison Morman, Dr. of Dental Surgery, of West Point, Georgia, who was born February 13, 1897.

Children of Dr. Maxwell and Annie Estelle (Tillery) Moreman:

John Robert Moreman, D.D.S., born July 14, 1922, at West Point, Georgia, married on October 1, 1943, Miss Marjorie Stevens, born January 14, 1922. Issue: John Robert Moreman, Jr., was born October 13, 1944; Karen Joyce Moreman was born January 16, 1947. All live in West Point, Georgia.

Service record of John Robert Moreman, D.D.S., in World War II.
Enlisted in the U.S. Navy at Atlanta, Ga., in the Reserves in 1942.
Called to active duty July 1, 1943.
Transferred to Marine Base at Parris Island, South Carolina, in 1944.
Transferred to Naval Construction Battalion, No. 8, Special in 1945.
Transferred to Hospital Ship, U.S.S. Tryon, in October, 1945.
Transferred to Staff of Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, Calif. in Jan., 1946.
Discharged in San Francisco, March 16, 1946.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER SMITH
(1862 - 1932)

William Alexander Smith, of Mt. Hill, Harris County, Georgia, was born August 5, 1862. He married Decamber 24, 1890, Henry Lou Calhoun, born Dec. 17, 1872, and died July 15, 1915. William Alexander Smith died March 4, 1932.

Children of William A. and Henry Lou (Calhoun) Smith:

1. Amos Smith (daughter) was born Dec. 2, 1891; died Feb. 6, 1935.
2. Mable Claire Smith was born July 29, 1893.
3. Alva Loucile Smith was born May 14, 1896.
4. William Henry Smith was born April 2, 1899.
5. Fannie George Smith was born May 14, 1902; died Sept. 26, 1906.
6. James Harold Smith was born May 30, 1911.
7. Helen Louise Smith was born Dec. 6, 1914.

Amos Smith, on December 27, 1916, married Charles Franklin Smith, born May 6, 1889.

Their children:

1. Charles Franklin Smith, Jr., born June 28, 1918, married Emily Grant, Dec. 16, 1945.
2. Betty Louise Smith, born Aug. 25, 1923, married Max Everett Raby, April 21, 1946.
   1. Max Everett Raby, Jr., was born January 30, 1947.
   2. Charles Smith Raby was born August 31, 1955.

Mrs. Charles F. Smith, Sr. (Mrs. Amos Smith) died February 6, 1935.

Charles Franklin Smith, Jr., married March 27, 1950, Clemintain Claudia Knight, born December 19, 1913.

Charles Franklin Smith, Jr., died February 9, 1956.

Mable Claire Smith married June 15, 1929, George Walter Gordon, born September 15, 1882.

Daughter, Barbara Claire Gordon, was born October 3, 1933.

Alva Louise Smith married February 9, 1926, John Lee Sloan, born May 4, 1895.

William Henry Smith married December 26, 1937, Bonnie Claire Adams, born on August 16, 1901.

Wimberly Alexander Smith was born December 20, 1933.

James Harold Smith married October 2, 1931, Mildred Neal, born March 20, 1909. Issue: Jane Carol Smith, born August 26, 1933, married William Warren Cox, December 22, 1951. Son, William Michael Cox, was born Oct. 16, 1953.

Helen Louise Smith married June 12, 1937, Harvey Arnold Langley, born November 28, 1909.

WILLIAM NOTLEY MADDOX, I.
(1843 - 1910)

William Notley Maddox, I, son and seventh child of Notley Compton and Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox, was born October 25, 1843, and reared near Harris County, Whitesville, Ga. At the age of seventeen, he ran away from home and joined his elder brother, James A. Maddox, in the Confederate Army, Company E, 30th Ga. Regiment. He served four years and was discharged April 9, 1865, at Appomattox, Virginia.

He married Emma Rebecca Frost of Troup County. She was born Feb. 18, 1855, and died January 20, 1900. They had no children but they reared their niece, Fredonia Maddox, and they reared several boys obtained from orphanages. They were noted for their hospitality and generosity, and their household consisted of his mother; an unmarried sister; his mother-in-law; a niece, always the neighborhood school teacher; and the white overseer. He was a lavish provider and no neighbor ever left empty handed; his wife never knew who would be there for the next meal. He loved pretty horses and always had them to drive and ride.

In 1880 he bought the original home and lands of his grandfather, Shadrack Rowe, and lived there until his death, December 1, 1910. His wife Emma R. (Frost) Maddox died January 20, 1900.

On June 4, 1900, he married Eunice E. Haralson, born June 4, 1882.

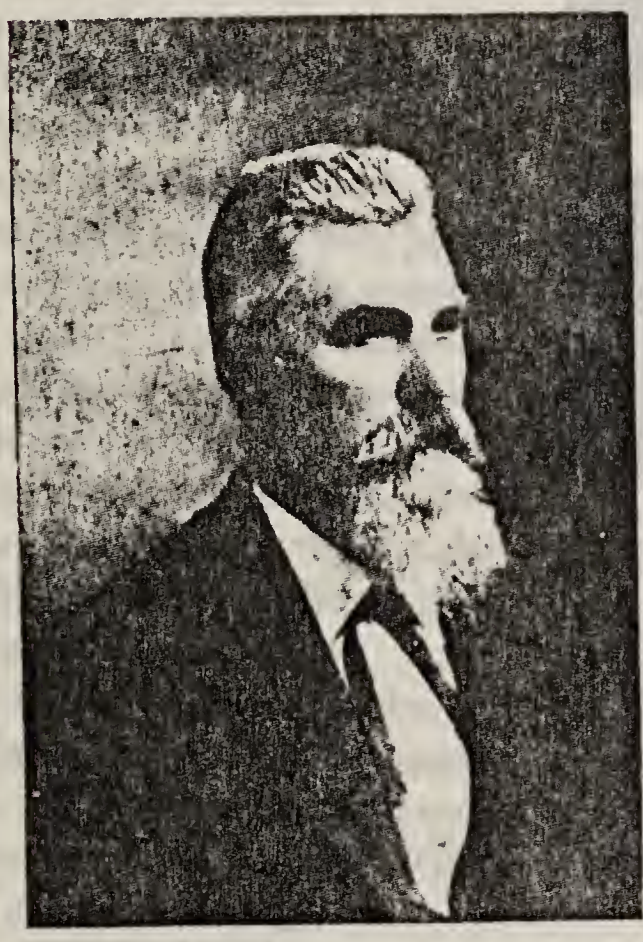
Emma Winnelle Maddox, daughter of William Notley and Eunice (Haralson) Maddox, was born May 14, 1901, near Whitesville, Ga.

William Notley Maddox was a successful farmer and employed only negro labor. He accumulated a considerable fortune growing cotton. Some of his negroes had never lived anywhere else until after his death. He was a steward in the Whitesville Methodist Church—the first church in Harris County. He was a Mason.

Notley Maddox died Dec. 1, 1910, and was buried in Maddox enclosure in Whitesville churchyard. The widow, Eunice Maddox, married Dr. Alwyn J. Welchel of Cordele, Ga. On Oct. 30, 1930, Emma Maddox married Paul Roberson of Statesville, N. C. She died June 4, 1938, in Atlanta, and was buried in Cordele, Ga.

HON. JOHN SHADRACK MADDOX
(1835 - 1915)

John Shadrack Maddox, third issue of Notley C. and Permelia Ann Maddox, was born August 27, 1835, in Putnam County, Georgia. He was a tot of two years when his parents left Putnam County and settled in Harris County on January 7, 1837. His grandfather, Shadrack Rowe, and his family had preceded them to Harris County and the new home was about three miles distant and near the village of Whitesville.



HON. JOHN SHADRACK MADDOX
(1835 - 1915)

He represented St. Clair County in the Alabama Legislature in 1880 and 1888.

Whitesville was a thriving center with nice homes, stores, and two beautiful churches. (The Methodist was first church built in Harris County.) There was a boarding school of wide reputation where young people of that section and the Maddoxes received their education. The State Stage Coach Road was the main highway to Columbus, Georgia, through Whitesville.

The people were large land and slave owners and the social register of Whitesville vied with LaGrange and Hamilton, Ga. Some of the families beside Maddox were: Booker, Mobley, Cotton, Godwin, Hunt, Traylor, Rowe, Thornton and others, and the beloved Dr. E. Norwood.

Miss Ross Norwood was a sweetheart of young John S. Maddox. She was a student of LaGrange Female College, LaGrange, Ga., in the year 1859. That same year Nancy Ann Johnson and her sister, Rebecca, daughters of Dr. William G. Johnson of Warren County were students there. Nancy Ann Johnson visited Whitesville as guest of Miss Ross Norwood and at a party given in the Thornton home was introduced to John S. Maddox from the balcony above as he stood in the walk below. (This home is still standing.)

Nancy Ann Johnson was the daughter of Dr. William Goza Johnson and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Johnson of Warren County, Georgia. She was born June 22, 1841; was graduated from LaGrange Female College in the spring of 1860. She was there when the college burned. (See College Catalog, 1860.)

NANCY ANN (JOHNSON) MADDOX
(1841 - 1915)

This picture may be seen hanging over the mantel in the office of the president of the La Grange Female College, La Grange, Ga., where she graduated in 1860.

She possessed the features of her grandmother, Fanny Goza Johnson, who was French. Nancy was small in stature, with gray eyes, brunette complexion, fine delicate features, with very black curly hair that never grayed.

John Shadrack Maddox and Nancy Ann Johnson were married November 13, 1860. They built a home two miles north of Whitesville on the old Stage Coach Road near Union Church.

In April, 1862, John S. Maddox enlisted in Company D, 3rd Georgia Calvary, under Joe Wheeler and served throughout the war as sergeant. During his absence, Nancy taught school in Warrenton, Georgia.

John S. Maddox surrendered with Johnson at Raleigh, North Carolina. After the surrender, they lived a year with his family in Harris County, Ga.

In 1866, they moved to St. Clair County, Alabama, near Easonville. He bought 500 acres of very fertile land on the north bank of the Coosa River and lived there until his death, October 3, 1915.

Children of John S. Maddox and wife, Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox:

The two first, a boy and a girl, died in Warren County during the war.

1. Fountain Alexander Maddox was born March 6, 1866, Harris County, Ga.
2. Frances Rebecca was born February 29, 1868, Harris County, Ga.
3. William Notley Maddox was born March 19, 1870, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

4. Emily Smith Maddox was born August 12, 1871, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

5. John Daniel Maddox was born March 17, 1873, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

6. Fredonia Raiford Maddox (author of this book) was born December 6, 1874, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

7. Rosser Angalet Maddox was born March 18, 1877, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

8. David Jerremiah Maddox was born September 11, 1878, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

9. Henry Johnson Maddox was born May 30, 1880, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

Their influence was a decided factor for good in the church and community life. Mr. Maddox was elected twice as representative from St. Clair County to the Alabama Legislature, without soliciting a vote, in 1880 and 1888. While there, he was author of a bill to prohibit the sale of whiskey within three miles of a church. He never allowed his family to go to a circus because the women wore tights.

Their home was a gathering place for the young people. *The third Sunday in March* was always "birthday Sunday" as five children's birthdays came near that date. Mr. Maddox was well informed and a great reader. At night when the day's work was finished (farmers), the family gathered around the fireside in winter and on the front porch in summer. Discussions and conversations were indulged in between parents and children. Mrs. Maddox always boarded the community school teachers. One I. W. Hill lived in this home for 8 or 10 years, and his influence and fraternal advice had much to do with shaping the character of the children of this family.

Mr. and Mrs. Maddox celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in the summer of 1910, with all of their children present, at St. Clair County, Easonville, Alabama.

John S. Maddox was born in Putnam County, Ga., August 27, 1835; was reared in Harris County, Ga.; and died at St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala., October 3, 1915, at the age of 80 years.

Nancy Ann Maddox was born in Warren County, Georgia, June 22, 1841; died August 8, 1915, at the age of 74.

Both are buried in the Methodist churchyard, St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

STATE OF GEORGIA WARREN COUNTY

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel.

You are hereby authorized to join

John S. Maddox . . . and . . . *Nancy Ann Johnson*

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing, this shall be Your License, and you are required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the Fact and Date of Marriage.

Given under my Hand and Seal this 10th day November, 1860,

Henry R. Cody (L.S.) Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA WARREN COUNTY

Certificate

I do Certify that *John S. Maddox* and *Nancy Ann Johnson* were joined in Matrimony by me this *13th day of November, 1860.* Amos Johnson, M.G.

Recorded

Book F, page 64, 1860. R. R. Cody, Ordinary.

Deed of Trust for Two Slaves.

Georgia, Warren County

Know all men by these presents that I, William G. Johnston of said State and County for and in consideration of the love and appreciation which I have and bear toward my daughter, Nancy Ann, wife of John S. Maddox, of the county of Harris in said state, do hereby convey unto said John S. Maddox in trust to and for the separate use of my daughter during her life and at her death to her children, free from the debts, contracts or liabilities of said John S. Maddox, or any future husband, the following slaves; namely, Caroline, a woman of dark complexion about thirty-six years old and her child, . (?) ., of dark complexion, about seven years old, with the increase of said slaves.

In the event of said Nancy Ann dying without children . . (?) . . said slaves with their increase are to return to me if in life. If not in life, to my estate. In testimony . . (?) . . I have hereto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of November, 1860.

William G. Johnston (L S)

Signed, sealed and
delivered in the
presence of
Test. Henry P. Harris.
. . . . . (?) . . . . .

Note. Nancy Ann Johnson and John S. Maddox were married November 13, 1860. These slaves must have been a wedding gift to daughter Nancy Ann, who had graduated from LaGrange Female College in June, 1860.

HONORABLE JOHN S. MADDOX

(Sketch was copied from memorial records of Alabama, Vol. 2, page 889.)
Written between 1890 - 1893.

Hon. John S. Maddox . . . The Maddox family of St. Clair County, Alabama, is of Welsh origin and in America antedates the Revolution. Notley Maddox, I, grandfather of John S. Maddox, was a citizen of Maryland at time of the heroic struggle and was **captain* of Artillery Company throughout the war. After peace had been declared, he moved to Virginia and settled in the vicinity of *Lynchburg, and there he passed the remainder of his days. There also was born a son Notley, II, the father of the gentleman whose name leads this sketch. Notley, II, was reared in Clemmonsville, Forsyth County, North Carolina, on reaching his maturity, migrated to Putnam County, Georgia, where he died in 1877.

In religion, he was a Methodist and politics, an old-line Whig. His family consisted of nine children of whom seven are still living, viz; James Alexander of Whitesville, Harris County; Elizabeth, wife of J. H. Henderson of Troup County, Georgia; John S. Maddox, St. Clair County, Ala.; Josephine, wife of James Frost, Waco, Texas; William Notley, III, of Harris County, Ga., where also the venerable mother still resides on the old homestead at the age of eighty-six years.

Hon. John S. Maddox was born August 27, 1835, in Putnam County, Georgia, and on November 13, 1860, near Augusta in Warren County, married Miss Nancy, daughter of Dr. Wm. G. Johnson. Eleven children had been the result of this marriage of whom the two eldest died. The nine are: Fountain A. Maddox, Supt. of Standard Scale Company, Rome, Georgia; Fannie, now Mrs. T. M. Jones of Cropwell, Alabama; William Notley, IV, at home; Emma, wife of J. H. Wyatt of Hood County, Texas; John, at home; *Fredonia, attending school* at La Grange Female College, La Grange, Georgia; Rosser, Jeremiah, and Henry at home.

In the month of April, 1862, Mr. Maddox enlisted in Company D, 3rd Georgia Cavalry; was promoted to first sergeant; and served throughout the war without being wounded or captured. He participated in the Kentucky Campaign and the Atlanta Campaign, followed Sherman across Georgia and preceded him to the Carolinas and surrendered with Johnson at Raleigh, N. C., after which he passed a year on the old homestead. In 1866 he came to Alabama and settled on his present farm of 500 acres, about a mile east of Easonville, St. Clair County. In 1880 he was elected

The John S. Maddox Family Reunion at Easonville, Ala., on Their 50th Anniversary.

Back Row: Henry Johnson Maddox; Rosser Angalet Maddox Booker; David Jerrymiah Maddox; Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster; William Notley Maddox; Mrs. Emily Smith Maddox Wyatt; John Daniel Maddox. *Front Row*: Mrs. Frances Rebeckah M. Jones; *Father,* Hon. John S. Maddox; *Mother,* Nancy Ann Johnson Maddox; Fountain Alexander Maddox.

by the Democratic Party to the Alabama State Legislature and served one term. In 1888 he was again elected by the same party and served another term. He was a Master Mason. He had been Junior Warden and the Methodist Episcopal Church (South) held him within her folds, he being a trustee. He was one of the largest farmers in the county and he enjoyed the full confidence of its citizens.

(*Corrections*) Hon. John S. Maddox

This is to explain errors in the sketch copied from the memorial records of Alabama, Vol. 2, page 889, Carnegie Library, Atlanta, in Alabama state records. These errors should be corrected and not left to confuse and to mislead future readers.

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD DEPARTMENT

404 State Capitol
Atlanta 3, Georgia

December 5, 1956

Unpublished records compiled for the State of Georgia by Lillian Henderson show that

John S. Maddox was appointed 1st Sergeant of Co. D, 3d Regiment Ga. Cavalry Apr. 1862. No later record on incomplete roll.

NOTE: We would suggest that you write General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington 25, D. C.

The Captain of this Company was **R. E. Kennon.**

This is a true excerpt from records in this office.

Enclose this copy with your application. ONLY ONE CERTIFIED COPY IS FURNISHED.

When records have been furnished by this department and are on file in the Business Office, 5330 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis 12, Missouri, DUPLICATES ARE UNNECESSARY. Applications should be endorsed "Record on file in Business Office, St. Louis, Missouri."

Records cover the period, partly, from 1861 through 1865.

NO FAMILY STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

Any alteration of this record is unauthorized and renders it invalid.

Lillian Henderson
Director

LH-
lh

The record states: Notley Maddox, I, grandfather of Mr. Maddox, settled in vicinity of Lynchburg, Va., and died there. He did reside near Lynchburg, in Amherst County, and the Virginia tax list for Amherst County shows that he paid *personal* tax there for the year 1787.[1] The Virginia tax list further shows that Notley Maddox, I, began paying personal taxes in Cumberland County, Va., in 1790.[2] In 1794, he bought 175 acres of land from James Hudgins,[3] and the deed reads; The land Notley Maddox, I, now lives on. He paid personal and land tax until 1804. All seven of Notley, I, and Mary Ann Maddox's children were born in Cumberland County, Virginia.

On February 27, 1804, Notley Maddox, I, sold his land in Virginia to Edwin Robinson.[4] The Dent and Turner relatives from St. Mary's County, Md., had settled on the *northwest side* of the Yadkin River, in Rowan County, N. C., in 1798. Notley Maddox bought 212 acres on the *southwest side* of the Yadkin River from Hardy Jones on August 22, 1805, in Rowan County, North Carolina.[5]

Notley Maddox, I, died in Rowan County, November 8, 1813.[6] (He was not captain in the artillery in the Revolutionary War, but he was *bombardier.*)

The Hon. John S. Maddox, grandson of the Revolutionary soldier, Notley Maddox, II, did not write the sketch found in the memorial records of Alabama. They were written by some recorder of the records of the Alabama Legislature. These errors were made by the scribe and not the Hon. John S. Maddox.

BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN SHADRACK MADDOX AND NANCY ANN MADDOX

John Shadrack Maddox, born Aug. 27, 1835; died Oct. 5, 1915; married, Nov. 13, 1860, Nancy Ann Johnson, born June 22, 1841; died Aug. 8, 1915.

Their children:

Alexander Randolph, born Sept. 6, 1861; died in infancy, 1862.

Willer Shade Maddox, born Feb. 22, 1863; died in infancy, 1864.

Fountain Alexander Maddox, born March 6, 1866; died March 2, 1953; married, April 26, 1900, Floy Hoyt Bailey, born May 17, 1873; died July 6, 1938.

---

1. Amherst County, Va., tax list, compiled by Ann W. Reddy, Richmond, Va.
2. Cumberland County, Va. Both in possession of the writer, F. M. Webster.
3. Cumberland County, Va. Deed Book 7, page 365.
4. Cumberland County, Va. Deed Book 9, page 311.
5. Rowan County, N. C. Deed Book 21, page 19.
6. Rowan County, N. C. Minute Book, 1813-1817, pages 80 and 87.

Fanny Rebecca Maddox, born Feb. 29, 1868; died Dec. 19, 1929; married Dec. 30, 1884, Theophalus McCloud Jones, born July 20, 1859; died April 9, 1951.

William Notley Maddox, IV, born March 19, 1870; died March 31, 1929; married Jan. 22, 1896, Minnie Waite, born Oct. 1, 1875.

Emily Smith Maddox, born Aug. 12, 1871; married April 7, 1892, James Hunter Wyatt, born Oct. 27, 1867.

John Daniel Maddox, born March 17, 1873; died March 12, 1939; married, first, Jan. 1, 1901, Agnes Waite, born Oct. 28, 1877; died Dec. 28, 1916. Married, second, Aug. 31, 1918, Pearl (Cook) Still, born Sept. 3, 1884.

Fredonia Raiford Maddox, born Dec. 6, 1874; married May 6, 1896, William Alexander Webster, born May 23, 1868; died March 19, 1923.

Rossa Angalet Maddox, born March 18, 1877; died Dec. 5, 1952; married Aug. 18, 1899, William Edward Booker, born April 3, 1867.

David Jeremiah Maddox, born Sept. 11, 1878; died Dec. 23, 1934; married Mamie Mauledaux, who was born in 1878 and died Aug. 24, 1936.

Henry Johnson Maddox, born May 30, 1880; died Jan. 3, 1947; married Nov. 6, 1907, Mamie Callahan, born Aug. 26, 1886.

This bible is in possession of writer, Mrs. F. M. Webster, Atlanta, Ga.

FOUNTAIN ALEXANDER MADDOX
(1866 - 1953)

Fountain Alexander Maddox, I, was the eldest of a family of nine children of John S. Maddox and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox. He was born March 6, 1866, during the reconstruction era of the South at the home of his Maddox grandparents near Whitesville in Harris County, Georgia. As an infant, he moved with his parents to St. Clair County, Alabama, during the year 1866 and located near Easonville, on a farm of 500 acres, bounded on south by the Coosa River.

He received his education at Easonville and at Lexington, Kentucky, he took a business course. In 1887, he went to Rome, Georgia, as an accountant with the Standard Scale Company and subsequently was made manager. He continued as manager when the Fairbanks Scale Company purchased the former company. In 1889, he was promoted to manager of the southern territory of the Fairbanks Company, located in New Orleans, Louisiana.

He married Floy Hoyt Bailey in Rome, Georgia, April 26, 1900, daughter of Mary and John W. Bailey of Rome, Georgia. Floy Hoyt Bailey was born in Rome, May 17, 1873; died in New Orleans, July 6, 1938. Their children were Floy Maddox and Ruth Maddox, born in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1. *Floy Bailey Maddox* graduated from Newcomb College, school of art, New Orleans; attended Tulane University, school of social work for one year; and received her M.A. degree in medical social work at Simmons College in Boston, Mass. During World War II, she was director of Red Cross in Army hospital.

2. *Ruth Maddox* graduated from Newcomb College, school of art, New Orleans and Mrs. Hale's Business School, New Orleans. During World War II, she served as county chairman of surgical dressing, American Red Cross, in McComb, Miss.

Following the death of Floy Hoyt Maddox on July 6, 1938, the family moved to McComb, Mississippi where F. A. Maddox assumed management of the Ford distributorship of which he had been sole owner for many years. In 1945, he retired from active business and resided in McComb with his two daughters, where he was enjoying a wonderful age of 86 on March 6, 1952.

Mr. F. A. Maddox, I, died in his sleep on March 2, 1953, just four days before his 87th birthday. He was buried at Rome, Georgia, by his wife.

FRANCES REBECCA MADDOX
(1868 - 1929)

Frances Rebecca Maddox was eldest daughter and second child of John S. Maddox and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox of St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala. She was born February 29, 1868, at Harris County, Whitesville, Georgia, the home of the Maddox grandparents and inherited her name from an aunt whose birthday came on the 29th of February. On December 30, 1884, she married Theophilus McLeod Jones, at home, Easonville, Alabama. He was born July 20, 1858; was a merchant in Cropwell, Alabama, where their four children were born. He was son of John W. and Ann (McLeod) Jones of Wilsonville, Alabama.

Children of Theophilus McLeod and Frances Rebecca Jones:

1. Irene Jones was born March 16, 1887.
2. John W. Jones was born February 14, 1892.
3. T. M. Jones, Jr., was born April 5, 1897.
4. Ann Jones was born July 10, 1900.

In year 1901, T. M. Jones, Sr., moved with his family to Decatur, Alabama, where he, with his brother, John Thomas Jones, and later with his sons, John W. and T. M. Jones, Jr., and his son-in-law, Edward J. Polhill, became cotton buyers and exporters, known as Jones Cotton Company in Decatur and Jones Baugh

Cotton Company in Huntsville, Alabama. The following was copied from "Cotton Trade Journal," a cotton and cotton oil newspaper published in Dallas, Texas.—"The mighty must fall. Standing the test of time for 60 years of woes and depressives only to fall before the scythe of the inevitable reaper, death." Those few words tell the story of the Jones Cotton Company in Northern Alabama. Like an ancient and mighty oak, 82-year-old T. M. Jones walked into the firm's office last week to announce the closing. The reason: in 1937, T. M. Jones, Jr., died; in 1940, R. T. Baugh died; in December, 1941, John W. Jones passed away. Such a blow was too much for one firm. The story of T. M. Jones and Jones Cotton Company was almost the story of cotton in the South. Around the elderly "T.M." cling the memories of triumph and tragedy in the North Alabama trade which exported in former years endless cargoes of cotton via the Gulf to Europe. Coming to Decatur as a young man, T. M. Jones and his brother built a business of world-wide scope and were known the world over as cotton men and cotton exporting firm. After the death of both sons with the aid of his son-in-law, Edwin Jelks Polhill liquidated their business in 1942. On July 20, 1950, T. M. Jones was 91 years old.

Decatur, Alabama, April 9, 1951, T. M. Jones passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. J. Polhill, Monday afternoon, at the age of 92. He was born July 20, 1859.

I. *Irene Jones* married Edwin Jelks Polhill at Decatur, Ala., August 5, 1908. He was born November 2, 1882, at Hawkinsville, Georgia, the son of John Carter and Margaret Pickett Polhill. Their daughter, Emmie Frances Polhill, was born May 8, 1909, at Valdosta, Georgia. In 1913 Edwin Jelks Polhill became a member of the firm of Jones Cotton Co. and Jones Baugh Co., Huntsville, Alabama. He died May 16, 1948, in Decatur and was buried there.

Emmie Frances Polhill, after receiving her B.A. degree at Judson College, Marion, Alabama, took an M.A. degree at the University of North Carolina in political science and several years later took her M.S.S. degree from Smith College, school for social work. She had worked for the Traveler's Aid Society in Boston, Mass., and the Crippled Children's Service, Department of Public Welfare and the Veteran's Administration as a social worker.

Emmie Frances Polhill married Paul James Wolfer of Wellesley Hills, Mass., at the Harvard Chapel in Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 14, 1940. He holds his B.A. degree from Harvard and his M.B.S. from the Harvard School of Business Administration. He was the only child of Paul Christian and Martha Seybold Wolfer. He was a reserve officer and was recalled to active duty, May 16, 1941, and served until January 1, 1946. In the Quartermaster's Corps, he served in North Africa, Italy and southern France in the salvage and surplus as a property officer. Honorably discharged as Lt. Colonel, Service No. 318130.

II. *John W. Jones*, elder son of Theophilus McLeod and Frances (Maddox) Jones, was born February 14, 1892, in Cropwell, St. Clair County, Ala. He moved to Decatur, Alabama, with his parents at the age of eleven. After graduation from Virginia Military Institute with honors at age of 19, he sought employment with his father in Jones Cotton Company and continued until his death, December 24, 1941, Birmingham, Ala. He was buried in Decatur, Ala. on June 15, 1915, he married Blanche Lide of Decatur, Ala.

Children of John W. and Blanche (Lide) Jones:

1. *Nancy Worth Jones* was born March 6, 1920, and attended Stephens College one year and on April 27, 1940, married Albert Pinkston of Cottonwood, Ala. He was a graduate of Auburn and served in Air Corps during World War II. Their issue: Becca Wood Pinkston was born Feb. 3, 1941; Penelope Pinkston was born Dec. 16, 1942; Nancy Worth Pinkston was born Feb. 14, 1945.

2. *Caroline Jones* was born October 17, 1922, in Decatur, Ala., and married William Thomas Sears at Decatur. They were divorced and she later married Tandy Warren Carter, June 8, 1948, of Panama City, Florida. She had two sons by her first marriage that were adopted by the second husband and given his name. They were: Thomas Carson Carter, born April 23, 1941; William Worth Carter, born October 25, 1944. Tandy Warren Carter, a graduate of Auburn, served in the Navy during World War II.

III. *Theophilus McLeod Jones, Jr.*, born 1897; died 1937; was second son of T. M. Jones and Frances (Maddox) Jones. He was born on April 5th. He married at Decatur, September 26, 1919, Margaret Penick, born 1898, daughter of E. N. and Mary Cook Penick of Alpine, Ala. T. M. Jones, Jr., attended V.M.I. and the University of Alabama but did not graduate. Mary Penick Jones graduated from Ward Belmont College at Nashville, Tennessee. T. M. Jones, Jr., served in the Navy during World War I; was a member of Jones Cotton Company until his death.

Children of T. M. Jones, Jr., and Mary Penick Jones:

1. *Mary Penick Jones*, born Feb. 14, 1921, graduated from Edgewood Park College, New York; married John Lellyette Farris, April 22, 1944, manager of one of the branches of the Third National Bank of Nashville, Tennessee, which was founded by his father. He served in the Coast Guard in Decatur and Alaska in World War II. Their children: John Lellyette Farris, Jr., was born Feb. 22, 1945, in Decatur, Ala.; William Estese Farris was born Aug. 22, 1948.

2. *T. M. Jones, III*, was born May 30, 1924, the only son of T. M. Jones, Jr., and Margaret (Penick) Jones. He married Betty Cowden in Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1945. He was a student of Marion Military Institute, Marion, Alabama, and there, met Betty who was attending Judson College from Shreveport, Louisiana. T. M. Jones, III, volunteered for the Navy and served on the destroyer escort, Herbert C. Jones; was in several battles in the Mediterranean and patrolled Anzio Beach Head during World War II. Their issue: Rebecca Morgan Jones was born December 4, 1946; a son, ————, located in Shreveport, La.

3. *Rebecca Maddox Jones*, third issue of T. M. Jones, II, and Margaret Penick Jones. She was born August 2, 1931, and died September 3, 1934, in Decatur, Alabama.

IV. *Ann Jones* was the fourth child of Theophilus McLeod and Frances (Maddox) Jones. She was born July 10, 1900, at Cropwell, St. Clair County, Ala. She attended Judson College for a season and attended a girls' school near Philadelphia where she married William Evans Kimbrough of Decatur, Ala., March 25, 1920, at Elkton, Maryland. He was born January 11, 1897, in Wilcox County, Alabama; served in the aviation in World War I. They established their home in Decatur, Alabama, and reared their family there.

Children of William Evans and Ann (Jones) Kimbrough:

1. *Ann Jones Kimbrough* was born July 8, 1923, at Hartselle, Alabama. She was graduated from the University of North Carolina and married William Bibb Eyster of Decatur, May 29, 1948. He was a graduate of Suwanee and received his law degree from the University of Alabama. This was the third generation of lawyers in his family. He was an officer in the Navy in World War II and was in same battles with T. M. Jones, III. Issue: daughter, Katherine Ann Eyster was born March 17, 1950.
2. *Sally Kimbrough* was born October 9, 1931, at Decatur, Alabama.
3. *Billee Kimbrough* was born February 4, 1933, at Decatur, Alabama.

WILLIAM NOTLEY MADDOX, II.
(1870 - 1929)

William Notley Maddox, II, was third child of John Shadrack and Nancy Ann Maddox, was born March 19, 1870, on the Maddox farm, St. Clair County, Easonville, Alabama. Received his education at the Easonville School and finished at business college, Lexington, Ky. He married Minnie Waite, daughter of Daniel W. Waite and Maria (Drake) Waite, January 21, 1896, at Easonville Methodist Church. After his marriage, he entered the mercantile business with Daniel W. Waite in January, 1896, and continued until the death of Mr. Waite, April 1, 1904, when he assumed the business with his brother-in-law, Tom W. Eliott. In 1921 he sold his interest at Easonville and moved to Birmingham, Ala., where he founded the Southern Securities Co.

He was active in civic and religious affairs serving as superintendent of the Sunday School for many years, and also a teacher and steward of the church. In Birmingham, the family became members of the First Methodist Church. He became an outstanding member of the board of stewards on which he served until his death, March 31, 1929. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Bishop Arthur J. Moore officiated as pastor.

Children of William Notley, II, and Minnie (Waite) Maddox:

1. Nelle Maddox was born November 14, 1897.
2. Fountain Alexander Maddox, II, was born November 30, 1899.
3. William *Notley* Maddox, III, was born August 10, 1902.
4. Margaret Ellen Maddox was born August 21, 1904.
5. Daniel Waite Maddox was born June 9, 1909.

Children were all born at Easonville, Ala.

1. *Nelle Maddox* married Irving Linwood Wade, son of Irving and Ida (Brown) Wade, March 1, 1928, at Birmingham, Alabama. Children:
   1. Marjorie Wade, born Jan. 13, 1931, Birmingham, married Clyde Driskill, Jr., son of Clyde E. Driskill of Newport, Tenn., May 23, 1953.

      Born August 28, 1954, Michael Wade Driskill, son of Marjorie Wade and Clyde Driskill, in El Paso, Texas.
   2. Patricia Ann Wade was born November 10, 1934, Atlanta, Georgia.

2. *Fountain Alexander Maddox, II*, son of William Notley and Minnie (Waite) Maddox, married Lillian VanDevender, daughter of Abram H. and Lillian (Wood) VanDevender, April 16, 1923.

   Their children:
   1. Fountain Alexander Maddox, III, was born June 2, 1926, Birmingham, Ala.
   2. Lillian VanDevender Maddox, born in Birmingham, Sept. 26, 1930, married Ed Pilly; died May 10, 1954, in Memphis, Tenn. Issue: Ralph Pilly, born in Birmingham, Ala.
   3. Ralph Maddox. 4. Clay Maddox.

   Fountain Alexander Maddox, II, married, second time, Mrs. Mildred (McCoy) Kimbrough in Memphis, Tennessee.

3. *William Notley Maddox, III*, married Lois Hughes, daughter of Hugh and Mattie (Bolton) Hughes, April 9, 1923.

   Their children:
   1. Martha Ann Maddox was born May 6, 1924, Fairfield, Ala.
   2. Lois Hughes Maddox was born June 30, 1928, Birmingham, Ala.

      Lois Hughes Maddox married James McHugh, Charleston, W. Va.

      *Lois Hughes McHugh, daughter of Lois & James McHugh, was born May 2, 1955.
   3. William Notley Maddox, IV, was born June 6, 1933, Birmingham, Ala.

4. *Margaret Ellen Maddox* married Phillip Chappelle Jackson, son of Fred M. and Miriam (Corey) Jackson, October 18, 1928.

   Their children:
   1. Phillip Chappelle Jackson, Jr., was born Oct. 27, 1923, Birmingham, Ala.

      Phillip Chappelle Jackson, Jr., married Barbara Ritch of Dothan, Ala., June 26, 1954. Their home Birmingham, Ala.
   2. Margaret Ellen Jackson, born July 21, 1932, married Charles Alan Bundy, February 27, 1954. Their home: Rockingham, North Carolina.
   3. Miriam Maddox Jackson was born July 28, 1935, in Birmingham.

5. *Dan Waite Maddox*, son of William Notley and Minnie (Waite) Maddox, married Marjorie Eileen Cheatham, daughter of Zeck and Eileen (Rainey) Cheatham, on October 19, 1935.

   Their children:
   1. Judy Eileen Maddox was born January 8, 1938, Nashville, Tenn.
   2. Ellen King Maddox was born March 13, 1943, Nashville, Tenn.
   3. James Notley Maddox was born February 26, 1945, Nashville, Tenn.

Martha Ann Maddox, daughter of William Notley Maddox, III, and wife, Lois (Hughes) Maddox, married at Stratford, Conn., February 17, 1945, George Hunter Gibbons, born July 6, 1924, Archer, Fla., son of Frederick Hamilton and Eloise Gibbons. Issue: June Ann Gibbons was born August 22, 1946, at Rapid City, South Dakota. Their home: Archer, Florida.

U. S. service record of George Hunter Gibbons in World War II.
Enlisted as Aviation Cadet, July 29, 1942.
Called to active duty, February 2, 1943.

Graduated from Advanced Flying School, Moultrie, Georgia, November 2, 1943, with rank of second lt. Assigned to Greenville Army Air Base for training: B25 medium bomber. Left Greenville, March 5, 1944, for overseas, via New York, Newfoundland, Azores and Casablanca.

Reported for duty with 446 Bomb Squadron (medium) on March 10, 1944, at Prestum, Italy, 25 miles south of Salerno. Moved to Salenzara, Corsica on or about April 15, 1944, with 446 Squadron.

Flew 70 combat missions as pilot from Italy and Corsica, bombing targets in Italy and France. Awarded Air Medal with three oakleaf clusters (in lieu of additional air medals), Soldier's Medal, Distinguished Flying Cross without oakleaf cluster, Prudential Unit Citation with one cluster and European theater ribbon with five combat stars.

Returned home via Naples, Casablanca, Dakar, Natal, Belem, San Juan and Miami on November 25, 1944.

Instructed Chinese, Turkish and Armenian officers at Will Roger's Field in Oklahoma City until November 30, 1945.

Reported for duty at Rapid City Air Force Base in Rapid City, South Dakota. Served as public relations officer, photo officer and defense counsel for court martial board.

Promoted to captain, October 15, 1946, in Air Corps.

Released from active duty, December 18, 1946.

June Ann Gibbons, daughter of George Hunter and Martha Ann (Maddox) Gibbons, was born August 22, 1946, in Rapid City, South Dakota. Their home: Archer, Florida.

William Notley Maddox, II, was the last son to remain, marry, and rear a family on the farm at Easonville. He moved to Birmingham, Alabama, when his three sons and two daughters were in their teens. The eldest, Alex Maddox, II, is located in Memphis,

Tennessee; William Notley, III, is with the General Electric Co. in Stratford, Conn.; and Dan Waite Maddox is located in Nashville, Tenn.; the daughters, Mrs. I. L. Wade of Decatur, Georgia; and Mrs. Phillip Jackson, Birmingham, Alabama. Dan Waite Maddox, youngest son of the late William Notley Maddox, II, of Birmingham, Alabama, on January 3, 1955, gave his age as 45, and occupation as president of Associates Finance Corporation, Nashville, Tennessee, which company operates branches in the states of Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama.

Dan Waite Maddox with his brother, Alex Maddox, left on a hunting trip to Africa by air on August 25, 1954, and stopped over in London, Paris, Geneva, Rome, Athens, Cairo, and arrived in Nairobi, Africa, on Sept. 4.

"We hunted in Tanganyika from September 5th through October 6th, and returned to Nashville, with stopovers in Calcutta, New Delhi, Bombay, Rangoon, Bangkok, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Honolulu, arriving back in Nashville, on October 19, 1954."

The Nashville Tennesseean, Sunday Morning, August 15, 1954, by John Seigenthaler.

NASHVILLEAN — TANGANYIK BOUND ON DARING WILD GAME HUNT

Famed guide to lead brothers on African trip.

The Nashville businessman, Dan Maddox of Chickering Road, is making and completing plans for his daring trip to the jungles of Tanganyika, Africa, to hunt lion, tiger and other wild animals. He admits he is a little excited about it. Mrs. Maddox and the children, Jim 8; Ellen 9; and Judy, 16, are all interested in hunting, and have taken on the air of excitement. For days, it has been the principal topic of conversation in the Maddox home.

Maddox, whose traveling companion describes him as a "crack shot," will be accompanied by his brother, Alex Maddox of Memphis, Tenn. They will travel by air, planning to take off August 25th with a stopover in London, Paris, Geneva, Rome, Athens, Cairo, and will arrive in Nairobi, Kenya, Africa, Sept. 4th.

They will be met in Nairobi by Harry Selby the famed English hunter-guide of Tanganyika, who was described by writer, Robert

C. Ruark in August, 1954, *Reader's Digest* as "The most unforgettable character I've met." He is a fearless hunter and will lead the safari of the two brothers, who learned to hunt in the hills of Alabama, across the Serengeti plain some 400 miles into the bush of western Tanganyika.

In addition to being an ardent hunter, Maddox is an enthusiastic and expert cameraman. In preparation for the trip, he has shipped 40 rolls of color movie film to Africa accompanying the four guns he plans to use for the trophy shooting on the Dark Continent.

The four guns Maddox has already shipped to Nairobi include a 12 gauge automatic shotgun, a .22 rifle, a 30-06 rifle and a .375 H&H Magnum, which he says "is big enough to knock an elephant down and you with it."

Maddox will take only a suitcase with him around the world. His clothing measurements have already been sent to Harry Selby in Narobi and tailor-made hunting outfits will be waiting when he arrives there.

The two brothers leave Nashville August 24, mak-

ing brief visits to London, Paris, Rome, Athens, Cairo, before arriving in Nairobi. The safari will return from the bush, October 5, and the Maddox brothers will return to the United States via, Bombay, Calcutta, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Honolulu, San Francisco and Nashville.

The safari of Dan Maddox will hunt wild game next month in the area south of Lake Victoria and southeast of Nairobi.

The Nashville Tennesseean Magazine, November 7, 1954,
By Bill Woolsey.

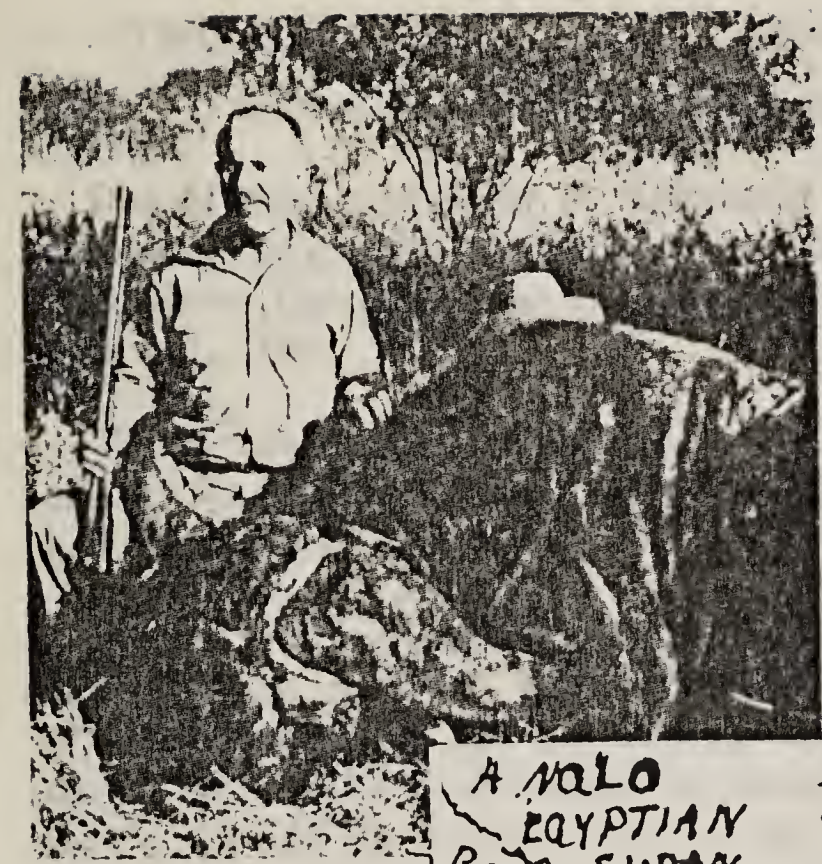
AFRICAN ADVENTURE

Nashville's Dan Maddox stalks biggest game. His diary.

The amazing story of a six-week hunting safari in the vast bush country of East Africa by Dan Maddox, Nashville businessman, who returned last month from Tanganyika and Kenya, Africa.

Dan Maddox and Harry Selby with 500-pound male lion.

I want to go back again. It was the greatest hunting adventure of my life. But there were some rough moments. When I was only 10 feet away from an African buffalo and didn't know about his temper, I admit I said to myself, "Why did I ever get myself in this spot?" My brother, Alex Maddox of Memphis, and I hunted big game with one of the most famous white men in Africa—Harry Selby, the 29-year-old professional guide who was born and grew up in the shadow of mighty Mount Kilimanjaro.



Alex Maddox, Memphis, with 2000-pound African buffalo.

Happy hunting grounds of Dan and Alex Maddox.

Dan Maddox, left, and guide Harry Selby with fine bull oryx.

TWO BUSINESSMEN LEFT NASHVILLE AUGUST 1

to hunt and photograph big game in Africa

Dan Maddox, president of Associated Finance Corp., an experienced big game hunter, and Alvin Beaman, president of Beaman Motor Company, who is going on his first big game hunt, August 1, 1956.

"We're worse than a couple of kids waiting for Christmas to come," Maddox said. "This sort of thing gets in your blood so bad that that's all you want to do."

Maddox and his brother, Alex, had a successful hunt in Tanganyika, Africa, in 1954; said his objective on the safari was to photograph wild life and the hunting. He said "Beaman will do the shooting while I concentrate on photography. I want to build up a good wild life movie library for the museum."

"That doesn't mean, however, that I won't do any hunting. I would like very much to bag a black leopard and an elephant. I also want to get a lot of colorful birds."

They will hunt in northern Kenya (Mau Maus,) country, eastern Uganda and Southern Ethiopia and will be accompanied by Harry Selby, internationally known English guide hunter.

"Things have quieted down some among the Mau Maus," Maddox said, "but we will have with us on the safari six hired armed guards who will guard our camp 24 hours a day." They expect to return via India, Ceylon, and across the Pacific.

Contributed by the *Nashville Tennesseean.*

EMILY SMITH MADDOX
(1871 -)

JAMES HUNTER WYATT
(1867 -)

Emily Smith Maddox, born August 12, 1871, at Easonville, St. Clair County, Alabama, was daughter of Hon. John S. and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox. In her early twenties she visited her mother's sister, Mrs. Preston Walden in Weatherford, Texas. While there she was elected teacher in a Texas public school. She met and married James Hunter Wyatt, April 7, 1892. He was a native Texan and a farmer, born October 27, 1867. Their six children were all born in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas; but due to the prevalent arid weather conditions they moved further west to Tahoka, Texas, after 1908. At this date (1955) Hunter and Emily Wyatt have been married 63 years. Up to this time, the fourth generation, there has not occurred a death or serious illness.

Children of James Hunter and Emily Smith (Maddox) Wyatt.

1. *Joseph Willard Wyatt*, born Feb. 6, 1893, married Lena Galbreth of Fort Worth, Texas, April 5, 1932. He is an employee of the Standard Oil Company, Port Arthur, Texas. Issue: Emma Jean Wyatt, born January 11, 1933, married on June 24, 1950, Paul S. Tremont, Port Arthur, Texas. Janice Ieleen Tremont was born on January 16, 1954.

2. *Frances Wyatt*, born Nov. 18, 1894, married James G. Carr of Hamilton, Ohio, July 23, 1920. He served in World War I and II. His service later.

3. *Madaline Wyatt* was born October 23, 1896. A school teacher by profession. Now (1954) at Soledad, California. A graduate from University of California.

4. *Notley Maddox Wyatt*, born May 26, 1898, married Opal Rogers, May 5, 1923, of Odonnell, Texas. Issue: Leta Frances, born Aug. 3, 1932, married Thompsy Richard Young, Tahoka, Texas, Aug. 25, 1940, and had Dickie Ann Young, born in May, 1945. (World War II service record of Thompsy R. Young will follow.)

   (2) *Betty Ruth*, born in Tahoka, May 8, 1925, married Morris Gregg Bell of Lubbock, Texas, Sept. 20, 1946. Issue: Carla Jean Bell, born July 25, 1948, at Lubbock, Texas. (World War II service record of Gregg Bell which is recorded in "Our Men in Uniform" will follow."

   (3) *Nancy Nelle Wyatt*, born August 19, 1929, Tahoka, Texas, is now (1949) student at McMurry College, Abilene, Texas.

   (4) Mark Wyatt was born Feb. 18, 1936, Weatherford, Texas. "He will soon be 21; holds a fine position; has one more year at Tech this Nov., 1956; and plans to be married before Christmas." (News from Grandmother.)

5. *Fountain Alexander Wyatt*, born Feb. 18, 1900, Weatherford, Texas, married Louise Anderson of Odonnell, Texas, June 7, 1938. Issue: Jeree Ann Wyatt, born May 24, 1945; Mary Ellen Wyatt, born June 8, 1948, at Lubbock, Texas.

6. *Nancy Elizabeth Wyatt* was born Sept. 12, 1908. Business in Lubbock, Texas. Married, June 9, 1951, Tommy C. Davis.

Nancy Nelle Wyatt, daughter of Notley Maddox Wyatt and wife, Opal (Rogers) Wyatt, born Aug. 19, 1929, married George Morris, June 5, 1949. Issue: Wyatt Anderson Morris was born on December 2, 1951, at Roaring Springs, Texas.

JAMES HUNTER WYATT
(1867 - 1956)

James Hunter Wyatt, a pioneer of Lynn County, died at his home in Tahoka, Texas, Thursday morning at 5:15 after one and one-half years of illness.

Mr. Wyatt was born Oct. 27, 1867, in Raven-Den, Arkansas, and died November 1, 1956, four days past *his 89th birthday*. He married Emily Smith Maddox, daughter of Hon. John S. Maddox and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox of Easonville, Alabama, who was visiting relatives in Weatherford, Texas.

They settled in Lynn County, 1913, from Parker County. He farmed in the Three Lake area; later he operated a feed, coal and grain business in Tahoka. He had been retired several years.

Mr. Wyatt was a member of the Methodist Church where funeral services were held by the Rev. J. B. Stewart, pastor in charge. Interment was in the Tahoka Cemetery.

His family includes his wife at their home in Tahoka and

Three daughters:

Mrs. Frances Carr of San Francisco, California.

Miss Madaline Wyatt, Soledad, California. Teacher of public school, Soledad.

Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Lubbock, Texas.

Three sons:

Joseph Willard Wyatt, Port Arthur, Texas; wife, one daughter and one granddaughter.

Notley Maddox Wyatt, Tahoka, Texas.

Fountain Alexander Wyatt, Tahoka, Texas.

Seven grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

One brother:

J. B. Wyatt of Weatherford, Texas.

War service are recorded in "Our Men in Uniform."

World War II Service Record of Morris Gregg Bell, Lubbock, Texas.

MORRIS GREGG *BELL* (Serial No. O-2094290) Enlisted September, 1943 in Army Air Corps Cadets; Trained as Pilot in Sheppard Field, Texas; Ellingsburg, Washington; Santa Ana, California; Phoenix, Arizona; Marfa, Texas; Lincoln, Nebraska.

Commissioned a Pilot (2nd Lieutenant) March, 1944.

Received discharge, December, 1945 at Lincoln, Nebraska.

World War II Service Record of Thompsy Richard Young, Lubbock, Texas.

U. S. WORLD WAR II, Thompsy Richard *Young* (Service No. 587-556) He was a Ship's Cook, Third Class. He entered U.S. COAST GUARD Sept. 16, 1942 and was in boot camp at New Orleans. He was stationed in Manhattan, N.Y., Wilmington, N.C., Groton, Conn., Charleston, S.C., Alameda, California. He went aboard the U.S.S. Admiral Capps (A.P. 121) September 18, 1944, and made 5 trips to the South Pacific. He was then sent to Norfolk, Va., in October 1945 where he sailed for Italy and France, making two (2) trips bringing back U.S. soldiers.

He was discharged November 2, 1945 at New Orleans, La.

JOHN DANIEL MADDOX
(1873 - 1939)

John Daniel Maddox, son of John S. and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox, was born March 17, 1873, at Easonville, St. Clair County, Alabama. He was reared on the Maddox farm and he was the only one of five brothers to become a farmer. On January 1, 1900, at Easonville, he married a schoolmate and neighbor, Martha Agnes Waite, daughter of Daniel W. and Mariah (Drake) Waite, born October 28, 1877, and died December 28, 1916. A daughter, Sarah Waite Maddox, was born September 2, 1907.

On August 31, 1918, at Pell City, Alabama, John Daniel Maddox married Mrs. Pearl (Cook) Still, born September 3, 1884, at Cook Springs, Alabama, and widow of Joseph Still of Independence, Kansas, daughter of Satayette and Eliza (Palk) Cook. The family life of this couple was one of unusual harmony. The children of the home were:

1. Sarah Waite Maddox, daughter of John Daniel and Agnes (Waite) Maddox, born Sept. 2, 1907, at Easonville, Alabama.
2. Josephine Still was born March 4, 1911, at Bagdad, Florida, daughter of Pearl (Cook) Still and Joseph Henry Still.
3. Jack Cook Still was born (posthumously) October 11, 1912, Pell City.
4. Marijon Maddox was born Dec. 19, 1919, at Easonville, daughter of John Daniel and Pearl (Cook Still) Maddox.

John D. Maddox sold his farming interest and the Maddox home to a neighbor, Bob Abbott, in 1921 and moved to Birmingham, Ala. He was of an adventurous nature; in 1925 or 1926, when Florida realty was at its peak, this family moved to Miami. In the summer of 1928, they settled in Detroit, Michigan; started a catering and fancy baking business at 9707 Linwood Avenue.

John Daniel Maddox died at Ford's Hospital, Detroit, March 12, 1939, and was buried at Easonville, Ala., Methodist Church Cemetery. He was a Christian and a member of the Methodist Church.

1. *Jack Cook Still* joined the U. S.Navy in World War II. He married in 1947, Marian Kent of Pittsburgh, Penn. After his discharge from the Navy, he succeeded his mother in the catering and fancy baking business in Detroit.

2. *Josephine Still*, after graduation, dedicated her life to the cause of missions. She was a Methodist and in May, 1940, she went to Guatemala, Central America, and became instructor in a girls' school. Later on she was transferred to Honduras in the same capacity, connected with a girls' school.

3. *Marijon Maddox* graduated from Asbury College and Wayne University, specializing in library science. During World War II, she served in the Waves as second lieutenant in Washington, D.C., and Pearl Harbor. After the war she was with the Allied Military Government in Tokyo, Japan, where she was in charge of the rehabilitation program of Korea. She returned to the United States in January, 1950. After a year or two in U.S., she returned to Japan in a business capacity. While there she met and married Major Reginald J. Billado of the United States Army, April 11, 1953. He had a 12-year-old daughter. They returned to the U.S. and he was stationed at Summit, N.J.

4. *Sarah Waite Maddox* married Howell G. Guin, Dec. 30, 1928, at Birmingham, Ala., son of Meredith Alonza and Princess (Howell) Guin, born at Guin, Ala., November 23, 1905. He was connected with a Detroit newspaper, while studying for the ministry and graduated from the University of Chicago.

Children of Howell and Sarah Waite (Maddox) Guin:

1. Martha Agnes Guin was born November 21, 1929, Detroit, Michigan.
2. Lucile Guin was born July 22, 1932 (deceased).
3. James Howell Guin was born July, 1934, Detroit, Michigan.
4. Nancy Ann Guin was born May 15, 1939, Pontiac, Michigan.
5. Merton Maddox Guin was born February 8, 1941, Detroit, Michigan.

Howell G. Guin, husband of Sarah Waite Maddox, born September 2, 1907.

MILITARY SERVICE: In World War II, he was Division Chaplain of the 35th Infantry in Europe. In Korea, he was Staff Chaplain of the Fifth Air Force. *Now* he is Staff Chaplain of a major air command (this June 6, 1955). Rank: Colonel in regular Air Force.

Martha Ann Guin married Robert Heaton, Army Air Force Captain. Issue: Mary Patritia Heaton was born Oct. 12, 1950; Sarah Ann Heaton was born May 15, 1952; Rebecca Ellen Heaton was born May 21, 1955, Langley Field Base, Virginia, in Quarters 50B, Benedict.

FREDONIA R. MADDOX
(1874 -)

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBSTER
(1868 - 1923)

Fredonia Raiford Maddox, daughter of Hon. John S. Maddox and wife, Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox, was born December 6, 1874, at Easonville, St. Clair County, Alabama. At the age of three, she went home with her grandmother Maddox to Whitesville, Georgia, on a visit to an uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. William Notley Maddox, who had no children. This visit became permanent. She finished the community school; then off to La Grange Female College in September, 1890, for three years; and graduated June 3, 1893, La Grange, Georgia. She took the full college course, (dropping Latin her senior year) with music and art. During the summer vacation of 1892, at a picnic party at Blue Springs, now Callaway Springs, Harris County, Georgia, Fredonia Maddox met William A. Webster of Hamilton, Georgia.

On May 6, 1896, at the home of her uncle, William Notley Maddox of Whitesville, Fredonia Maddox married William A. Webster of Hamilton, Ga. Mr. Webster was a traveling china and glassware salesman for Chas. H. Torch of Baltimore. That was the bride's first trip to Baltimore, Washington and New York.

W. A. Webster and his brother, Joseph Webster, were merchants in Hamilton, until the fall of 1897; but better railroad facilities made it necessary to locate in Cordele, Crisp County, where they established the firm "Webster Brothers"; then later he and his brother-in-law, Eugene B. Mann, organized and operated a department store under the name "Webster Mann Company." After nine years on the road, W. A. Webster came home to his business and family.

Children of William A. and Fredonia (Maddox) Webster.

All born in Cordele, Crisp County, Ga.

1. William Alexander Webster, Jr., was born July 16, 1898.
2. Emily Webster was born August 23, 1901.
3. Nettie Eunice Webster was born February 11, 1913.

In May, 1921, the Websters moved to Atlanta, where William A. Webster, Sr., died on March 19, 1923, and was buried in Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia.

On May 29, 1954, Fredonia M. Webster attended a reunion of her class of 1893, at La Grange Female College with only three members present.

Fredonia Maddox Webster's lineage, recorded in D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C., and State of Georgia, Archives and History.

References, Book, Volume, Page: SAMUEL MADDOX, IMMIGRANT

Gen. 8: Gen. Mag. Vol. 2, 1907 (H.R. 929, page 44).
Ref. 1. Baldwin's Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1, page 211.
Ref. 2. Maryland Archives, Vol. 7, page 102.
Ref. 3. Baldwin's Wills, Vol. 2, page 80.
Ref. 4. (Liber W.C., pages 163, 164, 167), Md. Office, Annapolis, Md.
Ref. 5. Baldwin's Cal. of Wills, Vol. 1, page 144.
Ref. 6. Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland Wills, Liber 4, folio 93.

Gen. 7: Notley Maddox, *Seigniory in Early Maryland* by H. W. Newman, Washington, D.C., page 27.
Ref. 1. Register of Md. Heraldic Families. Perran, Mrs. A. N. Vol. 1, page 209.
Ref. 2. Md. Archvs-Procdngs. of Genl. Assembly of Md., Oct., 1678 - Nov., 1683, page 87.
Ref. 3. Md. Archives, Vol. 7, page 107.
Ref. 4. Baldwin's Calendar of Wills, Vol. L, page 124.
Ref. 5. *Seigniory in Early Md.*, Harry W. Newman, Washington, D.C., page 62.

Gen. 7: Notley Maddox, eldest son of Sam'l Maddox, etc., Baldwin's Cal. Wills. Vol. 1, page 124.

Gen. 6: John Maddox, Culpeper County, Va. Ref: Will Bk. C, page 41, 1785. Wife's, Bk. C, page 229, 1787.

Gen. 5: Samuel Maddox, St. Mary's County, Md. Will, dated 3-7-1801; proved 3-16-1801 St. Mary's Co.

Gen. 4: Notley Maddox, Rev. Sol., son of Sam'l and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, born 1754, "The Green Springs," Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Md. Died 11-8-1813. Married Mary Ann Compton, Chas. County, Md.
Ref. 1. Admr. Acct. Bk., Liber J.J., Folio 113, 1806-1808, Leonardtown, Md.
Ref. 2. Admr. Acct. Bk., Liber J.J., Folio 116, 1806-1808, Leonardtown, Md.

Gen. 3: Notley Compton Maddox, b. 5-31-1801, Cumberland County, Va., married Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage Jan. 16, 1831, Putnam County, Ga. Died 9-9-1877 in Harris County, Ga. Buried at Whitesville Methodist churchyard.

Gen. 2: John Shadrack Maddox, son of Notley Compton and Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox. Born Aug. 27, 1835, in Putnam County, Ga. Moved to Harris County as an infant; married Nancy Ann Johnson on Nov. 13, 1860, in Warren County, Ga., daughter of Dr. William Goza and Elizabeth (Mitchel) Johnson of Warren County, Georgia. John S. Maddox died October 3, 1915; Nancy Ann Maddox died Aug. 8, 1915.

Gen. 1: Fredonia Maddox, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. William Alexander Webster May 6, 1896. Reared three children in Cordele, Ga. Moved to Atlanta, Ga. in June 1921. William A. Webster died March 19, 1923; buried Cordele, Ga.

No. 1. Fredonia Maddox married William Alexander Webster

No. 2. John Shadrack Maddox married Nancy Ann Johnson

No. 3. Notley Compton Maddox married Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage

No. 4. Rev. soldier, Notley Maddox married Mary Ann Compton

No. 5. Samuel Maddox married Lydia Turner

No. 6. John Maddox married Mary Dyson

No. 7. Notley Maddox married Margaret Goldsmith

No. 8. Samuel Maddox, born 1644 in Wales, died 1684, Chaptico, Md., married Miss Ann Notley, who was born in England and died, 1682, in Chaptico, Md.

ROSSER ANGALET MADDOX
(1877 - 1952)

WILLIAM EDWARD BOOKER
1867 - (?)

Rosser Angalet Maddox, daughter of Hon. John S. Maddox and wife, Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox, was born March 18, 1877, at St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala. While visiting relatives in Harris County, Whitesville, Georgia, she met and later married William Edward Booker, August 13, 1899. He was born April 3, 1867; was eldest son of Hon. John Henry and Caroline Hellen (Riser) Booker of Harris County, and grandson of George and Ellen (Murphy) Booker, formerly of Danville, Virginia. The grandfather was a tobacco farmer in Virginia; but before coming to Georgia, he lost his farm by giving security for a friend to the amount of $60,000.00. He came to Georgia and became a cotton planter in Harris County. The Hon. John H. Booker was representative from Harris County to the Georgia Legislature in the 1880's.

William Edward Booker was a successful farmer; held various offices of trust in Harris County; moved to West Point, Ga., and became a wholesale and retail grocery merchant. He served as councilman of West Point from 1911 through 1931 and was mayor from 1931 through 1934.

Children of William Edward and Rosser Angalet (Maddox) Booker:

1. *Arthur John Booker*, born May 11, 1900, was a graduate of Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga.; was ad solicitor for the Atlanta Journal; returned to West Point to enter business with his father and died, January 11, 1931.
2. *Nancy Ann Booker*, born June 4, 1904, finished high school in West Point, and had four years at Shorter College, Rome, Ga. She married *Julian B. Frix*, Miami, Fla., Jan. 18, 1926, five months before graduation. Julian B. Frix was born January 29, 1904; a banking and insurance business in Miami, Florida, do credit to his time and attention. No children.
3. *William Edward Booker, Jr.*, born July 15, 1906, finished West Point High in June, 1923; in September, 1923, he entered Georgia Tech School, Atlanta, and graduated June, 1927. He located in Knoxville, Tennessee, was head of a bond company (Booker and Davidson). He later took over a freezing plant, "Winter Garden," and became owner and operator. He received from the U.S. Government a Service Flag for meritorious service during World War II.

William Edward Booker, II, married Wayne McCrary of Bristol, Virginia, on November 9, 1929. She was born September 16, 1907, the daughter of James Frederic and Lochie (Bonham) McCrary of Knoxville, Tennessee.

One son: William Edward Booker, III, was born October 14, 1931.

Marriage of William E. Booker, III.

At a ceremony, solemnized Saturday, August 28, 1954, at seven in the evening, Columbus, Georgia, Jo Ann Ragland Widney, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Chas. Leonidas Widney, married William Edward Booker, III, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Edward Booker, II, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Second marriage of William Edward Booker, II.

New York Herald Tribune. Sunday, December 11, 1955.

Miss Harriet Jean Anderson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William W. Anderson, of Brassknocker Farm, East Craftsbury, Vermont, was married to Mr. William Edward Booker, II, of Knoxville, Tenn., son of Mr. William Edward Booker, of West Point, Georgia, and the late Mrs. Booker. The pastor, the Rev. Dr. Theodore Speers, at his church, The Central Presbyterian, officiated, Saturday, Dec. 10, 1955.

Given in marriage by her uncle, Mr. James M. Anderson, the bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Elwin Griffin, of Barton, Vermont. Mr. William Edward Booker, III, was best man for his father.

A reception was held in the Carlton Room of the Carlton House, New York City.

Edward Booker came from England to York County, Virginia, in 1648; married a sister of Richard Glover.
Ref: Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol. 1, pages 40 and 550.

DAVID JEREMIAH MADDOX
(1878 - 1934)

MAMIE MAULEDAUX MADDOX
(1878 - 1936)

David Jeremiah Maddox, son of Hon. John S. and Nancy Ann Maddox, was born September 11, 1878, on the farm near St. Clair County, Easonville, Alabama. He received his education at Easonville under one I. W. Hill who lived in the home. He never relaxed his authority and supervision over the boys, and that influence had much to do with shaping their lives. In his teens, Jerry Maddox left the farm and went to New Orleans, La., under the supervision and training of his brother, Fountain Alexander Maddox, who, at that time was manager of the Fairbanks Scale Co. at New Orleans.

He continued in businesss with his brother and at the time of his death he was in charge of the Ford Plant at McComb, Mississippi.

In New Orleans, Jerry Maddox, as he was known, met and married Mamie Mauledaux. They were about the same ages and a most devoted couple.

Jerry Maddox died of an acute heart attack in New Orleans on Sunday afternoon, December 23, 1934, at 56 years of age.

Mamie Mauledaux Maddox, born ca. 1878 and died August 24, 1936. She was reared a Catholic but she became a Protestant and united with the Presbyterian Church with her husband. He lived his religion. Her whole family renounced Catholicism except one sister who had married a Catholic. Both are buried in New Orleans, La.

HENRY JOHNSON MADDOX
(1880 - 1947)

Henry Johnson Maddox, was the ninth and youngest of the family of John S. and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox, born May 30, 1880, at Easonville, Alabama. He had his business beginning in Cordele, Georgia, as a boy, in a china shop of his brother-in-law, W. A. Webster, ca. 1900. He secured employment with the Southern Cotton Oil Company, and in 1902 was transferred to Bainbridge, Georgia. Later on he became connected with the wholesale grocery business, and in a few years was head of his own business, the Maddox Grocery Company. It grew and pros-

pered but was eventually lost in the depression of 1933. The Maddox Commission Company, later called "Maddox and Company," a separate enterprise engaged in buying and exporting honey, pecans, etc., survived. He acquired the dealership of the International Harvester Company and sold the first farm-type tractor to break land, plant and cultivate a complete crop and so introduced mechanized farming to Decatur and surrounding Counties. Much of his activity of later years was devoted to the Farm Bureau of which he was a charter member of the Decatur County unit, as his inclination and his daily work in the farm implement business brought him into close contact with farmers and their problems. He was a farmer himself.

He was a 32nd Degree Mason, a Rotarian and an Elk, but his deepest love was the Methodist Church. Soon after he came to Bainbridge, he was elected to the board of stewards where he served continuously, several times as chairman, until the day of his death —for about forty-five years. He was lay leader and trustee in the Bainbridge church, and district lay leader and trustee. His name, Henry Maddox, was synonymous with almost any activity of the Methodist church in the South Georgia Conference. After his death on January 3, 1947, his wife and children felt it a privilege to present to the church, organ chimes as a fitting memorial to a life spent in its service.

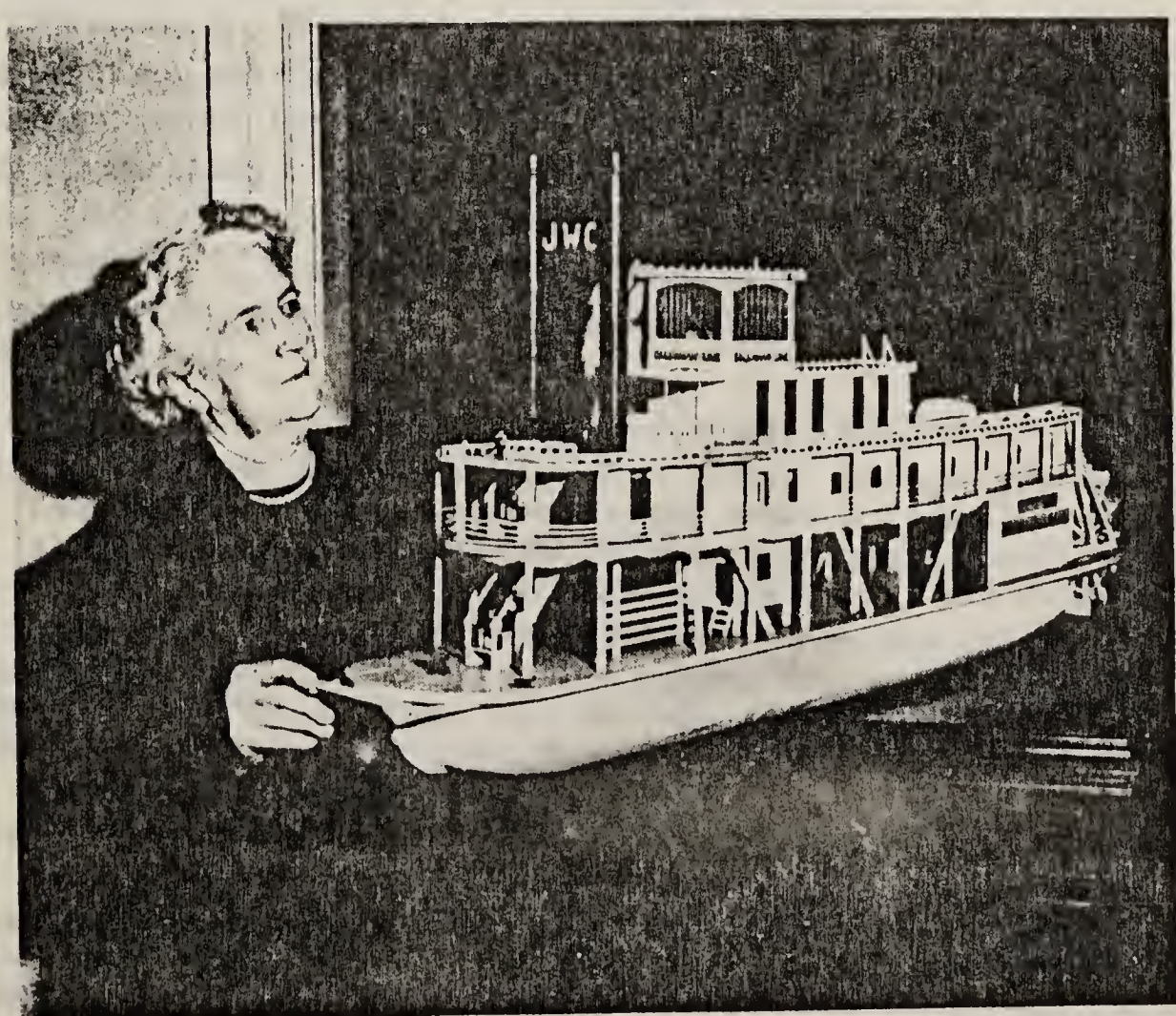
Henry Maddox married Mamie E. Callahan in Bainbridge, Ga., November 6, 1907. She is a daughter of the late John W. and Hattie (Johnson) Callahan and the great, great, great-granddaughter of William Pridgen, a revolutionary soldier who lived to be 123 years old. As recorded in the Bureau of Pensions in Washington, D. C., he applied for his pension at the age of 122. She was born on the plantation of her maternal grandfather, the Rev. T. W. Johnson, near Scotland, Georgia, August 26, 1886; is an alumnus of Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. Always an active worker in the Methodist Church and Sunday School. When their four children reached school age, their interest centered there and Mamie became first president of the Bainbridge Parent-Teachers Association and later district president for two years. After the school era, Mrs. Maddox was made president of the Bainbridge Womens Christian Temperance Union, an office she still holds. She is a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; a Daughter of the American Revolution; and for five years has been chairman of the board of directors of the Bainbridge Decatur County Library. She is on the board of the Woman's Society of the Bainbridge Methodist Church.

In his *Georgia's Bicentennial Memoirs and Memories*, Lucian Lamar Knight says, "In the death of John W. Callahan, June 16, 1926, Bainbridge lost its first citizen; the state one of its most prominent men; and the world its naval stores pioneer."

The Callahan family were of Scotch-Irish descent and were pioneer settlers of Bladen County, North Carolina. John W. Callahan was born in Montgomery County, Georgia, November 27, 1858, son of Thomas and Jane (Guest) Callahan. His father, Thomas Callahan, and his maternal grandfather, Benjamine Guest, were killed in the war between the states. His father was in Co. E, 61st Ga. Regiment, in the Confederate Army and was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.

John W. Callahan, at the age of forty, turned his interest to matters of state. He served in the senate and in the lower house of the Georgia Legislature and many times as mayor of Bainbridge, Georgia, and as chairman of the Board of County Commissioners,

He was a stockholder and director in various business interests; was president of Callahan Grocery Company; vice-president and



Mrs. Mamie Callahan Maddox of Bainbridge, Ga., with scale model of the old paddle-wheel steamer, "The John W. Callahan."

director of the Bainbridge State Bank and operated several farms. He was a loyal member of the Methodist Church, a thirty-second degree Mason and a Shriner.

He was founder and operator of a line of river steamboats which plied between Bainbridge and Columbus, Ga., and the Gulf of Mexico. The boats were all sold in the 1920's and all that remains of them is a scale model of the flagship, known as the "Big John," in the possession of Mamie Callahan Maddox, wife of Henry Johnson Maddox.

His wife, Hattie Johnson Callahan, a woman of rare charm, was a great factor in his business, social and spiritual life. Her father, Reverend Taylor West Johnson, born July 11, 1841, enlisted in Company H, under Capt. Daniel Patterson, 36th North Carolina Heavy Artillery, December, 1862. Detailed to Signal Service July, 1863, Confederate Army. He was son of William and Elizabeth A. West Johnson of Bladen County, N. C. William Johnson of Scotch and Welsh descent on the paternal side, and of French extraction on the maternal, was born May 15, 1812. William's grandfather was the afore-mentioned William Pridgen.

Elizabeth A. (West) Johnson, born July 7, 1822, was a daughter of William and Hannah Fowler West. Hattie Johnson Callahan's mother, Sarah Tatum Johnson, born May 2, 1845, was daughter of Richard and Catherine Edge Tatum, born in North Carolina, ca. 1797 and died in 1870. Richard Edge Tatum was son of Jesse Tatum, one of two brothers who settled in Virginia in the early part of 18th century, one of whom drifted south and the other to the northwest.

Children of Henry and Mamie (Callahan) Maddox:

1. *Nancy Harriett*, born August 11, 1908; a graduate in music from Wesleyan Conservatory and was an active church worker in the South Georgia Conference. She married Julian Rosser Rivers, a druggist of Camilla, Ga., July 14, 1932. A daughter: Nancy Margaret Rivers, born March 29, 1936.

Julian Rivers is the son of Johnathan Cullen Rivers, who was born in Dublin, Ga., May 12, 1872, and died in Camilla, Ga., June 13, 1938, and Sarah Rosser (Wilson) Rivers, who was born August 6, 1884. Their six children are: *Julian Rosser*, Lewis, Wilson, Celeste, Joel Cullen, and Sarah.

Sarah Rosser is the daughter of James Monroe Wilson (1884 - 1918) and Sarah Emily Bradford (1847 - 1918).

James Monroe Wilson fought for four years in the war between the states, serving in the 3rd Georgia Regiment, Wright's Brigade; was wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was one of the few who surrendered April 9, 1865.

2. *John Callahan Maddox*, born December 21, 1910. He is a graduate of Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia, and now connected with the advertising business of Fuller & Smith & Ross in Cleveland, Ohio. He was made executive vice president in 1954.

He married Gretchen Wilhelmi Davies in Tacoma, Washington, November 6, 1938.

Their children:

1. John Davies Maddox born November 21, 1939.
2. Gretchen Vaughn Maddox born August 25, 1942.
3. Mary Elizabeth Maddox born February 18, 1946.
4. Linda Rebecca Maddox born November 5, 1950.
5. Florence Allison Maddox born January 23, 1955.

3. *Henry Johnson Maddox, Jr.*, born January 24, 1913. World War II interrupted his course at Auburn, Alabama Polytechnic Institute. He then became an aviation instructor. He married Rosemary Grant, December 4, 1935, in Dothan, Alabama.

Their children:

1. Mary Jane Maddox born September 10, 1937.
2. Marjory Ann Maddox born September 11, 1939.
3. James Grant Maddox born November 30, 1945.

Their home is in Camilla, Georgia, where he was sales manager for the Princess Pecan Company.

On Sept. 18, 1955, Henry Maddox was killed in an automobile accident on the outskirts of Camilla where he had lived for four years and where his wife and children still live.

4. *Harriette Elizabeth Maddox*, born March 17, 1915, married John Benson Woodbery of Quincy, Florida, February 28, 1934. She died July 19, 1937, in Bainbridge, Georgia, leaving three small children:

1. Jerry Maddox Woodbery was born December 1, 1935.
2. Harriet Dee Woodbery was born January 31, 1936.
3. John Benson Woodbery, Jr., was born March 20, 1937.

Eight years later, John Benson Woodbery, Sr., married Frances Hill[1] of Dawson, Georgia, daughter of a Methodist minister. A daughter, Frances Hill, Jr., was born July 26, 1946, at their home in Bainbridge, Georgia, where he is president of the Woodbery Company and is active in the Methodist Church and in Bainbridge civic affairs.

Mamie Callahan Maddox still lives in Bainbridge, Ga., in the home which was a wedding gift from her father and where all of her children were born.

The other Callahan children besides Mamie Callahan Maddox were Willie Mae, born September 24, 1890, and Wesley Johnson, born May 14, 1904.

Willie Mae married Green Smiley Jackson of Baconton, Ga. Their two children are Green Smiley Jackson, Jr., and Jane Callahan Jackson Hargrave.

Willie Mae later married Robert Young Howell of Dothan, Alabama. Their only child is Billie Bob Howell Sikes.

Willie Mae Callahan Howell died December 9, 1955, in Bainbridge.

John Wesley Callahan married Eunice Graham. He died June 7, 1948. They had no children but adopted an infant boy who was named John Thomas Callahan.

1. *John Benson Woodbery* and Frances Hill were married in 1945, in Dawson, Ga.

SHIPS OF THE U. S. NAVY AND THEIR SPONSORS

Published — 1925.

"DESTROYER MADDOX"

1918

This book lists ships of the Navy and gives a short paragraph of the person for whom the ship was named. This refers to the *"DESTROYER MADDOX,"* built in 1918 and named for Capt. William A. T. Maddox, U. S. Marine Corps of Charles County, Maryland.

Capt. William A. T. Maddox, U. S. Marine Corps, was appointed second lieutenant in 1837. The previous year he had served in the war with the Creeks and Seminole Indians, as first lieutenant commanding a company of volunteers.

In 1845-1847 while serving as lieutenant of Marines on board the "U.S.S. CYANE," he landed at Monterey, California, and hoisted the U. S. flag the first time in California. Later, he hoisted the flag in San Diego, Cal.

In August, 1846, Wm. A. T. Maddox was appointed by Commadore Stockton to take command of mounted riflemen to proceed against General Alvarado. Later, he was brevetted captain for this service and was appointed military commandant of the Middle District, California, with headquarters at Monterey.

As commander of Marine forces in Washington, D. C., he fired on a mob of rioters against Congress, called the "Plug Uglies" for oppressing the riot.[1]

OUR MEN IN UNIFORM

MADDOX, THOMAS JOHN CLAGGETT, December 19, 1885.

Was the son of James Thomas Notley Maddox and Briscilla (Claggett), daughter of Dr. Thomas J. Claggett of Frederick County, Maryland, and granddaughter of the first Bishop of Maryland. He was grandson of [2]Samuel and Sarah (Fowler) Maddox of "The Green Springs Farm," Md., and great-grandson of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox of "The Green Springs Farm," St. Mary's, Maryland.

Thomas John Claggett Maddox was born at "The Green Springs Farm" December 2, 1852, and was baptized, April 3, 1853, the birthday of his father, by Rev. William Passmore.

Thomas John Claggett Maddox, a surgeon in the United States Army, was shot by two Apache Indians in ambush in New Mexico, Dec. 19, 1885, near camp, as a scouting party was about to start. He was riding with Lieutenant Cabbott, near the front. The first bullet wounded him. A soldier went to his aid. He said, "I am done for. Take

1. Contributed by: *Rear Admiral Henry Williams*, Washington, D. C., 1956.
2. Copied *from the bible of Samuel and Sarah Fowler* Maddox, "The Green Springs Farm" St. Mary's County, Maryland that was sent to me by Rear Admiral Henry Williams, a grandson, Washington, D. C. (Mrs. F. M. Webster)

care of yourself, and help others who need it." Just then a second bullet struck him in the breast and he died instantly.

He was buried at St. Mark's Church, Washington County, Md., Jan. 7, 1886. He was killed Dec. 7, 1885.

The assistant surgeon, L. A. Huntington, Dr. L. Rusran and Major Farmsworth and twenty U.S. soldiers attended the funeral and interment, and returned to Washington the same day.

He was shot near Alamo or Silver City, New Mexico.

PRUITT, MARION COLUMBUS (Dr.) World War I.

(Emily Webster, Jan. 30, 1924)

Temporary Hon. Lieutenant, Army Medical Corps—1916.

U.S. Army, Capt. in Medical Section, Officer's Reserve Corps, Dec., 1917. Major, Medical Corps, 1919; with the Army of Occupation, Escu, Germany. Served 4 years in World War I; returned to America on Kaiser-Wilhelm.

JONES, SAUNDERS—World War II.

(Emily Webster Pruitt, Sept. 17, 1949)

Active duty, March 1, 1944 - July 29, 1946.

U.S.N.R.-A/S V-12—8 mo.; Midshipman—4 mo.; Ensign, March 8, 1945. In Naval Reserves from Dec. 18, 1943 to Dec. 20, 1954.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM A., Jr.—World War I.

(Phoebe Singletary, Oct. 29, 1921)

Enlisted in U.S. Navy as musician, June, 1918, in Atlanta, Ga.

Was called Aug. 8, 1918, to report to Charleston, S.C., Naval Station.

Was transferred to the Pay Office Dept. War closed, Nov. 17, 1918.

Was not released until 1920. Was Yeoman 1st Class.

(Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Walter J. Singletary.)

WEBSTER, WILLIAM "J"—World War II.

(Estelle Pharr, November 21, 1943)

Enlisted in U.S. Navy, June 26, 1942. Was called Oct. 29, 1943.

Accepted regular commission, July 12, 1946.

Promoted to Major August 23, 1952.

World War II: Sept. 15, 1944, to April 3, 1945. He flew with Marine Fighter Squadron 225 in the capture of Guam, Marianna Islands, and Marine Fighter Squadron 216 aboard the Wasp in the first carrier that struck against Japanese homeland.

Korean War: November 15, 1950, to Sept. 15, 1951. He flew with Marine All-Weather Fighter Squadron 513 on night inter-duration of the Korean supply lines.

Awards: Letter of Commendation, Air Medals, and Distinguished Flying Cross.

June 1, 1955, he was assigned to overseas duty in Japan.

October 30, 1955, sailed from California to Japan.

MADDOX, MARIJON—World War II. (Wife)

(Reginald J. Billado, Lt. Col.)

Served as Lt. (j.g.), USNR (WAVE) at Navy Department, Washington, D.C., and Hq. 14th Naval District, Pearl Harbor, T.H., World War II.

(Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John D. Maddox, Calif.)

BILLADO, REGINALD, J.—World War II. (Marijon Maddox, Calif.)
Lt. Col., Infantry, U.S. Army. Served as Infantry Commander in the Pacific Theater, World War II, at Guadalcanal, Rendover, New Georgia, and Northern Solomons. Was wounded in New Georgia. Served on General MacArthur's staff in the Far East command and as an Intelligence Officer during Korean conflict.

CARR, JAMES GATES—San Francisco, Calif. (Frances Wyatt, Calif.)
World War I: 1st. Lt. U.S. Army, 29th Machine Gun Battalion.
World War II: Lt. Commander, U.S.C.G.R. Nov., 1942 to Dec., 1945.
Commanding Officer, Group *SHARP PARK* (California).
Naval Local Defense Force.
(Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Wyatt, Tahoka, Texas.)
(Granddaughter of Hon. John S. Maddox and wife, Nancy.)

HOFFMAN, JOHN LEON—World War II.
(Nettie Eunice Webster, July 3, 1936)
Was appointed Assistant Paymaster with rank Ensign in Naval Reserves of U.S. Navy—to rank from 14th day of April, 1943, Atlanta, Ga. Application April 27, 1943. Accepted May 6, 1943. Report for duty. *Navy Serial Number 280929.*
U.S. Naval Supply Depot, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, January through March, 1944.
U.S. Naval Base, Navy 717—Milne Bay (Ladava Mission) Australian New Guinea, from March, 1944, through July, 1945.
C.I.C. Group Training Center, Ocracoke, N.C., from Aug., 1945, until release.
Lt. Hoffman was released from active duty February 7, 1946.
Certificate of satisfactory service, No. 93540.
John L. Hoffman was recalled for one and one-half years of service at Norfolk, Va. He was Sr. Supply Officer and his duties were equipping war vessels for commercial service that the U.S. Government had given or leased to foreign nations.
(Daughter of Mrs. W. A. Webster, Atlanta, Ga.)

TILLERY, L. ROY, Jr.—World War II.
Enlisted Naval Aviation, June 26, 1942.
Pre-flight training, University of Georgia, Nov., 1942, to Feb. 4, 1943.
"E" base training, Dallas, Texas, Feb. 12, 1943, to April 11, 1943.
Pensacola Naval Air Station, April 11 to Sept. 3, 1943.
Transferred to Main Corps. Received commission as 2nd Lieutenant.
Returned to U.S., August 7, 1945.
Received discharge at Cherry Point, N.C., Nov. 29, 1945.
(Son of L. Roy Tillery, Sr., West Point, Ga.)

MOREMAN, JOHN ROBERT, D.D.S.—World War II. (Marjorie Stevens)
Enlisted, U.S. Navy at Atlanta, Ga., in Reserves in 1942.
Was called to active duty July 1, 1943.
Transferred to Marine Base at Parris Island, S.C., in 1944.
Transferred to Naval Construction Battalion, No. 8, Special in 1945.
Transferred to Hospital Ship, U.S.S. Tryon, April 1 - October, 1945.
Transferred to Staff of Naval Hospital, Treasure Island, Calif., 1946.
Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., March 16, 1946.
(Grandson of Mr. & Mrs. Amos Smith, West Point, Ga.)
(Son of Dr. & Mrs. Maxwell M. Moreman, West Point, Ga.)

HART, ELSWORTH, I—World War II. (Emily Hopkins)
White Plains, New York. Entered service Feb., 1940, as a 1st Lt. in U.S. Air Force. Discharged in October, 1945. U.S. Air Force Reserves till 1955. No overseas service.
(Son-in-law of Mr. & Mrs. Otis Hopkins, R.F.D. Chipley, Ga.)

LUNDBERG, EARNEST CONGDON—World War II.
(Phoebe Webster, Faa.)
Enlisted October 13, 1944. Was called to active duty Nov. 11, 1944. Stationed at U.S. Naval Training Center, Bainbridge, Md., U.S. Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., and Naval R.O.T.C. at Auburn, Ala. His rank, Ph M 3/c.

TALLEY, THOMAS T.—World War II. (Marie Thompson)
Automotive Maintenance Company, England, 1943 to 1946. La Grange, Georgia.

THOMPSON, ROBERT FRANK—World War II. (Virginia Fomby)
U.S. Army—European Theater—Combat Infantry. La Grange, Ga.

DYE, DOUGLAS L.—World War II. (Mary Cleveland)
U.S. Navy—1943 to 1946. La Grange, Georgia.

BELL, MORRIS GREGG—World War II.
(Betty Ruth Wyatt, Lubbock, Texas)
(Serial No. O-2094290) Enlisted Sept., 1943, in Army Air Corps Cadets.
Trained as Pilot in Sheppard Field, Texas; Williamsburg, Washington; Santa Ana, Calif.; Marfa, Texas; Lincoln, Nebraska.
Commissioned—Pilot (2nd Lieutenant) March, 1944.
Received discharge, December, 1945.
(Granddaughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. Hunter Wyatt, Tahoka, Texas.)

YOUNG, THOMAS RICHARD—World War II.
(Leta Frances Wyatt, Lubbock, Texas)
(Service No. 587-556) Ship's Cook, 3rd Class. Entered U.S. Coast Guard Sept. 16, 1942. Stationed in Manhattan, N.Y., and other places. Went aboard U.S.S. Admiral Capps (A.P. 121) Sept. 18, 1944, and made 5 trips to the South Pacific. He was then sent to Norfolk, Va., in Oct., 1945, where he sailed for France and Italy, making two (2) trips bringing back U.S. Soldiers.
He was discharged Nov. 2, 1945, at New Orleans, La.
(Granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hunter Wyatt, Tahoka, Texas.)

GIBBONS, GEORGE HUNTER—World War II. (Martha Ann Maddox)
Enlisted as Aviation Cadet, July 29, 1942. Called Feb. 2, 1943.
Completed his training March 5, 1944. Reported for duty, 446 Bomb Squadron at Prestum, Italy, on March 10, 1944.
Flew 70 combat missions as Pilot from Italy and Corsica.
Returned home via Naples, Casablanca, Dakar, Natal, Belem, and Miami on November 25, 1944.
Released from active duty, December 18, 1946.
(*Grandfather*, John S. Maddox. *Daughter* of Wm. Notley Maddox, III, Stratford, Conn.)

GUIN, HOWELL G.—World War II.

(Sarah Waite Maddox, Detroit, Mich.)

Entered active service on June 20, 1941, as 1st Lt., Corps Chaplains.
Was assigned to the 35th Infantry Division.
Promoted to rank of Captain on February 4, 1942.
Promoted to rank of Major on February 2, 1943.
Promoted to rank of Lieut. Colonel on April 21, 1944.
Made Division Chaplain of 35th Infantry Division on December 6, 1943.
Went to England in May, 1944, with the 35th Infantry Division.
Began fighting in Normandy in July, 1944.
Returned to United States in September, 1945.
In Korea, was Staff Chaplain of Fifth Air Force.
Now: Staff Chaplain of major air command.
Rank: Colonel in regular Air Force.
Awards: Legion of Merit and Bronze Star Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster.

(Granddaughter of Hon. John S. Maddox and Daughter of John D. Maddox.)

HOPKINS, ALEX—World War II. (Louise Reid, Dec. 26, 1949)

Enlisted in Navy, Sept. 29, 1943—P.O. Building, Atlanta, Ga.
"Boot" training at Great Lakes Naval Training Station.
Eight weeks in electrician's school, Iowa State College.
Three months training at Amphibious Training Base, Solomons, Md.
Assigned to LCT(6)1160 (landing craft, tank, top speed 5 knots) as electrician and attached to 5th Amphibious Fleet for duty in Pacific.
Sailed from New York, July 10, 1944, for Pacific area via Canal Zone, San Diego, Pearl Harbor, Marshall Is., Guam, Philippines, Okinawa, and Japan.
Sailed from Japan, October 1, 1945—arrived Seattle, November 3, 1945.
Discharged at Jacksonville Fla., November 15, 1945.

(Son of Mr. & Mrs. Otis Hopkins, R.F.D., Chipley, Georgia.)

MADDOX, WILLIAM NOTLEY—World War II. (Mary Denney)

Entered U.S. Army Air Forces, May 23, 1942. Discharged Nov. 18, 1945, as Sergeant. Served in Asiatic and Pacific Theaters.

MADDOX, ALEX HUDSON—World War II. (Juanita Clements)

Entered U.S. Navy Medical Corps, August 27, 1943. Discharged on Oct. 11, 1945, as Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class. Served in Asiatic and Pacific Theaters.

MADDOX, CHARLES CAMERON—World War II. (Margaret Fleeth)

Entered U.S. Army Field Artillery of the 30th Infantry Division on Jan. 24, 1941. Discharged Oct. 1, 1945, as Sergeant.
Served in the European Theater.

(Three sons of Mr. & Mrs. Chas Baker Maddox, La Grange, Ga.)

PEARSON, WILLIAM MADDOX—World War II.

(Virginia Stripling, Feb. 14, 1943)

Entered service Jan. 8, 1942. Basic training, Medical Department.
Commissioned 2nd Lt. in Medical Administrative Corps, Feb. 19, 1943.
Discharged March 5, 1946. Served entire time in United States.

(Son of Mr. & Mrs. B. B. Pearson, R.F.D., West Point, Ga.)

CLARK, FRANK BIRDSONG (Dr.)—World War II. (Margaret Rue)

Commander—Naval Reserve, U.S. Navy—South Pacific Theater, Medical Corps.

(Son of Mrs. R. E. Clark, La Grange, Georgia.)

STEPHENSON, ROBERT HILTON (Dr.)—World War II. (Emily Clark)
Lieutenant j.g. Naval Reserve, U.S. Navy—Medical Corps. 1934 to 1946.
(Daughter of Mrs. R. E. Clark, La Grange, Georgia.)

PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY (Dr.) (Antoinette Henderson)
U.S. Army—Pacific Theater—1943 to 1946.
(Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tobe Henderson, La Grange, Ga.)

ADAMS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD—World War II. (Bonny Lane Fuller)
U. S. Army—Pacific Theater. La Grange, Ga.

GUIN, HOWELL G.: born November 23, 1905.
(Sarah Waite Maddox, born Sept. 2, 1907)

MILITARY SERVICE: In World War II, was Division Chaplain of 35th Infantry Division in Europe.
In Korea, was Staff Chaplain of Fifth Air Force.
June 1, 1955 Now: Staff Chaplain of a major air command.
Rank: Colonel in regular Air Force.
Awards: Legion of Merit and Bronze Star Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster.

Children: Martha Agnes Guin was born November 21, 1929.
Lucile Guin was born July 22, 1932 (deceased).
James Howell Guin was born July 6, 1934.
Nancy Ann Guin was born May 15, 1939.
Merton Maddox Guin was born February 8, 1941.

August 9, 1955, now waiting sailing orders for *three years* in Japan.
Then: Two more years in U.S. and then retirement. Sailed Aug. 11, 1955, for Tokyo, Japan.

HEATON, ROBERT RAYMOND: born August 25, 1925.
(Martha Agnes Guin, born Nov. 21, 1929)

MILITARY SERVICE: Was a navigator in South Pacific in World War II.
August 9, 1955. Now a pilot of B-47 Strato-Jet Bombers in the Strategic Air Command.
Rank: Captain in regular Air Force.

Children: Mary Patricia Heaton was born October 12, 1950.
Sarah Nan Heaton was born May 15, 1952.
Rebecca Ellen Heaton was born May 21, 1955.

MADDOX, WILLIAM NOTLEY, III
Had four years of N.R.O.T.C. at Duke University. Entered active service for two years on July 3, 1954. He was mostly over in the Mediterranean and went to the Pacific September 1, 1955.
(Son of William Notley Maddox, Jr., Stratford, Conn.)

McHUGH, JAMES D.
(Lois Hughes Maddox, daughter of Wm. Notley Maddox, II)
Entered U.S. Navy July 1, 1944; discharged July 3, 1946.
V-12 Naval R.O.T.C., Cornell and Univ. of Rochester as App. Seaman
Great Lakes Naval Training Center.
U.S.S. CARMICK, minesweeper, on West Coast, as Seaman for approximately 3 months.

MADDOX, FOUNTAIN ALEXANDER, II
Entered Reserve Officer's Training School at Auburn, Alabama, in October, 1917, and was discharged in December, 1918, after spending more than 12 months in training in Auburn.
(Grandson of Hon. John S. Maddox, St. Clair County, Ala.)

MADDOX, FOUNTAIN ALEXANDER, III

Entered the Naval Air Corps on June 3, 1944, and served until July 11, 1946.

He was rated as a bombardier, but did not see any foreign service.

Received his training at Yellow River, Fla.

(Great-grandson of Hon. John S. Maddox, St. Clair County, Ala.)

HEATON, ROBERT RAYMOND—World War II.

(Martha Agnes Guin, born Nov. 21, 1929)

MILITARY SERVICE: Was navigator in South Pacific in World War II. Now a pilot of B-47 Strato-Jet Bombers in the Strategic Air Command.

Rank: Captain in regular Air Force.

(Great-granddaughter of Hon. John S. Maddox; granddaughter of John and Agnes Waite Maddox.)

WOLFER, EMMIE FRANCES (POLHILL)—World War II.

(Paul James Wolfer, Boston)

Traveler's Aid Society in Boston, Mass.; Crippled Children's Service; Department of Public Welfare; and The Veteran's Administration.

(Granddaughter of T. M., Sr., and Frances (Maddox) Jones, Decatur, Ala.)

WOLFER, PAUL JAMES—World War II.

(Emmie Frances Polhill, Decatur, Ala.)

Was a Reserve Officer. Was recalled to active duty, May 16, 1941, and served until Jan., 1946. In the Quartermaster's Corps -9, he served in North Africa, Italy, and in Southern France in the salvage of surplus as a Property Officer. Honorably discharged as Lt. Colonel (O-318130).

(Son of Paul Christian and Martha S. Wolfer.)

JONES, T. M., II—World War I. (Margaret Penick, Alpine, Ala.)

Served in Navy, World War I.

(Son of T. M. and Frances (Maddox) Jones, Decatur, Ala.)

JONES, THEOPHALUS McLEOD, III—World War II.

(Betty Cowden, Boston, Mass.)

Was a volunteer for the Navy and served on destroyer escort, "Herbert C. Jones"; was in several battles in the Mediterranean; and patrolled Anzio Beach Head.

(Son of T. M. Jones, II, and grandson of of T. M., Sr., and Frances (Maddox) Jones.)

CARTER, TANDY WARREN—World War II.

(Caroline Jones, Decatur, Ala.)

(Daughter of John W. Jones and granddaughter T. M., Sr., and Frances (Maddox) Jones.)

KIMBROUGH, WILLIAM EVANS—World War I.

(Ann Maddox Jones, Decatur, Ala.)

Served in aviation.

(Daughter of T. M., Sr., and Frances (Maddox) Jones.)

EYSTER, WILLIAM BIBB—World War II.

(Ann Jones Kimbrough, Decatur, Ala.)

Officer in Navy. Served on the destroyer escort, "Herber C. Jones"; was in several battles in the Mediterranean; and patrolled the Anzio Beach Head. Had the same service as T. M. Jones, III.

(Daughter of Wm. Evans and Ann Jones Kimbrough and granddaughter of T. M., Sr., and F. (M.) Jones.)

FERRIS, JOHN LELLYETTE—World War II.

(Mary Penick Jones, Decatur, Ala.)

He served in Coast Guard in Decatur and Alaska.

(Daughter of T. M. Jones, II, and granddaughter of T. M., Sr., and F. (M.) Jones.)

SARNO, RONALD SCOTT—Korean War, 1953 - 1954.

(Mrs. Evelyn Scott, Washington, D.C.)

A/2C, Sarno, Ronald Scott—United States Air Force.
A veteran of the Korean War, 1953 - 1954.
Stationed at the Sedalia Air Base in Missouri, this present 1955.

MADDOX, CRAWFORD—World War I. (Pauline Kettlesen, Dec. 19, 1930)

Graduated First Officer's Training Camp, Fort McPherson, Georgia, August 15, 1917. 1st Lieutenant, Infantry.
Graduated French Officers' School of Trench Warfare, Cambridge, Mass., 1917.
82nd Division, Camp Gordon, Ga., and American Expeditionary Force, France, 1918 and 1919.
Discharged at Atlanta, Ga., June 11, 1919. Captain.

DRISKILL, CLYDE E., JR. (Marjorie Wade)

Enlisted in Infantry, Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1952; was promoted PFC in May, 1953; completed guided missile training at Ft. Bliss, Texas, and was made permanent instructor there May 1, 1954; was promoted to Corporal in July, 1954; was promoted to Warrant Officer, 1st Grade, Dec. 29, 1954, first below rank of sergeant to be so honored; was promoted to Chief Warrant Officer (CWO-2) June 29, 1956, and continues as instructor, as above, same Army post.

WADE, IRVING LINWOOD (Nellie Maddox)

Enlisted in 51st Infantry, 6th Division, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., April 6, 1918; was promoted Battalion Sergeant Major June 1, 1918; was sent from front lines, in France, to officer training school at Langres, France, around middle of September, 1918; was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, assigned 79th Division (314th Infantry Regiment) November 1, 1918; was discharged Camp Dix, N.J., April 11, 1919.

BRITTAIN, HENRY MADDOX (William Ingram)

Graduated from the University of Alabama April, 1916, being graduated in order to enter the service.
Was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Infantry at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, in August of 1916 and went overseas the latter part of that year. Served with the Machine Gun Company of the 51st Infantry, 6th Division, in the Meuse-Argonne drive and was in the trenches in France with the Company at the time that the Armistice was signed on November 11, 1917. Served with the Army of Occupation in Germany for about one year, being located at Cochem about six kilometers from Coblentz, Germany. Returned from the service in the summer of 1919. Was discharged at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

Part III

RELATED FAMILIES, NUMBER ONE

JOHN GOLDSMITH

St. Mary's County, Maryland

1663

John Goldsmith was a lawyer by profession and at the same time, planter by occupation, and closely associated with Thomas Gerrard, his father-in-law.

Margaret Goldsmith, who married Notley Maddox, I, eldest son of Samuel Maddox in 1694, was a daughter of John Goldsmith and wife, Judith Gerrard, daughter of Thomas Gerrard of St. Clements Manor, and second wife, Susannah Snow, daughter of Justinian Snow and his wife, Judith Hill, a widow, had Susannah, who married Robert Slye (died 1671).

Judith who married *John Goldsmith.*

Mary who married Kenelm Cheseldyn.

Elizabeth who married Nehemiah Blackstone, chief justice and acting royal governor under Charles III, Lord Baltimore.

Justinian who inherited "*St. Clement's Manor*" and *John.*[1]

St. Mary's County, Land Records, 1663 - 66.

This indenture made the twentieth day of June in the Year of Our Lord God, one thousand six hundred fifty and nine, between Thomas Gerrard of St. Clement's Manor within the province of Maryland, Esq., of the one part and John Goldsmith of Wickomico River, planter of the other part, etc., a parcel of land being within the Manor of Bashford, etc.

Signed and delivered in the presence of .....[2]
Justinian Gerrard
Thomas Williamson

Provincial Court Proceedings, 1666.

John Goldsmith, planter of St. Mary's County, demands execution against George Reynolds, which issued in these words following, etc.[3]

John Goldsmith—on the jury in the case of Edward Pearce, Plaintiff; Thomas Paine, defendant.[4]

Assembly Proceedings, October - November, 1678.

An act for payment and assessing public charges of the province.
To John Goldsmith, 36 pounds of tobacco.[5]

Chancery Court Proceedings, 1679 - Liber C. D.

St. Mary's County, [Inquisition—Thomas Diniard's Land]
Witness thereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals—May 5, 1679.
John Goldsmith - - - sealed
Justinian Gerrard - - sealed
and others.[6]

1. Perran's Heraldic Families, Vol. 1, page 34.
2. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 49, page 573.
3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 47, page 145.
4. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 47, page 145.
5. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 7, page 100.
6. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 41, page 266.

St. Clement's Manor Court Proceedings, 1659 - 1672.

St. Clement's Manor: A court leet and court baron of Thomas Gerrard, Esq., there held on Thursday, the 27th of October, 1659, by John Rivers, Gent, steward there.

Free holders) Robert Slye, Gent, John Goldsmith, and others.
Lease holders) Edward Turner, and others.[1]

Will of John Piper, St. Mary's County, 1673 - 1674.

Executor: John Goldsmith.
Witness: Samuel Maddox.[2]

Will of John Subtile, St. Mary's County, 1680.

Overseer — Jno. Goldsmith.

Thomas Gerrard sells land to *Robert Slye*. This indenture speaks of marriage between the said Robert Slye and Susanna, the eldest daughter of Thomas Gerrard.[3]

Thomas Gerrard, in consideration of natural affection and paternal love which I have and *do bear* unto *my beloved son*, Justinian Gerrard, land known as Brambley Plantation, - - - 1664.[4]

Will of John Goldsmith, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
April 17, 1683 - July 31, 1683.

Son—Thomas Notley Goldsmith.
Son—John Gerrard Goldsmith.
Son—William Goldsmith.
Son-in-law—William Nefinger.
Daughter—Judith Nefinger.
Daughters—Elizabeth Jourdaine, Notley Goldsmith.
Son-in-law—Thomas Love.
Young children—Thomas Notley, John Gerrard, William, Priscilla, *Margaret*, and Sarah.
Wife—Judith, executrix.
Overseers—Sons-in-law: William Nefinger and Thomas Jourdaine.
Test.—Edward Turner, John Scone, and Thomas Waringe.[5]

---

*Margaret Goldsmith married Notley Maddox, eldest son of Samuel Maddox, immigrant to St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1665, Chaptico, now Maddox, Maryland. She names her brothers, John and William Gerrard, in her will.[6]

WILLIAM DYSON OF ST. MARY'S,
Immigrant
Charles County, Maryland.
1679 - (?)

In 1679, a *William Dyson* was transported into Maryland with

1. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 43, page 627.
2. Cotton's Maryland Wills, Vol. 1, page 80.
3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 49, page 575.
4. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 49, page 579.
5. Cotton's Maryland Wills, Vol. 1, page 124.
6. Baldwin's Calendar of Wills, Vol. 1, page 124.

* See family of Notley and Margaret (Goldsmith) Maddox, page 13, this vol.

a number of settlers by Samuel Groome of Calvert County.[1] On May 27, 1680, James Groome, Jr., conveyed his land rights to John Llwellin, Gent., of St. Mary's City, as shown by the following:[2]

> "Know all men by these present that I, James Groome, Jr., master of the Ship Globe of London do hereby assign, sell and make over unto John Llwellin of St. Mary's City all rights and interest for 3,400 acres of land due to me for importation of . . . William Dyson (and others). May 27, 1680."

No further record has been found for William Dyson or William Dison, but it is sometimes *wondered* if he weren't the *Thomas Dyson*, of "St. John's and Dyson's Chance" and his name was inadvertently recorded as *William* instead of *Thomas*. No land rights, however, have been found for the emigration or transportation of Thomas Dyson.

THOMAS DYSON

16(?) - 1710

Charles County, Maryland.

A clear and documented genealogical history of the Dyson family of Maryland begins in 1689 when Thomas Disen (sic) patented 60 acres of land.[3] He was apparently in Maryland a few years prior to 1689, inasmuch as a deposition by his son, Thomas Dyson, II, established the son's birth as occurring in or about the year 1688. The only other land grant was the tract known as St. John's of 115 acres which was patented jointly in 1694 with John Tenison.[4]

His wife was Anne ———, but a thorough search fails to establish her identity.

No civil nor military service has been found. He died testate in Charles County. His last will and testament, dated October 14, 1702, was probated at court some ten years later, that is on February 17, 1709/10, by oath of Henry Norris, Thomas Williams and Thomas Simpson.

The following is a complete abstract:[5]

Son, Thomas 55 acres, lying within "St. John's and part of Dyson's Chance," divided by Spring Branch to north line of "Swan Hill."

Son, John 100 acres of "Swan Hill" and residue of "Dison's Chance."

Wife, *Anne* person estate, but at her death to be divided equally between the two sons aforesaid.

The only account was filed at the Prerogative Court of Charles County,[6] on June 24, 1711, by his widow and executrix, Anne Dyson.

---

1. Liber W C, No. 2, folio 167, Land Office, Annapolis.
2. Liber W C, No. 2, folio 169, Land Office, Annapolis.
3. Land Office, Annapolis.
4. Ibid (the same).
5. Wills, Liber 12, pt. 2, folio 213, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
6. Inventories and Accounts, Liber 32 C, folio 129, Hall of Records.

THOMAS DYSON, II
(1688 - 1759)

Thomas Dyson, son of Thomas Dyson, and Sarah, his wife, was born in or about the year 1688, having deposed on November 6, 1729, to be "age 41 years or thereabout."[1] From his father's estate, he received a portion of "Dison's Chance" and 55 acres of St. John's.

On February 27, 1726/7, he purchased from John Noe, of Charles County, planter, for a consideration of 4,500 pounds of tobacco, the tract known "Lomley" lying in Charles County, but formerly in St. Mary's, on the south side of the main swamp that emptied into Pile's Fresh. The witnesses were John Fendall and Benjamine Fendall, at which time Sarah Noe, wife, waived all dower rights before John Fendall and George Dent, two Justices of the Peace for Charles County.[2]

On June 10, 1729, as Thomas Dyson, of Charles County, planter, he conveyed the tract "Lomley" to Sarah Noe, presumably the widow of John Noe. The original conveyor, Sarah Dyson, wife of Thomas Dyson, II, relinquished her third in the presence of John Briscoe and Robert Yates, two Justices of the Peace for Charles County.[3]

On March 9, 1742/3, he conveyed for natural love and good will to his "well-beloved son, Thomas Dyson, Jr.," a portion of "Swan Hill" and a portion of "Nevit's Desire," on the same day, he conveyed for love and good will, a portion of the same tracts to his son, George Dyson, and his wife, on both instances waived all dower rights.[4]

His last will and testament was dated November 24, 1759, and probated in Charles County, Maryland, on March 24, 1760, by the oaths of Zacheriah Chunn, Absalom Thorne and John Scott.

The following is an abstract:[5]

Son, Clement Dyson.
Son, John Baptist Dyson.
Grandson, *Maddox Dyson* and his mother, *Mary Dyson.*
Son, George Dyson.
Son, James Dyson.
Son, Joseph Dyson, executor.
Brother, John Dyson.
*Daughter, *Mary Maddox,* Ann Burch, and Elizabeth Dyson.
Grandson, Thomas Anderson Dyson.

---

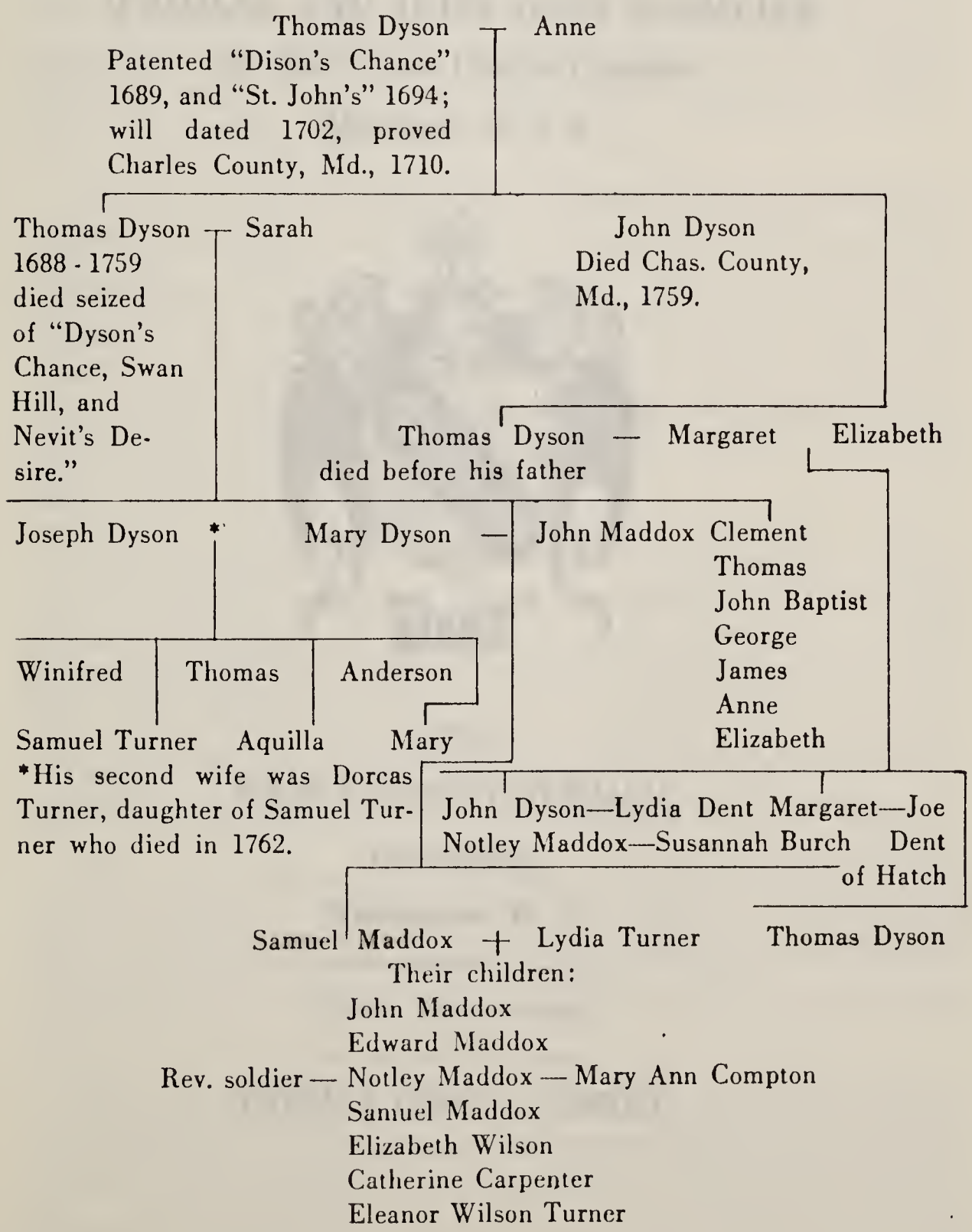
1. Charles County Deeds, Liber M No. 2, folio 185, Hall of Records.
2. Charles County Deeds, Liber L No. 2, folio 335, Hall of Records.
3. Charles County Deeds, Liber M No. 2, folio 168, Hall of Records.
4. Charles County Deeds, Liber O No. 2, folios 517, 518, Hall of Records.
5. Wills, Liber 30, folio 700.

Charles County, Maryland.

*John Maddox (1705 - 1785) married Mary Dyson (1708 - 1787).
Both died in Culpeper County, Virginia.
John Maddox died October, 1785.
Mary (Dyson) Maddox died April 14 or 15, 1787.

For further information, see "Maddox family records," John Maddox, son of Notley and Margaret (Goldsmith) Maddox.

WILLIAM DYSON, Immigrant
Transported 1679 by Samuel Groome.
Could this have been *Thomas* instead of *William* Dyson?
The dates seem to coincide.



PART IV

RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER TWO

REV. WILLIAM WILKINSON

and

THOMAS AND JOHN DENT FAMILIES

St. Mary's and Charles Counties,

Maryland, U. S. A.

By

HARRY WRIGHT NEWMAN,

Genealogist,

Washington, D. C.

Charles County Gentry

THOMAS DENT — GENTRY

DENT FAMILY

of St. Mary's and Charles Counties

From the pages of *Charles County Gentry* by Harry Wright Newman of Washington, D. C., five of the most prominent and outstanding colonial families of southern Maryland pass in review, with the *Dent family* leading. The Dents were worthy subjects of Lord Baltimore and the Crown. Some of St. Mary's and Charles County Dents remained to bless and serve and build their fortunes and families; many moved south and settled in North Carolina, Georgia, and east Alabama and were married to the sons and daughters of the South; while others pioneered to the West. They held offices in civil, state and county, church and judicial life; many holding high rank in military forces.

Thomas and John Dent were presumably brothers but there were no business or marital relations between them to prove they were kinsmen. Thomas Dent claimed twice (1663 and 1667) headrights, for the transportation of the one John Dent. John Dent probably settled in Maryland about 1658, returned to England, and again entered the Province in 1676. He had married in England and, in his will, he mentioned a son and a daughter who later came to America.

It is an established fact that Thomas Dent came from Gisborough in Yorkshire, England. One of his land patents was named Gisborough, a common custom. There is a market town in Yorkshire on the River Dee and the family derived their name from this town. The name Peter occurs in both families and thus strengthens the belief that both Thomas Dent and John Dent were descendants of Peter Dent of Gisborough, Yorkshire, England.

There were other Dent emigrants in Maryland and in other British Colonies in America, but the decendants of Thomas and John were the only ones, maybe some exceptions, who left behind traditions and a recorded history of their activities in peace and war.

The proving of the English parentage of American settlers is most difficult, but the parentage of Thomas Dent has been proven with absolute certainty. The following was recorded in 1684 by Peter Dent, naturalist and professor of Cambridge University,

and in the Herald's College, London, under Cambridgeshire pedigree:

James Dent
of Ormesby, York,
living, 1580.

Peter Dent
of Ormesby,
died ca. 1642.

Peter Dent
of Gisborough,
died ca. 1674.

Margaret Nicholson, daughter of John Nicholson, minister of Hutton, Cranswick, York.

Peter aet. 55, in 1684 — Elizabeth Pleys daughter of John Pleys of Little Ebersden, Cambridge

Thomas Dent died in Md. (in West Indies)

William of Gisborough

George

Pierce aet. 21, in 1684

William aet. 19, in 1684

John aet. 10, in 1684

Margaret

Elizabeth

Deborah

In the above pedigree, one sees names common to the early generations of the Dents in Maryland. James Dent, the last-known ancestor of the American emigrant, closely related to Roger Dente, of Newcastell, who used the same coat of arms as the Dents of Ormesby. Roger Dente was born about 1500 and could possibly be the grandfather of James of Ormesby. Roger Dente married Anne, daughter of Sir Roger Fenwyche, of Wallington and Mydelton, an old family of Northumberland whose escapades were with and against the Duke of Northumberland when border families were opposing the English kings.

Roger Dente and Anne Fenwycke, his wife, had George, Rawfe, Thomas, William, George, II, Robert, Richard, and Katherine. It was William Dent, the fourth son, who had his pedigree recorded at a visitation of Yorkshire in 1561. He was sheriff of Newcastell and mayor in 1562. In 1582, he and his son, William, conveyed the priory of St. Michael de Wall Knoll to trustees for the corporation of that town.

The arms used by the Maryland Dents is the same as used by Roger Dente of Newcastell, described as "or on a blend, sable three lozenges erminois." This arms with certain quarterings is used by the present Dents of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire and Winterton, Loncolnshire. In the past, as well as the present, the family is connected through marriage with some of the older houses of

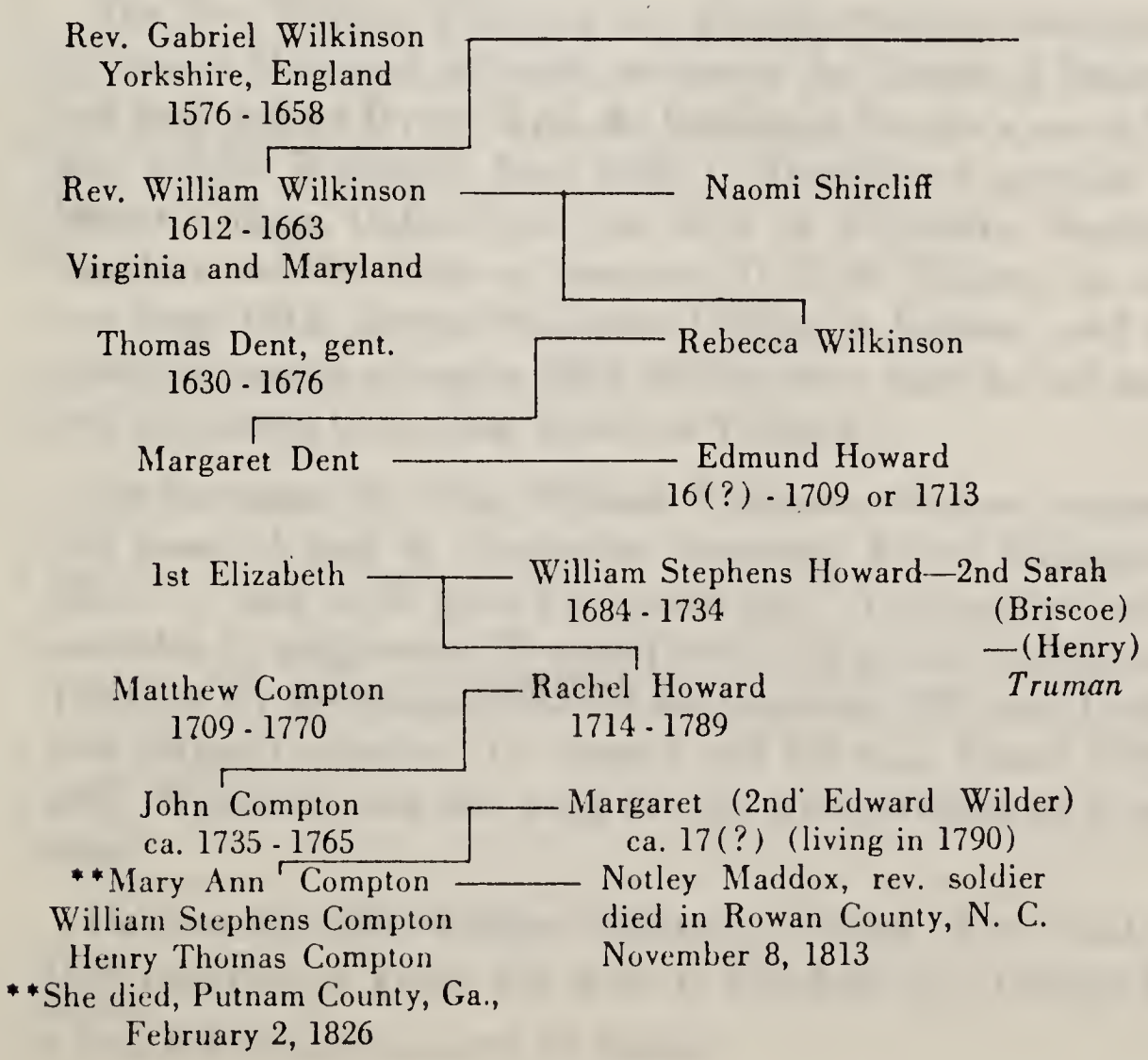
nobility. Henry Dent, of Middlethrope Manor, Yorkshire, married in 1881 Marion Lascelles, the granddaughter of the Third Earl of Harewood.

Colonel William Dent, son of Thomas the emigrant, willed a silver bowl with "the family coat of arms thereon" to his son, Thomas. It is therefore proved conclusively that the Dents of Maryland were an armorial family and that their rights to bear arms are unquestionable.

On March 26, 1663, Thomas Dent, gent., entered his rights viz. John Dent, (and four others) and Thomas Dent, himself, for land due him; therefore, the surveyor general issue a warrant to lay out for Thomas Dent 300 acres return September 30, next.

On May 26, 1673, he appeared at the land office in St. Mary's City and proved rights to additional land. Came Thomas Dent of St. Mary's County, gent., and proved rights to 600 acres, it being due him for transporting (twelve others, men and women) and *John Dent* into the Province to inhabit.

Records of Thomas Dent and John Dent are of much interest to the many families listed on these pages. They are the progenitors of branches of the Compton, Howard, Maddox, Turner, Webster, and other families whose annals are herein recorded.



Children all born in Cumberland County, Virginia:

1. John Compton Maddox born December 13, 1791, died April 11, 1863.
2. Elizabeth Maddox was born 1793 and died in Rowan County, N. C.
3. William Samuel Maddox was born 1795; moved to Texas, and died there.
4. Margaret Maddox born 1797; died young and left three small children.
5. Edward Compton Maddox born May 17, 1799, died August 10, 1866.

*6. Notley Compton Maddox born May 31, 1801, and died August 9, 1877.

7. Alexander Compton Maddox born July 19, 1803, and died May 7, 1859.

THOMAS DENT, GENT.

(1630 - 1676)

Thomas Dent was born about 1630 in Gisborough Parish, Yorkshire, England, making him slightly less than thirty years of age when he arrived in America. Soon after his arrival in the Province of Maryland, he married a Virginia-born maiden, daughter of Rev. William Wilkinson and Naomi (Shircliff), his wife.

The Rev. William Wilkinson was the first Anglican clergyman to come to Maryland, although services of the Church of England had been read by laymen from the beginning. He was a son of the Rev. Gabriel Wilkinson, born 1576, in Yorkshire, a graduate of Merton College, Oxford, and was vicor of Woodburn, Buckinghamshire, until his death on December 17, 1658. William, the son, was born 1612, entered Magdalen College at fourteen, and received his master of arts in 1632. Within three years he had married and settled in the New World, in Virginia.

On November 20, 1635, William Wilkinson, Minister, received 700 acres of land at "Linhaven, commonly known Chisopeian River . . . and north upon Chisopeian Bay." Two hundred acres were due by assignment, 50 acres for his own personal adventure, 150 acres for the transportation of three servants, 100 acres for his own personal adventure for himself and his wife, Naomi (Shircliff) Wilkinson, and 400 acres for the transportation of 8 persons.[1]

On June 21, 1644, William Wilkinson, minister of the word of God, received, by grant, 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, by

1. Patent Book No. 1, pt. 1, pages 315, 405, Richmond.

assignment of headrights from Henry Herrick and Anne, his wife, in 1643. He probably, later on lived on this tract which adjoined a 700-acre plantation held by Madame Claiborne, wife of William Claiborne, his Majesty's treasurer of this colony of Virginia.[1]

After some 15 years in Virginia during which time he buried his wife, Naomi, and married the widow Budden with a daughter, Elizabeth, he settled in Maryland. On October 10, 1650, he applied to his Lordship's land office at St. Mary's for 900 acres of land, his rights for himself and for the transportation of his three daughters, Mary, Rebecca, and Elizabeth; and his wife and her daughter; and three servants, William Warren, Robert Cornish, and Anne Stephins.

He died testate in 1663 and bequeathed property to his stepdaughter, Elizabeth Budden, and his grandsons, William Dent and William Hatton. The residue of the estate to be divided equally between his sons-in-law, Thomas Dent and William Hatton.[2]

On February 4, 1673, Thomas Dent, gent, appeared before the Prerogative Court and showed that William Wilkinson, clerk, executed his will before his death and named him and William Hatton as the executors. He also proved to the court that they had cared for Elizabeth Budden for several years who had died recently intestate, and thus requested letters of administration of her estate.[3]

Children of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Dent:

1. William Dent married Elizabeth Fowke.
2. Thomas Dent married Anne Bayne.
3. Peter Dent married Jane Pitman Gray.
4. George Dent, d.s.p. before 1702.

*5. Margaret married May 26, 1681, *Edmund Howard*. Issue: Rebecca, born and died 1683; *William Stevens*, born Nov. 3, 1684; George, born Mar. 18, 1686; Thomas born Sept. 5, 1690; Edmund born Aug. 30, 1695; John; and Elizabeth.

6. Barbara Dent married Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor (Hatton) Brooke. Issue: Nathaniel, John, Benjamine, Baker, Thomas, Jane, Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, and Lucy.

---

1. Patent Book No. 2, page 82.
2. Wills, Liber 1, folio 190.
3. Test. Pro., Liber 6, folio 79.

Thomas Dent established his residence in St. Mary's County, where most of his children were born and spent their childhood. He was one of the first aldermen of St. Mary's City, and an acre of land was patented to him by the name of "The Lawyer's Lodging," which is indicative of his profession, although he was also styled "merchant and planter." The record shows that prior to the patent of this lot which was on Aldermansbury Street, Thomas Dent built upon it and was a *next door neighbor to Governor Thomas Notley.*

On September 4, 1663, Thomas Dent was issued a warrant for 850 acres of land patented under the name of "Gisborough," lying on the east side of the Anacostia River in a branch of the said river called Eastern Branch in Charles County standing by a little bay called Gisborough Bay.

On March 20, 1671, a warrant from the secretary office, Richard Edelen, deputy surveyor, stated that he had laid out for William Hatton and Thomas Dent a tract of land called "Brother's Joint Interest" lying in Charles County, in the woods above Piscataway.

Thomas Dent was appointed, in 1664, high sheriff of St. Mary's County, and a justice of the county court. On August 19, 1668, he, as Thomas Dent, gent., of the quorum, was appointed a commissioner of the peace. He represented his county at the General Assembly in 1669, 1674, 1675, and perhaps other years.

He felt it his duty as an able-bodied subject of His Lordship to protect the Province and his property, and he engaged in the early conflicts with the Indians. The council on February 8, 1667, commissioned him and Robert Slye to secure 28 barrels of corn and 4,000 weight of meat out of St. Mary's County, as subsistance for the colonial forces which were to embark upon an Indian campaign.[1]

On September 6, 1676, the council entrusted Thomas Dent with a letter to Colonel John Washington and Isaac Allerton of Virginia, advising the Virginia Colony that Maryland would raise five troops of men with sufficient horses, arms, and ammunition to aid in an expedition against the Susquehanna Indians. After his return from Virginia in November, 1676, he was appointed by the coun-

1. Archives, Vol. 5, pages 22, 23.

cil on the commission to equip and organize the militia of St. Mary's County in anticipation of conflict with the Indians.[1]

Thomas Dent died at his seat in St. Mary's County. His will was dated March 28, 1676, and was probated April 21, 1676. He named his wife, Rebecca, as executrix and willed her land at Port Tobacco Clifts in Charles County. William received "Westbury Manor" and a portion of the land on the Nanjemoy in Charles County. Thomas was willed the residue of the land at Nanjemoy, while Peter and George were willed equally "Gisborough" and "Brother's Joint Interest." *Margaret*, wife of *Edmund Howard*, received one acre of land in St. Mary's County.[2]

No mention was made of an unborn child in his will, but sometime after his death his widow gave birth to a daughter who was named Barbara.

Rebecca Dent, widow and executrix, exhibited the will at the Prerogative Court on September 9, 1676, and an appraisal of the estate was ordered in St. Mary's and Charles Counties. The estate of Thomas Dent was appraised at 44,019 pounds of tobacco.

By May 21, 1677, the widow had married Colonel John Addison of Charles County. On October 19, 1677, she requested the commissary to allow her more time before filing an accout of her deceased husband's estate, time for her husband John Addison to return to the Province.

The marriage of the widow Dent to the bachelor Addison, then nearly fifty, alienated the Dent children, except Barbara, from their mother. Rebecca Dent Allison mentioned none of the Dent children, except Barbara, in her will. The Dent children never referred to their half-brother Thomas Addison.

Rebecca Dent Addison signed her will on November 4, 1724, and it was probated in Prince George's County on August 20, 1726. The daughter, Barbara, was named executrix, and *John Howard*. Alexander Contee, and Mary Delihunt were witnesses.[3]

---

1. Archives, Vol. 15, pages 49, 59.
2. Wills, Liber 5, folio 19.
3. Wills, Liber 19, folio 520.

DENT FAMILY — NO. II

THE HATCH FAMILY

ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MARYLAND.

(1614 - before 1682)

CAPTAIN JOHN DENT; GENTRY,

St. Mary's County, Md.

16(?) - 1712

Lineage

TO THE REVOLUTION

of

THE DENT FAMILY

CAPT. HATCH DENT

(1707 - 1781)

CAPT. HATCH DENT

(1751 - 1799)

CAPT. HEZEKIAH DENT

(1747 - 1793)

RHODA DENT TURNER

(1744 - 1838)

Lydia Hatch, married, 1st, William Horton, died 1703
Lydia Hatch, married, 2nd, Robert Yates, died 1713

John Hatch married, 2nd, Sarah Rattenburg, 1708. *Mary Hatch was daughter of* 1st wife.

1614-1682
John Dent — Mary Hatch.

Children:

1. Peter Dent. 2. Michael Dent, d.s.p. 3. John Dent — Catherine.
4. George Dent married twice. 5. Mary Dent.
6. Lydia Dent — Samuel Turner, son of Edward Turner.

Children:

Edward, John, Samuel, Ruth, and Michael.

7. Anne Dent — John Cadle.

Children:

Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, and Edward.

8. Abigail Dent. 9. Christian Dent — Thomas Suite.

Samuel Turner — Lydia Dent.

Children:

1. Edward Turner
2. John Turner, 3. Samuel Turner,
4. Ruth Turner, 5. Mishael Turner.

Edward Turner — Eleanor Wilson, daughter of John Wilson.

Children:

Lydia Turner born December 13, 1731; married Samuel Maddox.
Randal Turner born September 20, 1739
Joshua Turner born July 14, 1741
Mary Turner born May 9, 1743
Charles Turner born April 21, 1745
Joseph Turner born March 1, 1746
Elizabeth Turner born November 7, 1748.
*John Turner born February 11, 1729; died September 5, 1743.
*Edward Turner born August 24, 1735; died September 2, 1743.

Samuel Maddox — Lydia Turner (Maddox memorial window, Chaptico, Md.)

Children:

John Maddox
Edward Maddox
Notley Maddox — Mary Ann Compton, daughter of Jno. and Margaret Compton, Charles County, Md.
Samuel Maddox
Elizabeth Wilson Maddox
Catherine Maddox — George Carpenter
Eleanor Maddox — Turner

Notley Maddox — Mary Ann Compton
1754-1813 1762-1826 (Rev. soldier, St. Mary's County, Md. Died Rowan County, N. C., Nov. 8, 1813.)

Children:

John Maddox was born Dec. 13, 1791, Cumberland County, Va., married twice in Putnam County, Ga.

Elizabeth Maddox was born 1793, Cumberland County, Va., married twice in Rowan County, N. C.

Wm. Samuel was born 1795, Cumberland County, Va., married Polly Kellis, Putnam, Ga.

Margaret Maddox was born 1797, Cumberland County, Va., married John Davis, Rowan, N. C.

Edward Maddox was born May 17, 1799, married Mary Frances Sale, Putnam County, Ga.

Notley C. Maddox was born May 31, 1801, married Permelia Ann Rowe, Putnam County, Ga.

Alexander C. Maddox was born July 19, 1803 married thrice in Putnam County, Ga.

CAPT. JOHN HATCH

(1614 - before 1682)

We know little of the early history of the Hatch family. The dates are somewhat confusing and not certain from whence he came, whether England or Holland.

Lydia Hatch was married, first, to William Horton. His will was probated in 1703. She married, second, to Robert Yates and his will was probated in 1713. (She was a sister of William Hatch of Charles County, Maryland.)

John Hatch married Sarah Rattenburg, widow of John Rattenburg in 1708.[1] This was evidently a second marriage for John Hatch; for his daughter, Mary Hatch, was married to Capt. John Dent of Charles County, sometime before 1678.[2] Neither do we know the relationship between John Hatch and Lydia Hatch but it was sufficiently binding to cause his granddaughter to be named Lydia.[3]

John Hatch was born 1614 and died at age 45, in 1659.[4] He was listed as a Protestant inhabitant of Maryland, April 17, 1650. (Also at the same time and place, Arthur Turner, Sr.)[5] John Hatch died before 1682 in St. Mary's County.[5]

---

1. Test. Proceedings No. 21, folio 216. Baltimore County, Md., records.
2. *Charles County Gentry* by H. W. Newman, page 58.
3. *Charles County Gentry* by H. W. Newman, page 59.
4. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 23, page 206.
5. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 4, page 64.

John Hatch was brought into the Province by John Leuger in 1637, as a secretary, at the age of 23. A young attorney filled with a thrill of adventure and the aspirations of a young man for a great and eventful future settled in St. Mary's County.[1] On November 24, 1641, John Leuger demanded 100 acres of land for transporting John Hatch. The said John Leuger assigned all rights to John Hatch and John Thompson.[2]

John Hatch came to Maryland as a recognized attorney and Abraham Janson of Edem of Holland said, "I do constitute and appoint my loving friend, Mr. John Hatch, my true friend and lawful attorney in Maryland."[3]

On September 29, 1649, he demanded 250 acres of land due him by assignment from Mr. Thomas Gerrard, gent. On same day and year, a warrant to the surveyor to lay out 200 acres for John Hatch upon *some* place upon the Potomac River.[4]

He also held land upon the west side of Wicomico River at Wicomico Point. And, on October 22, 1650, a parcel of land laid out for *planter,* John Hatch, on the west side of Wicomico River and on the south side of Hatch's Creek.[5]

"The Battle of the Severn," otherwise referred to as the "Fendall Uprising and the Puritan Rebellion," in Maryland, 1654-1658. The commission issued their order, dated Patuxent River, Province of Maryland, July 22, 1654, appointing the following commissioners for the conservation of the peace and public administration of justice within the Province of Maryland. A commission was granted to John Hatch.[6]

John Hatch was one of the chief officers of Maryland during the Provincial Period; was appointed captain of commissioners by the Parliamentary Commission.[7]

From 1664-1668, John Hatch was a member of the governing body of the Province, which under the chairmanship of Richard Preston ruled the Colony for four years. After the Puritan downfall, John Hatch regained his good favor with the Calverts only by the payment of a heavy fine.[8]

---

1. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 5, page 168.
2. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 6, page 267—Land notes, 1635-1655.
3. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 8, page 55.
4. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 7, page 328.
5. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 8, pages 261-268.
6. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 14, pages 165, 166.
7. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 7, page 321.
8. *Charles County Gentry* (Dent family) by H. W. Newman, page 59.

CAPTAIN JOHN DENT, GENT.

(16__ - 1712)

As previously stated, it is a generally accepted belief that Thomas and John Dent were brothers but there is nothing to substantiate that belief. John could have been a son of an older brother, William Dent, and a nephew of Thomas Dent. There has been uncovered proof that Thomas Dent and John Dent were descendants of Peter Dent. The name Peter is given to children of both families. There are no records of this branch of the Dent family using a coat of arms during the early generation in Maryland, but there is now (1940) in the possession of Mrs. Lottie Gough Hayden, Maddox, Maryland, a silver pitcher which belonged to Capt. Hezekiah Dent, great-grandson of Capt. John Dent, with the identical coat of arms used by Judge Thomas Dent.

Thomas Dent claimed headrights in 1663 and 1676, respectively, for having transported one John Dent. John Dent settled in Maryland about 1658, returned to England and entered the Province again in 1676. There are definite circumstances which prove he married before coming to America and had left wife or orphaned children in England. At the time of his death he had a son living outside of the Province. He mentioned a son, Peter, who was bequeathed property on condition "if he comes into this Province to inhabit." It is clearly evident that Peter had never been in Maryland and that John Dent had married and left children in Yorkshire. In 1677, one John Harris proved rights for 50 acres of land for transporting Abigail Dent who could have been a daughter left in Yorkshire.[1] John Dent in his will provides for a spinster daughter, Abigail.

Whatever may have been John Dent's marital status before coming to Maryland, sometime before 1678 he married Mary, the daughter of John Hatch, an interesting character in early Maryland history.

Children of John and Mary (Hatch) Dent:

1. Peter Dent
2. Michael Dent
3. John Dent married Catherine----------
4. George Dent married twice.
5. Mary Dent.
6. Lydia Dent married Samuel, son of Edward Turner. Issue: Edward John, Samuel, Ruth, Micha.
7. Anne Dent married John Cadle. Issue: Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Edward.
8. Abigail Dent.
9. Christian Dent married Thomas Suite.

1. Warrants, Liber 17, folio 260.

John Dent had his shady side in politics, having championed the Liberal party and became unpopular with the conservatives in Maryland affairs. He escaped impeachment during the Fendell Rebellion, circumstances indicated that he was somewhat involved. He married a daughter of John Hatch, a well-known liberal who rose to importance during the Commonwealth. From 1654 to 1658, John Hatch was a member of the governing body of the Province which under the chairmanship of Richard Preston ruled the Province for four years. After the Puritan downfall, John Hatch regained his standing with the Calverts by paying a heavy fine.

John Dent became one of the leading planters of Maryland and held many offices of trust under the Lord Proprietary. He obtained in November 9, 1673, "Promise" [1] of 140 acres; and the next year "Barnaby" of 60 acres in Chaptico Hundred of St. Mary's County which seems to have become his dwelling plantation. He sought no more land patents but before his death he was the proprietor through purchase or inheritance of a landed estate exceeding 3,000 acres.

He was a commissioner and Justice of Peace for St. Mary's County in 1679, 1680, 1684, 1685, and perhaps other years. He served during 1681 against the Susquehanna Indians, and at a session of the General Assembly in 1689, he was commissioned to raise a troop of horsemen for Chaptico Hundred and was made captain of the company. [2] In 1693, he was referred to as "captain" of the Proprietary Forces and designated to regulate military affairs of Chaptico Hundred. [3]

In November 1683, he was commissioned to purchase and lay out towns in St. Mary's County for the advancement of trade. In 1689, he signed a petition to his Majesties, William and Mary, as a "dutiful and loyal Protestant subject."

The parishes were organized by William and Mary in 1692, and Chaptico Hundred bordering on the eastern bank of the Wicomico River was incorporated into King and Queen Parish, and John Dent became one of the first vestrymen. At various times, he was referred to as justice of the quorum. On November 24, 1698, the vestry of All Faith's Parish ordered the parish to purchase for £ 25 from Captain John Dent 50 acres of land "near

---

1. On August 13, 1678, he (John Dent) and Mary, his wife, appointed their attorney, Richard Edelen, to allow the right and title of the tract "Promise" to Richard Ashman of Charles County. Sarah (X) Gwin and Mary Aldern, witnesses."
(This proves the approximate date of their marriage.)
2. Archives, Vol. 20, page 106.
3. Archives, Vol. 13.

a fountain of healing waters." This land is now the site of Charlotte Hall Military Academy. (The first boy's school in America.)

Michael Dent, his second son, died intestate sometime before June 23, 1697, and apparently unmarried. His father refused to administer upon the estate: "for I will not be made rich by my son." [1]

Captain John Dent made his will September 25, 1711, but it was not admitted to probate in St. Mary's County until May 5, 1712. Samuel Williamson, James Keech, and Henry Davis were present at the signing and proved it before the Prerogative Court. [2]

His wife, Mary Hatch, was named executrix jointly with his son, John, and bequeathed her personal property. John was given the house and lot in Newportowne and the following tracts: "Cumberson" of 200 acres, "Barnaby" of 60 acres, "Reading" of 300 acres, "Evan's Addition" of 100 acres, 215-acre portion of "Providence," "Harrison's Adventure" of 250 acres, and all the land granted the testator by the will of John Harrison except 50 acres of "Haphazard."

George (4th son) was granted the residue of "Haphazard" and 324 acres. In the event *son, Peter,* comes into the Province to inhabit, he is to have portions of land given to John, part of "Horse Range," and one-half "Freestone Point."

From the reading of the will, all five of his daughters were unmarried. *To Mary,* "Ashman's Freehold," *to Anne,* "St. Stephens," 200 acres of "Coleman," and 100 acres of "Evan's Reserve." *Abigail,* to receive 136 acres of "Love Adventure." *To Christian,* 331 acres of "Coldwell's," 25 acres of "Trentforke," and 200 acres of "Horse Range." In the event the daughters die without issue the realty was to revert to the living heirs of their deceased father.

Inventory of his personal estate was made May 5, 1712, with George Dent and *Samuel Turner* [3] (son-in-law) signing as nearest of kin. His widow and son, John, rendered an account to the court on April 5, 1713, when all of the children were declared of age.

The widow, Mary (Hatch) Dent, died intestate during 1726, with George Dent and Samuel Turner signing as the kinsmen.

---

1. Test. Proc., Liber 17, folio 13.
2. Wills, Liber 13, folio 442.
3. Samuel Turner was husband of daughter Lydia Dent.

LINEAGE TO THE REVOLUTION OF THE DENT FAMILY

Captain John Dent, the progenitor of this branch of the Dent family, was born in Yorkshire, England, about 16__, and died in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1712. His wife, Mary (Hatch) Dent, died in 1726. Inventory of the estate, June 2, 1726. (The colonial services and family records have already been recorded.)

JOHN DENT
(1674 - 1733)

John Dent, third son of Capt. John and Mary (Hatch) Dent, was born in or about 1674 in Chaptico Hundred, St. Mary's County. He declared himself to be 53 years old in 1727. His wife, Catherine, was mother of four sons.

Children of John and Catherine Dent:

1. John Dent.
*—2. Hatch Dent married Anne----------q. v.
3. Michael Dent.
4. Benjamine Dent.

His many land grants were consolidated and a patent was issued to John Dent in the name of "Dent's Inheritance," containing 1169 acres.

John Dent died intestate in spring of 1733. Catherine Dent was made administratrix about June 8, 1733, and her bondsmen were Thomas Matthews and Samuel Turner, Jr. (The latter, son of *Lydia Dent* Turner.)

John Dent, III, was heir to and finally came into possession of "Dent's Inheritance" of 1169 acres which he divided among the four brothers.

James Dent—of Owensby, York, living ca. 1580.

Peter Dent—of Owensby, died ca. 1642.

Peter Dent—of Gishboro, aet 55 in 1684—Margaret Nicholson, daughter of John Nicholson died ca. 1642. minister of Hutton, Cranswick, York.

Peter Dent—aet 55 in 1684 —Elizabeth Plies, daughter of John Plies of Little Ebersden, Cambridge.

2. Thomas Dent Died in Md. West Indies (Virginia)

3. George of Gishboro

4. William of Gishboro

1	2	3	4	5	6
Peter, aet 21 in 1684	William, aet 19 in 1684	Margaret	John, aet 10 in 1684	Eliza	Debora

John Dent—Mary Hatch

Children:

1. Peter Dent. 2. Michael Dent, d. s. p. 3. John Dent—Catherine.
4. George Dent married twice. 5. Mary Dent.
6. Lydia Dent—Samuel Turner, son of Edward Turner.
Issue: Edward, John, Samuel, Ruth, Michael.
7. Anne Dent—John Cadle. Issue: Robert, Elizabeth, Abigail, Edward.
8. Abigail Dent 9. Christian Dent—Thomas Suite.

Samuel Turner—Lydia Dent

Children:

1. Edward Turner
2. Ruth Turner
3. John Turner
4. Samuel Turner
5. Michael Turner

Edwin Turner—Eleanor Wilson, daughter of John Wilson and his wife, Anne

Children:

Lydia Turner, was born December 13, 1731, married Samuel Maddox, born 1727.

Randal Turner was born September 20, 1739.

Joshua Turner was born May 9, 1743.

Mary Turner was born May 9, 1743.

Charles Turner was born April 21, 1745.

Joseph Turner was born March 1, 1746.

Elizabeth Turner was born November 7, 1748.

*John Turner was born February 11, 1729; died September 5, 1743.

*Edward Turner was born August 24, 1735; died September 2, 1743.

Samuel Maddox—Lydia Turner (Maddox memorial window, Chaptico, Maryland.)

Children:

John Maddox, was born 1749; died 1811.

Edward Maddox was born 1751, married Polly Kellis and died 1814.

**Notley Maddox* was born ca. 1754, married Mary Ann Compton, daughter of John and Margaret Compton of Charles County, Md.

Samuel Maddox was born March 5, 1770.

Thomas Maddox, married Sarah Fowler.

Elizabeth Maddox, married Wilson.

Catherine Maddox married George Carpenter, 1777.

Eleanor Wilson Maddox married Turner.

Notley Maddox—Mary Ann Compton born ca. 1762, Charles County, Maryland.

Children:

John Maddox was born December 13, 1791 in Cumberland County, Va.—twice in Putnam County.

Elizabeth Maddox was born in 1793 in Cumberland County, Va.—twice in N. C.

Samuel Maddox was born in 1795 in Cumberland County, Va.—Mary Gilpin, Putnam County.

Margaret Maddox was born in 1797 in Cumberland County, Va.—John Davis, Rowan, N. C.

Edward Maddox was born May 17, 1799 in Cumberland County, Va.—Francis Sale, Putnam County.

*Notley Maddox was born May 31, 1801 in Cumberland County, Va.—Permelia Ann Rowe, Putnam County.

Alexander Maddox was born May 19, 1803 in Cumberland County, Va. three times, Putnam County.

CAPT. HATCH DENT

(1707 - 1781)

Hatch Dent, son of John Dent, II, was born about 1707. In 1768 he declared his age to be 61 and the son of John Dent, deceased. About 1630, he married Anne _____ whose family is not known. Like his father he maintained his seat in Trenity Parish of Charles County, and there in the parish register may be found the births of his children:

Children of Hatch and Anne Dent:

1. John Dent married Margaret Dyson.
2. Mary Dent was born April 13, 1732.
3. Catherine Dent was born Nov. 4, 1734.
4. Anne Dent, born May 7, 1737, married Jan. 11, 1757/8, Thomas Swan.
   Issue: Martha, born Feb. 26, 1758/9; Zedakiah, born Apr. 16, 1760; Hatch, born Feb. 1, 1762/3; Asa, born July 2, 1764; Anne Chapman, born May 21, 1767; Esther, born Apr. 2, 1772; Ezra, born June 2, 1774.
5. Lydia Dent, born Dec. 22, 1739, married John Dyson. He died in 1760.
6. Esther Dent, born May 10, 1742, married Feb. 17, 1760, Thomas Dyson.
   Issue: Amelia, born Jan. 29, 1761; John, Mar. 17, 1763; Anne, born Oct. 6, 1765; William, born Mar. 17, 1768.

*—7. Rhoda Dent, born Nov. 4, 1744, married July 1, 1764, William Turner.
   Issue: John Turner, born Apr. 12, 1765. (11 in all, bible record.)

*—8. *Hezekiah Dent*, married twice.

*—9. *Hatch Dent* married Judith Poston.

In 1748 Hatch Dent patented "Dent's Gore" of 34 acres, in 1754 "Dent's Palace" of 209 acres, both in Charles County.

In 1778 Hatch Dent took oath of allegiance to the state of Maryland in Charles County, his name being on returns of magistrate, John Parnham.[1]

Will of Hatch Dent was proved in Charles County, 1781.[2]

The inventory of his personal estate Oct. 22, 1781, at £ 286/7/9.

Hezekiah Dent was made executor.[3]

---

1. Unpublished Maryland Records, Vol. 5, DAR Library.
2. Wills, A F No. 7, folio 665.
3. Liber A F No. 7, folios 671 and 681.

CAPTAIN HATCH DENT

(1751 - 1799)

Hatch Dent, son of Hatch and Anne Dent, was born May 20, 1751, in Trenity Parish, Charles County, Maryland. He married on December 17, 1779, Judith, born January 10, 1758, daughter of William and Priscilla Poston of Charles County.

Children of Hatch and Judith (Poston) Dent:

1. Lucinda Dent, born Jan. 22, 1780, married_____Dyson.
2. Mary Dent, born 1782, died spinster, testate 1811, devising her mother use of N.C. land, and naming sister, Lucinda Dyson.
3. Priscilla Anne Dent married William Good.
4. William Hatch Dent married Katherine Brawner.
5. Catherine Amelia Judith Dent.
6. Julianna Chapman Dent was born and died in 1781.

On July 9, 1776, Hatch Dent was commissioned a second lieutenant of the Flying Camp, Smallwood's Battalion.[2] He saw active service in the campaign to capture New York from the British and at the disastrous battle of Long Island, in which about 400 Marylanders were killed. He was taken prisoner with General Sullivan. He later was commissioned an officer of the First Maryland Regiment and on April 20, 1779, he was exchanged by the British. At the close of the war, he was elected one of the original members of the Hereditary Society of the Cincinnati.

After the Revolution, as a layman, he read services at the Episcopal Church and occasionally preached a sermon at the request of the vestry of Trenity Parish. He was a delegate to the convention of the Episcopal Church of Maryland held at Chestertown in 1784. The following year he was ordained a priest by Bishop Seabury.

He went to North Carolina, *Rowan County*, where he officiated as a clergyman in a section which was being opened up for settlement. On February 27, 1794, he entered his claim with the land grant office for six acres on the waters of Crooked Run. On March 24, 1795, he purchased land from Lewis McCartney, of Rowan County, land lying on the north side of the Yadkin River, and on April 29, same year he bought land on Second Creek from Alexander Long.[3]

He returned to Maryland and became the principal of Charlotte Hall Academy. On April 27, 1797, the vestry of All Faith's Parish called him as their priest, an office he held until his death.

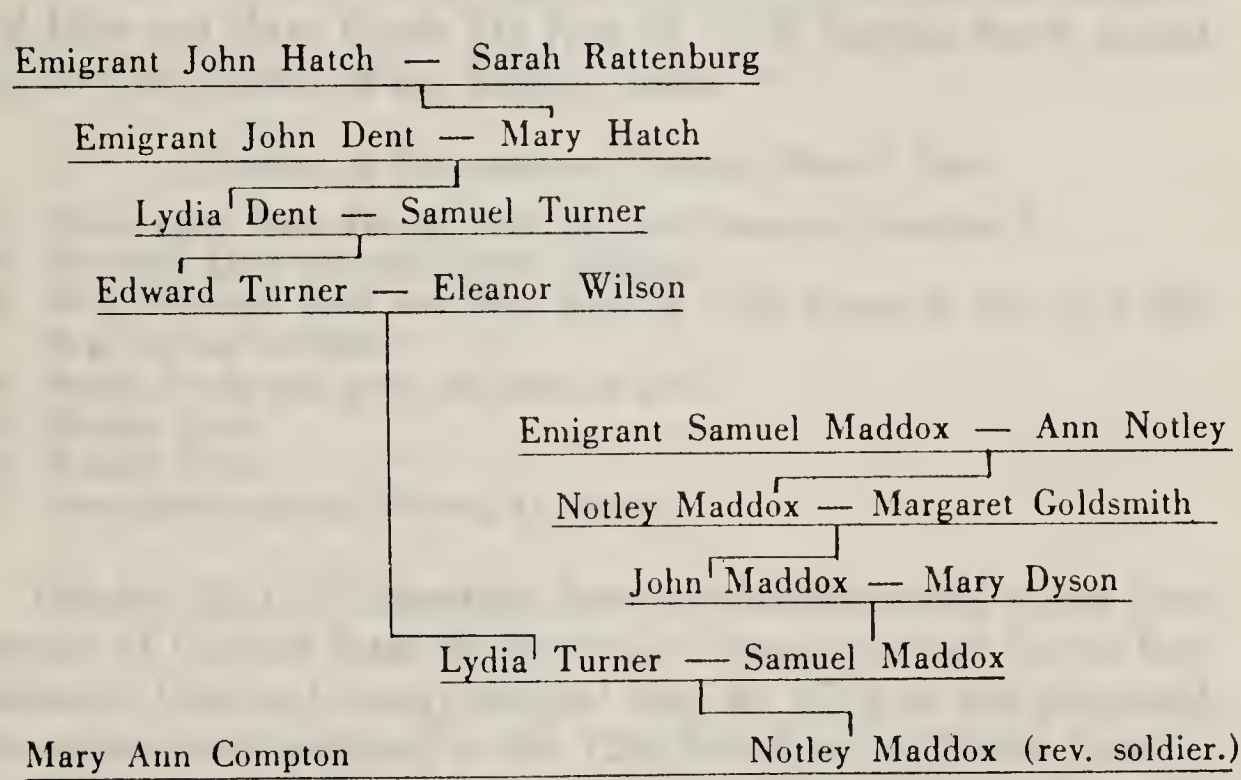
---

1. Wills, Liber A K No. 11, folio 418.
2. Archives, Vol. 12.
3. Deeds, Liber 13, folios 905 and 907, Salisbury, North Carolina.

The will of Rev. Hatch Dent was dated September 7, 1799, and was admitted to probate in Charles County, April 29, 1800. He referred to his land in North Carolina which was sold to Thomas Carson by Thomas H. Dent, his son. [1]

The final settlement was made in 1806, three children being under age. [2]

His widow died March 3, 1814, and her will was proven in Charles County, March 3, 1814. [3]



Children of rev. soldier, Notley Maddox, all born in Cumberland County, Va., and in August, 1804, settled on the southwest side of the Yadkin River, Rowan County, N. C.

John C. Maddox, born Dec. 13, 1791, married twice in Putnam County, Ga.

Elizabeth Maddox, born 1793, married John Hilton in Rowan County, N. C.

Wm. Samuel Maddox, born 1795, married Polly Kellis in Putnam County, Georgia.

Margaret Maddox, born 1797, married John Davis in Rowan County, N. C.

Edward Maddox, born 1799, married Mary F. Sale in Covington, Georgia.

Notley Maddox, born 1801, married Permelia Ann Rowe in Putnam County, Georgia.

Alexander Maddox, born 1803, married thrice in Putnam County, Ga.

---

1. Wills, Liber A K No. 11, folio 596.
2. Liber 1806, folio 288, La Plata.
3. Wills, Liber H B No. 13, folio 289.

CAPTAIN HEZEKIAH DENT

(1747 - 1793)

Hezekiah Dent, son of Hatch and Anne Dent, was born August 2, 1747, in Trenity Parish, Charles County, Maryland. He married, first November 9, 1769, Catherine, born June 24, 1755, daughter of William and Priscilla Poston. A son, Alexander Poston Dent, born March 22, 1773, died soon afterward and the mother died April 6, following.[1]

On February 13, 1774, Hezekiah Dent married Martha, daughter of John and Mary Burch. On July 18, 1779, Martha Burch shared in the distribution of her father's estate.[2-3]

Children of Hezekiah and Martha (Burch) Dent:

1. Hatch Dent, born Feb. 6, 1775, married Jeannette Meullion.*
2. Hezekiah Dent married Lareno Milburn.
3. John Chapman Dent was born Feb. 20, 1790. Served as priv. in 1 Md. Regt. in war of 1812.
4. Orpha Burch was born and died in 1782.
5. Martha Dent.
6. Wilfred Dent.
7. Anne Dent married Thomas O. Bean.*

October 22, 1777, Hezekiah Dent was commissioned a first lieutenant of Captain Isaac McPherson's Company of the Lower Battalion of Charles County, Militia.[4] May 28, 1779, he was promoted to captain and assigned to the 12th Battalion in Charles County.

The home plantation of Hezekiah Dent lay in Newport Hundred of Charles County, consisted of 209 acres, called "Dent's Palace."

His will was dated May 10, 1792, and proved in Charles County on December 31, 1792.[5] The personal estate on March 18, 1793, was appraised at £ 1,020/13/0. The papers were signed by Thomas Hatch Dent, M. Blair, Samuel Dyson and Rev. Hatch Dent,[6-7] the latter and James Russell were sureties.

The widow's will was dated July 4, 1816, but not proved in Charles County until August 10, 1824.[8] She bequeathed property to her son, Wilfred; daughter, Anne; and granddaughters Lucinda E. Dent and Emily Matthews who gave their receipt to the court for their share of the estate.[9]

*Capt. Hezekiah Dent and Capt. (Rev.) Hatch Dent were brothers.

---

1. Trenity Parish Register, Cathedral, Washington.
2. Balance Book, Liber 3, folio 51.
3. Deeds, Liber J B No. 3, folio 196, La Plata.
4. Archives, Vol. 16.
5. Wills, Liber A K No. 11, folio 131.
6. Liber 1793, folio 133, La Plata.
7. Liber A F No. 7, folio 171, La Plata.
8. Wills H B No. 14, folio 324.
9. Liber 1826, folio 234, La Plata.

RHODA DENT

(1744 - 1838)

Rhoda Dent, daughter of Hatch and Anne Dent, was born Nov. 4, 1744, and was married July 1, 1764. William Turner, the 13th issue of Edward Turner and Eleanor (Wilson) Turner, born April 12, 1737.

Children of William and Rhoda (Dent) Turner:

1. John Turner born April 12, 1765, died Oct. 24, 1838.
2. Wilson Turner born May 1, 1766.
3. Hezekiah Turner born October 23, 1767.
4. Edward Turner born March 20, 1769.
5. Anne Turner born October 12, 1770.
6. Eleanor Turner born April 12, 1773.
7. William Turner born May 1, 1775
8. Joseph Turner born January 12, 1777.
9. Catherine Turner born May 31, 1779.
10. Anna Turner born September 13, 1781.
11. Samuel Turner born September 18, 1784.

Copied from an old (bible) record found in Lebanon, Maryland, at the home of Aquilla Turner, Nov. 12, 1909. by W. W. Turner, Statesville, N. C. John Turner, above, and wife, Aquilla Turner, had 13 children. They were:

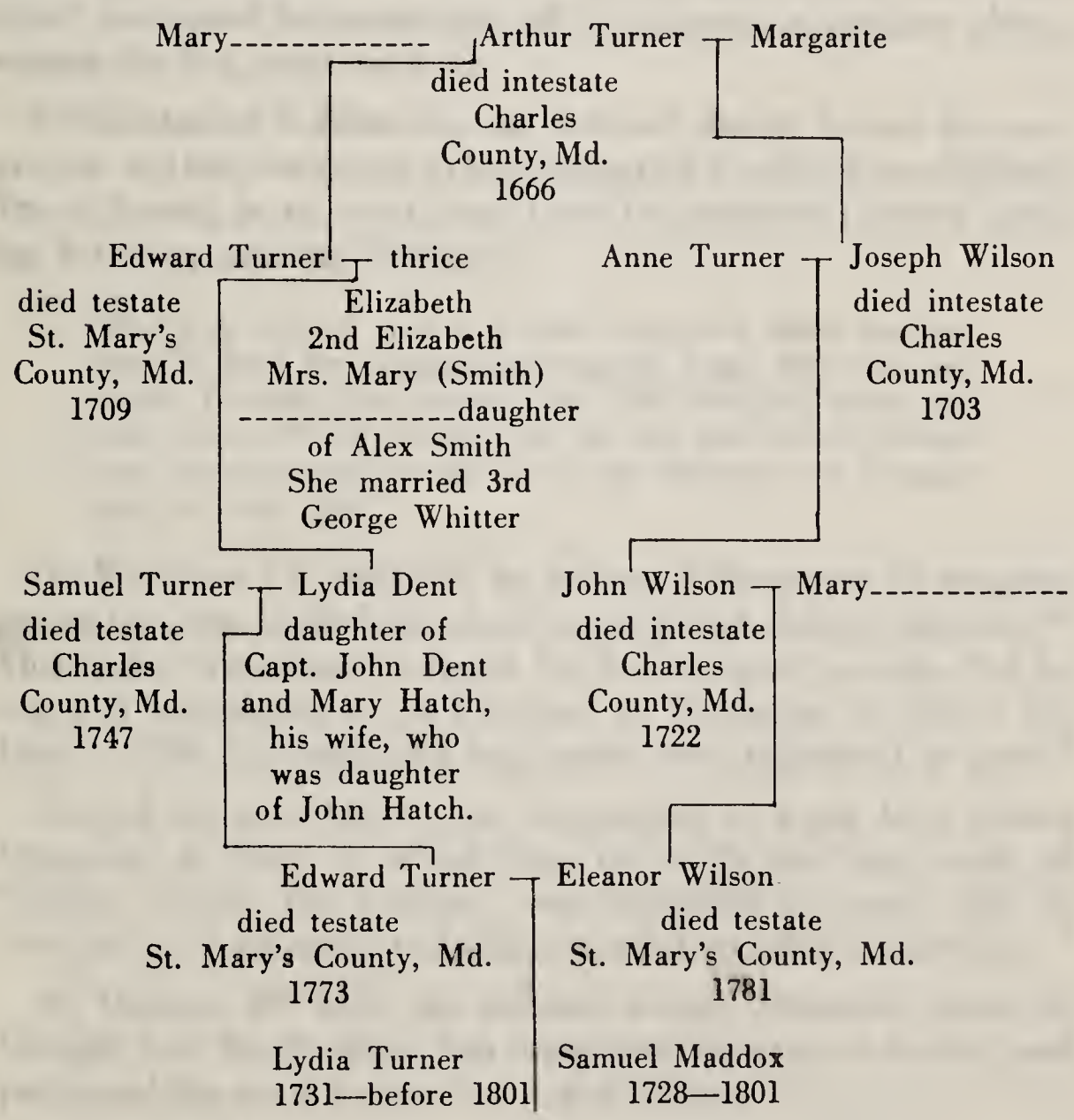
1. Anne Turner born January 22, 1791.
2. William Turner born December 18, 1792.
3. Wilson Turner born January 22, 1795.
4. Samuel Turner born December 15, 1797.
5. John Turner born April 29, 1800.
6. Joseph Turner born September 25, 1803.
7. Drucilla Turner born January 5, 1805.
8. Hezekiah Turner born August 15, 1817.
9. Elizabeth Turner born April 18, 1809.
10. Mary Turner born April 26, 1811.
11. Zephaniah Turner born January 25, 1813.
12. Eleanor Turner born August 6, 1816.
13. Nancy Turner born November 16, 1818.

Part V
TURNER & WILSON FAMILIES
Related Families Number Four
St. Mary's and Charles Counties
Maryland
ARTHUR TURNER, GENTRY
(1622 - 1667)

I, Harry Wright Newman, do hereby certify that the following data with cited authorities prove definitely and absolutely that Edward Turner was the third son of Arthur Turner, late of St. Mary's County, Maryland, and furthermore the documentary citations are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Harry Wright Newman
Harry Wright Newman, Genealogist.

October 13, 1950,
Washington, D.C.



Note: A careful study and collection of all Wilson data in Charles and St. Mary's Counties fail to prove the relationship between John Wilson and Joseph Wilson. The administration upon the estate of Joseph Wilson was casually reported to the court and no heirs have been proved. Inference, however, is very strong that John is a son of Joseph. There were very few members of the Wilson family living in Charles County during that period; they both lived in the same neighborhood and the generations fit perfectly.
(H.W. Newman, Genealogist, Washington, D.C.)

ARTHUR TURNER, GENT.

(1622 - 1667)

Arthur Turner, the progenitor of the Turner family of Charles County, Maryland, was born before 1622, being aged 40 or thereabouts in 1662,[1] and emigrated to the Province of Maryland in or before the year 1649.[2] While it is not known from which section of Great Britain he came, his background was definitely of the country gentry, inasmuch as he was always styled "M" in the Provincial records and the bequeathing of a seal ring to his son and her heir definitely places him as a scion of an armorial family.[3] He maintained a staff of servants indentured and otherwise.[4] He signed his name upon all instruments, sometimes abbreviating his first name as *Arth.*

Circumstances indicate that he married shortly before his emigration in 1649, inasmuch as he transported a wife but no children. The following is an exact copy from the provincial record proving his entry into the Province:[5]

> "March 3, 1653/4, Arthur Turner demanded three hundred acres of land for transporting himself, Mary, his wife, and Joseph Edwards, his servant, into this Province about five years since. Warrt. (Eod:) to lay out for Arthur Turner three hundred acres in any part of the Province not formerly taken up. retd Juli."

On February 12, 1649/50, he witnessed the power of attorney granted to John Underhill to his "loving friend, George Manners."[6] This is the first reference found for him in court records. But he was well established in the Province by December 10, 1649.[7] On June 3, 1650, his cattle and hog marks were registered at court.[8]

He and his wife, Mary, were the parents of a son born before December 4, 1651, at which time the cattle and hog mark of "Arthur Turner, the younger" was registered at court; that is, "cropped on both ears—two slits in the left and one in the right." [9]

By October 20, 1654, his servant, Joseph Edwards, whom he brought into the Province has completed his term of service and petitioned the court for his "corn and clothes." [10]

---

1. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 53, page 215.
2. Liber ABH, folio 371, Land office, Annapolis (liber 3).
3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 53, page 90.
4. Liber ABH, folio 371, Land office, Annapolis (liber 3).
5. Liber ABH, folio 371; Liber 3, folio 63, Land office, Annapolis.
6. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 19.
7. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 19.
8. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 13.
9. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 113.
10. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 406.

At the overthrow of the Proprietary Government by the Puritans in 1654, a special election was held to elect someone to fill the places of William Hatton and Job Chandler who had taken the oath of fidelity to Lord Baltimore. Arthur Turner and William Wade were duly elected in this place. At a meeting of the General Assembly held at Patuxent by the commissioners of the Lord Protector on October 20, 1654, Arthur Turner, as a delegate from St. Mary's County, was present. [1]

In 1659 he conveyed certain property to his sons, Arthur and James, in an instrument recorded at a court held in Charles County. [2]

The various lawsuits for indebtedness indicated lack of business ability, sometimes suing for debts due him but more often being sued by others. [3]

On February 19, 1661/2, he applied for additional landrights, at which time it was shown that his wife, Mary, was deceased, and that he had transported another maiden named Margarete, who became his wife.

On March 3, 1665/6, Philip Calvert of the Provincial Court ordered him and Margarete, his wife, to keep the covenant of Captain James Neale for 100 acres of land.

Arthur Turner died sometime between March 3, and October 8, 1666. On the latter date, the deputy commissary of the Prerogative Court for Charles County granted letters of administration on his estate to Walter Beane, gent., with Francis Pope, gent., as the surety. Inasmuch as letters were not granted to his widow, Margarete, it is assumed that she predeceased him or shortly after. [4]

The inventory of his personal effects was filed at court on February 6, 1666/7, having been appraised on February 4, by Thomas Thorowgood and James Walter at 12,917 pounds of tobacco. [5]

Edward Turner, the youngest son, was placed under the guardianship of James Bowling. [6]

At a session of the court held in Charles County on March 10, 1667/8, it was shown that the estate of Arthur Turner was in-

---

1. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 1, page 339-340.
2. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 53, page 90.
3. Archives of Maryland, Vo. 53.
4. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 2, folio 197, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 2, folio 301, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
6. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 57, page 345.

debted to the estate of Richard Smyth for 1,500 pounds of tobacco as follows: [1]

For his son's diet, one year	500 lbs. tobacco
For one steer	600 lbs. tobacco
For two hides	100 lbs. tobacco
For one quarter of beef	90 lbs. tobacco
For sixteen gallons of cider	160 lbs. tobacco
	1,450 lbs. tobacco

His sons, Arthur and James, at his death were 14 years of age or more and had the power to choose their own guardian. Arthur the oldest, chose Captain Josias Fendall, while James selected his godfather, Walter Beane. Edward, as it had already been seen, was placed under James Bowling and, consequently, was less than 14 years of age.

Another child, name not mentioned, was placed with Susannah Taylor as follows:[2] "Ordered that Susannah Taylor be allowed the quantity of one thousand six hundred pounds of tobacco for keeping the youngest child of Arthur Turner, lately deceased, and finding the child convenient clothing, diet and other necessaries this following year."

It was undoubtedly this orphan that George Taylor was allowed 1,600 pounds of tobacco "to keep the orphan of Arthur Turner's . . . for this ensuing (1669) year." [3]

A fifth orphan was proved by the fact that "Joseph Cooper was also to keep another of the said Turner's orphans and to be allowed for this ensuing year out of the county levy four hundred pounds of tobacco." [4]

Children of Arthur Turner by wife, Mary:

1. Arthur Turner, d.s.p. 1683.
2. James Turner, d.s.p. 1696.
3. Edward Turner married thrice.

Children of Arthur Turner by wife, Margarete:

4. Anne Turner married Joseph Wilson.
5. Orphan placed with Joseph Cooper.

Arthur Turner, son and heir, died intestate in Charles County prior to Oct. 8, 1683. On that date "came James Turner of Charles County and prayed that letters of administration be granted to him on the estate of Arthur Turner, lately deceased, intestate." The court ordered Humphrey Warren to take the bond of James

1. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 60, page 120.
2. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 60, page 144.
3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 60, page 229.
4. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 60, page 230.

Turner and John Gouge, and likewise ordered Joseph Cooper to appraise the estate.[1]

The inventory was returned at court on November 17, 1683, and showed an appraised value of £201/7/1.[2]

On November 28, 1689, Edward Turner and James Turner signed a petition to William and Mary as "Their Majesties Protestant Subjects" of Charles County.[3]

James Turner, the second son, likewise died intestate and without heirs. Administration of the estate was granted to Joseph Wilson who had married the deceased's half-sister, Anne. On October 30, 1696, the administration bond of Joseph Wilson was signed by Henry Hawkins as his surety to the value of £200. The inventory of the personal estate, appraised by Ralph Smith and Walter Story, manifested a value of £14/4/7/ plus 3,600 pounds of tobacco.[4]

On May 19, 1697, Edward Turner, a brother to the deceased, filed a complaint with the Prerogative Court as follows:[5]

> "Edward Turner and . . . the judge hear that he is the brother of the whole blood of James Turner late of Charles County deceased of the whole estate and Joseph Wilson in right of his wife, half-sister to the deceased, hath administration granted by the deputy commissary and by virtue he took possession of the whole estate which right belongeth to this complainant."

The judge ordered citation be issued to Joseph Wilson to appear at the next court to be held on June 26 "to hear and determine the matter." At this time, Edward Turner produced an inventory of the personal effects and the administration filed by Joseph Wilson.

On April 29, 1697, preceding the above protest by Edward Turner, Joseph Wilson filed an account upon the estate of James Turner and accounted for certain disbursements to "Dr. Philip Briscoe for physics" who undoubtedly administered to the deceased in his last illness.[6]

A careful search through the land records and rent rolls fails to disclose the various plantations granted to Arthur Turner. That he was a landed proprietor there is no doubt, as proven by various references to his land holdings in provincial records. On July 5, 1687, Maiden's Point of 50 acres, to James Turner.[7]

---

1. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 14, folio 173, Hall of Records.
2. Inventories & Accounts, Liber 8, folio 129, Hall of Records.
3. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 3, pages 137-8.
4. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 16, folio 223, Hall of Records.
5. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 16, folio 237, Hall of Records.
6. Inventories & Accounts, Liber 15, folio 67, Hall of Records.
7. St. Mary's and Charles Counties, rent rolls (Calvert Papers), 95, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

I, Harry Wright Newman, do hereby certify that the following data with cited authorities prove the ancestry of Edward Turner of Charles County, Province of Maryland, who married Eleanor Wilson, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Harry Wright Newman
Harry Wright Newman, Genealogist

District of Columbia)
) ss
Washington)

On this day of October 14th 1948, personally appear before me, Harry Wright Newman, signer of the above, and made oath that the above is true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Mary Whiston
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Aug. 31, 1951

Edward Turner — thrice
died testate, 1709, Chas. County, Md.
Elizabeth
2nd Elizabeth
3rd Mary (Smith) daughter of Alex Smith ca. 1686

Samuel Turner —
died testate, 1746, Chas. County, Md.
Lydia Dent
daughter of John and Mary (Hatch) Dent

Edward Turner — Eleanor Wilson
died testate, 1773, St. Mary's County
daughter of John Wilson of Charles County

Lydia Turner — Samued Maddox
born Dec. 13, 1731, died before 1801
born St. Mary's 1728
died St. Mary's 1801

Rev. sol. Notley Maddox — Mary Ann Compton
born St. Mary's County, Md.
died Rowan County, N. C., Nov. 13, 1813
born Charles County, Md., died Feb. 2, 1826 in Putnam County, Ga.

Notley Compton Maddox —
born Cumberland County, Va., May 31, 1801
died Sept. 9, 1877 Harris County, Ga.
Permelia Ann (Rowe) Coppage
born Putnam County, Ga., Sept. 30, 1806
died Harris County, Ga., May 1, 1900

John S. Maddox — Nancy Ann Johnson
born Putnam County, Ga., August 27, 1835
died St. Clair County, Ala., Oct. 3, 1915
born Warren County, Ga., June 22, 1841
died St. Clair County, Ala., Aug. 9, 1915

EDWARD TURNER, PLANTER

(16__ - 1709)

Edward Turner who became the progenitor of the better-known Anglican family of Turner which was seated early around Newport, first in St. Mary's County, but later to become a part of Trenity Parish, Charles County.

Edward Turner had three wives, but through which marriage his son, Samuel, came, there is some question. It is believed that he was not of the third and last marriage. The widow was Mary and he gave his daughter, Elizabeth Turner, her mother's wedding ring; there is evidence of another wife named Elizabeth. Furthermore, he requested in his last will and testament to be buried between his two former wives.

His will was negotiated in 1693, and it was not probated until 1709. He lived sixteen years longer, time for the birth of additional children not mentioned in his will. The will was made December 28, 1693, but was not probated until July 27, 1709, in St. Mary's County. [1]

To Thomas, his son and heir, the dwelling plantation (unnamed), and to his "young" son, Samuel, the tract known as "The Bow." To his daughter, Elizabeth, her mother's wedding ring. He gave his wife, Mary, permission to live at the dwelling plantation according to the anti-nuptial contract. She was to have full possession of the estate of her former husband.

He appointed his son, Thomas, the executor and requested him to care, if necessary, for the grandchildren, Mary and Elizabeth Slye, daughters of Clement Slye. He asked to be buried between his two former wives.

During the intervening years his son and heir, Thomas Turner, who was named executor presumably died, for when letters of administration were issued by the Prerogative Court, they were delivered to his second son, Samuel Turner.[2] His bond was fixed at £500 on July 27, 1709, with John Dent & John Boroughs as sureties.

The inventory of the personal estate, showing an appraisement of £293 and taken by Thomas Jordan and Thomas Reeves, was filed at court on August 5, 1709.[3]

No colonial service either military or civil for him has been found.

---

1. Wills, Liber 12pt.2, folio 162, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 21, folio 179.
3. Inventories and Accounts, Liber 30, folio 535.

The widow married thirdly George Whitter. On August 16, 1710, Samuel Turner "the executor of the last will and testament of Edward Turner, late of St. Mary's County, deceased" filed an account with the court and reported tobacco delivered to George Whitter who married the relict of the deceased, Edward Turner.[1]

Since the early record of Edward Turner was written, notes have been found that prove Edward Turner's third wife was *Mary Smith,* daughter of Alex Smith of Charles County, Maryland. His will was dated December 21, 1686-88.

Edward Turner lived sixteen years after he made his will, December 28, 1693. Edward Turner and Mary Smith were married when *her father* made his will in 1686 and that made their marriage occur seven years prior to the will on Dec. 28, 1693.

Children of Edward Turner and Elizabeth, his wife:

1. Elizabeth Turner married Clement Slye. Issue: Mary and Elizabeth.
2. Thomas Turner.
*3. Samuel Turner married Lydia Dent.

SAMUEL TURNER, PLANTER
(1678 - 1747)

Samuel Turner, the second but only surviving son of Edward Turner, was of age in 1709 to administer upon his father's estate. He married Lydia Dent, the daughter of Captain John Dent, of Dent's Inheritance, and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Dent) Turner:[2]

1. Edward Turner married Eleanor Wilson.
2. John Turner.
3. Ruth Turner.
4. Samuel Turner.
5. Micha Turner.

At a revision of the boundary lines, his dwelling plantation fell in Charles County although he owned land in St. Mary's, especially a portion of "Bashford Manor."

His last will and testament, dated October 29, was admitted to probate in Charles County on January 29, 1746/7, by the oath of Joseph Glaze, Timothy Dement, and Samuel Glaze.[3] The following abstract:

> Son, *Edward Turner,* 200 acres of land in St. Mary's on east side of the Wicomico River in Bashford Manor, also a portion of "Turner's Forest" in Charles County, and portion of land called "St. Ann" whereon he now lives.

1. Inventories and Accounts, Liber 31, folio 335.
2. For the ancestry of Lydia Dent, see *Charles County Gentry* by H. W. Newman.
3. Wills, Liber 34, folio 513.

Son, *John*, part of "Old Settlement."

Son, *Samuel*, land on which I have now seated him, being portion of "Coe" but now called "Turner's Forest" after death of wife, *Lydia*, and also dwelling plantation on which I now dwell, and that "my" daughter, *Ruth Turner*, and "my" daughter, *Micha Turner*, shall have a place of biding.

Wife, *Lydia*, personal estate and at her death to be divided equally between daughters, *Ruth and Micha.*

Wife and son, Edward, executors.

EDWARD TURNER, PLANTER

17(?) - 1772

Edward Turner, the son and heir of Samuel Turner and wife, Lydia Dent, was born in what is now Trenity Parish, Charles County. In or about 1728 he married Eleanor, one of the daughters and coheiress of John Wilson, of "Watson's Choice," Charles County. The births of nine of their children are recorded in Trenity Parish, where the family at one time domiciled.

Children of Edward and Eleanor (Wilson) Turner:

1. John Turner was born Feb. 11, 1729, d. Sept. 5, 1743.
*2. Lydia Turner was born Dec. 13, 1731. (Married Samuel Maddox.)
3. Edward Turner was born Aug. 24, 1735.
4. Randal (Randolph) Turner was born Sept. 20, 1729.
5. Joshua Turner was born July 14, 1741.
6. Mary Turner was born May 9, 1743.
7. Charles Turner was born Apr. 21, 1745.
8. Joseph Turner was born Mar. 1, 1746/7.
9. Elizabeth Turner was born Nov. 7, 1748.
10. Susannah Turner was born 1749, married John Carpenter.
11. Sarah Turner.
12. Eleanor Turner.
13. William Turner married Rhoda Dent. (See Dent family.)

On May 2, 1732, at the request of Samuel Amery, of Charles County, it was recorded that on December 1, 1731, Edward Turner, of Charles County, planter, had given bond of £200 to Samuel Amery, of the same county, with the conditions that "Edward Turner having intermarried with Eleanor Wilson, daughter and coheiress of John Wilson late of said county deceased, and by right of inheritance received one moity of said Wilson's land, being "Watson's Choice" of 47 acres and one moity of 100 acres of land taken up by John Wilson and John Chunn, Sr., called "Partnership"; therefore Edward Turner by his bond renounced all claims, possessions, etc., to the inheritance of his wife, Eleanor Wilson

Turner. The witnesses were Andrew Chunn and John Chunn, Jr.[1]

Having received a portion of "Bashford Manor" by the terms of his father's will, he established his seat late in life on that manor and therefore became identified with St. Mary's County.

The debt books show that he remitted quit rents on "Bashford Manor," being the only landowner bearing the name of Turner in St. Mary's County. His last will and testament showed that he owned besides a plantation on "Bashford Manor" tracts in Charles County; namely, "Watson's Choice," "Partnership," "Turner's Forest," and "Saint Vincent."

He dated his last will and testament on January 14, 1772, it being probated in St. Mary's County on May 1, 1775, by the oaths of James Eden, Geo. Goldie, Charles Reeves, and Thomas Goldsmith. [2] The following is an abstract of the will and its codicil:

Son, *Samuel Turner*, "Watson's Choice" of 249 acres with 50 acres of "Kingston," and also 50 acres, part of "Partner's Purchase," all lying in Charles County.
Son, *William Turner*, "Turner's Forest" in Charles County.
Son, *Randolph Turner*, "Saint Vincent" of 50 acres in Charles County.
Wife dwelling plantation but after her death to son, *Charles Turner*.
Negroes to wife and sons, *William*, *Joshua*, and *Charles*.
Son, Charles Turner, sole executor.

Witnessed by: James Eden, George Goldie, Charles Reeves, and Thomas Goldsmith.

Codicil of March 7, 1773, named daughters, Betsy and Sally, and bequeathed property to "Nelly," but did not designate her as daughter. Son, Charles, was to allow all daughters and also "my sister Myshall" to live with him, "the girls as long as they were single."

ELEANOR WILSON TURNER

(1781)

The widow, Eleanor Wilson Turner, died testate. Her last will and testament, dated August 20, 1781, was proved at court in St. Mary's County, September 16, 1781. She named only two daughters, Sarah and Eleanor. To Sarah, she bequeathed slaves (Peter and Lucy) and to Eleanor, she bequeathed slaves (Guy, Joan, and Jerry) and her mare, Primkin. The residuary estate was to be divided equally between the daughters, Sarah and Eleanor. George Goldie, who attested to her husband's will in 1772, and Justinian Jordan were the witnesses and proved the instrument at court.[3]

1. Charles County deeds, Liber M, No. 2, folio 251, Hall of Records.
2. Wills, Liber 59, folio 344, Hall of Records.
3. Wills, Liber J J, No. ,1 folio 180, Leonardtown.

JOHN WILSON

(Father of Eleanor Wilson Turner)

1716. Elsworth Bayne, of Charles County, gent., conveyed to John Wilson and Thomas Diceson (Dyson), both of Charles County, planters, whereas the said Elsworth Bayne for and in consideration of 3,000 pounds of tobacco conveyed to John Wilson and Thomas Dyson "Partner's Purchase" being a part of a tract of land called "Nevit's Desire" formerly belonging to Walter Bayne and by him transferred to his son, John Bayne, and by the said John Bayne transferred to his son, Elsworth Bayne. Also included in the purchase was "Willson's Addition," formerly a part of "Nevit's Desire." The witnesses were Joseph Pile and John Manning in Charles County; Elsworth Bayne, signed the deed of conveyance, but no wife waived dower.[1]

THE JOSEPH AND JOHN WILSON FAMILY

Charles County, Md.

--------*Wilson* married *Frances Hillery*, daughter of *Thomas* and *Eleanor Hillery* of Calvert County, Maryland.[2]

Note:

The two couples above are probably the parents and grandparents of Joseph and John Wilson. The name *Eleanor* was given to the eldest daughter of John Wilson and married Edward Turner of Charles County.[3] Joseph Wilson married Anne Turner, daughter of Arthur Turner and 2nd wife, Margarete, and we are presuming they are parents of John Wilson.[4] Both lived in Charles County and the dates indicate as much.

John Wilson, late, died intestate July, 1721. Nearest kin: Joseph Allen and Mary Allen. Greatest creditors: Joseph Chunn and Samuel Chunn.[5]

Inventory of the estate of *John Wilson* late, Charles County. Appraised on July 22, 1721, by Thomas Burch and John Slye.[6]

Accounts since April 26, 1722, administrator of *John* and *Mary Wilson*.[7]

---

1. Charles County deeds, Liber H, No. 2, folio 27, Hall of Records.
2. Wills, Calvert County, Md., 1697, Liber 7, folio 321.
3. Charles County deeds, Liber M, No. 2, folio 251, Hall of Records.
4. Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 16, folio 237.
5. Inventories, Liber 5, folio 151, Charles County, Md.
6. Thomas Burch, Liber 8, folio 70, Charles County.
7. Accounts 1708, Liber 38, folio 225.

Children of John Wilson of Charles County, Md.:

Susannah Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, married *Philip Briscoe*. Married second *William Compton* of Charles County, Md.[1]

Eleanor Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, married *Edwin Turner*, Charles County.[2]

Mary Wilson, daughter of John Wilson, married *Samuel Amery*, Charles County.[3]

John Wilson, son of John Wilson, decd., Charles County, died March 2/3, 1751.[4]

TURNER ANCESTRY

James Turner, father of William Turner.
William Turner, father of Samuel Turner.
Samuel Turner, father of Henry Turner.
Henry Turner, father of W. W. Turner.
W. W. Turner, father of D. E. Turner.
D. E. Turner, father of Fred Henry Turner.

Seven generations.

Ancestors on the Dent line: Hatch Dent, Sr., father of Rhoda Dent who married William Turner.

Annie Dent who married Samuel Turner was the mother of Henry Turner. Rhoda Dent and Anne Dent were of different families. Rhoda Dent was daughter of Hatch Dent and Anne, family not known; born Nov. 4, 1744; married July 1, 1764, William Turner. Rhoda Dent had sister, Anne Dent, who married Thomas Swan, Jan. 11, 1757/8. I think the above is correct. Statesville, N. C. October 25, 1922.

W. W. Turner.

Photo by J. P. Turner, M.D.
for W. W. Turner. 10-27-22.

WILLIAM TURNER — RHODA (DENT) TURNER

(1737 - ____) married, 1764 (1744 - ____)

Children of William and Rhoda Dent Turner:

1. John Turner born April 12, 1765.
2. Wilson Turner born May 1, 1766.
3. Hezekiah Turner born October 23, 1767.
4. Edward Turner born March 20, 1769.
5. Anna Turner, born October 12, 1770.
6. Eleanor Turner born April 12, 1773.
7. William Turner born May 1, 1775.
8. Joseph Turner born January 12, 1777.
9. Catherine Turner born May 31, 1781.
10. Annie Turner born September 13, 1782.
11. Samuel Turner born September 18, 1784.

Copied from an old record found in Lebanon, Md., at home of Aquilla Turner November 12, 1909.

---

1. Hodge's Md., Land Office Records, Liber 44, folio 34.
2. Deeds, Liber M, No. 2, folio 251, Charles County, Md.
3. Deeds, Liber M, No. 2, folio 245, Charles County.
4. Wills, Liber 38, folio 75, Charles County.

JOHN TURNER — MILICENT TURNER

(1765-1838) (1774-1857)

Children of John Turner and Milicent Turner:

1. Annie Turner born January 22, 1791.
2. William Turner born December 18, 1792.
3. Wilson Turner born January 22, 1795.
4. Samuel Turner born December 15, 1797.
5. John Turner born April 29, 1800.
6. Joseph Turner born September 20, 1803.
7. Drucilla Turner born June 5, 1805.
8. Hezekiah Turner born August 15, 1807.
9. Elizabeth Turner born April 18, 1809.
10. Mary Turner born April 26, 1811.
11. Zephaniah Turner born January 26, 1814.
12. Ellena Turner born August 6, 1816.
13. Nancy Turner born November 16, 1818.

John Turner, son of William and Rhoda Dent Turner, died Oct. 24, 1838. Age 73.

Milicent, wife of John, died Aug. 1857. Age 83 yrs., 9 mos.

Nancy Fraley, wife of Jessey Fraley, died Dec. 26, 1863. Age 43 yrs., 1 mo.

Jessey Fraley and Nancy Turner Fraley were married on Oct. 24, 1839.

Jessey Fraley died April 17, 1903.

Jessey Fraley and H. A. Griffith were married on July 12, 1866.

James Bill Fraley, son of J. E. and H. A. Fraley, was born June 2, 1875.

Louis Henry, son of Jessey and Nancy Fraley, was born March 26, 1856.

William Fraley, son of Jessey and Nancy Fraley, was born March 26, 1856.

John Turner was the oldest child of William Turner; and

Samuel was the youngest child of William Turner.

Copied from an old bible in James Bell Fraley's possession in Statesville, N. C., Nov. 25, 1919—by W. W. Turner.

Samuel Turner married Elizabeth A. Dent on Sept. 26, 1806.

Samuel Turner married Mary Tucker on Feb. 2, 1826.

Samuel Maddox married Elizabeth Anne.

Samuel Turner, son of William Turner, was born September 18, 1784.

Samuel Turner died on July 16, 1857. Age 73.

Elizabeth Annie Turner, wife of Samuel Turner, died on July 6, 1824.

Samuel Turner and Mary Tucker were married on Feb. 2, 1826.

Clarissa Nicholas Turner, wife of Samuel Taylor, was born June 26, 1802.

Clarissa Nicholas Turner, wife of Samuel Turner, died Feb. 22, 1883. Age 81.

William H. D. Turner, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Annie Turner, died on Oct. 10, 1842.

Samuel Turner was son of William Turner.

Samuel Turner's children:

1. William H. D. Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born June 27, 1807.
2. Wilfred Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Feb. 15, 1809.
3. Rhoda Susan Turner, daughter of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Feb. 9, 1811.
4. Katie Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Aug. 10, 1815; died 1825.
5. John Chapman Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born March 7, 1813.
6. Henry Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Sept. 5, 1817.
7. Marshal Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Oct. 1, 1819.
8. Emily Turner, daughter of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Oct. 19, 1821.
9. Infant Turner died.
10. Edward Turner, son of Samuel & Annie Turner, was born Aug. 6, 1824; died July 4, 1825.

Samuel Turner's children by 2nd marriage:

1. Catherine Turner, daughter of Samuel & Mary Turner, was born Dec. 25, 1826.
2. Ester Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Mary Turner, was born Jan. 31, 1828.
3. Benjamine Turner, son of Samuel & Mary Turner, was born Aug. 6, 1824; died July 4, 1825.
4. Mary Eliza Turner, daughter of Samuel & Mary Turner, was born May 11, 1833; died April 1921. Age 87 years, 11 mos.

Samuel Turner's children by Clarissa Turner:

1. James Martin Turner, son of Samuel and Clarissa Turner, was born June 29, 1836.
2. Alfred Turner, son of Samuel and Clarissa Turner, was born Nov. 6, 1838.
3. Rebecca Turner, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa Turner, was born June 27, 1840.
4. Darous Clarissa, daughter of Samuel and Clarissa Turner, was born May 4, 1843.
5. Samuel Turner, son of Samuel and Clarissa Turner, was born Dec. 31, 1846. (Drowned in south Yadkin River, summer of 1865.)

Mary Eliza Anderson died April, 1921, at age of 87 yrs., 11 mos. Last of Samuel Turner's children.

Copied from Samuel Turner's old bible now in my possession, Oct. 25, 1922, by W. W. Turner, Statesville, North Carolina.

Henry Turner was son of Samuel and Elizabeth Annie (Dent) Turner.

Henry Turner and Margaret McKnight Webb were married, Nov. 26, 1840.

Margaret McKnight Webb, born March 15, 1820; died June 18, 1862.

Henry Turner and Mary Ann Maston were married, November 14, 1865.

Henry Turner, born Sept. 5, 1817; died May 17, 1883.

Children of Henry and Margaret McKnight Turner:

1. Mary Jane Turner was born Jan. 22, 1842; died March 1892.
2. William Warren Turner was born May 6, 1843.
3. Infant daughter Turner was born Nov. 8, 1844; died Nov. 14, 1844.
4. Sarah Catherine Turner was born April 20, 1846; died July 20, 1847.
5. Samuel Turner was born Sept. 23, 1849.
6. Wilfred Turner was born Feb. 1851; died Aug., 1852.
7. Florence Elvira Turner was born May 14, 1853; died June 11, 1938.
8. John Chapman Turner was born May 17, 1855.
9. James Monroe Turner was born April 30, 1858; died Oct. 20, 1925.
10. Laura Turner was born April 3, 1860; died Aug., 1933.
11. Infant son, was born June 11, 1862; died June 28, 1862.

Henry Turner and Mary Ann Maston were married Nov. 14, 1865.

Their children:

1. Charles Edward Turner was born Oct. 13, 1866; died Sept. 18, 1900.
2. Anna A. Turner was born Feb. 9, 1871.
3. J. Pinkney Turner was born Dec. 18, 1871.
4. Eva May Turner was born Nov. 27, 1873.
5. Henry Clay Turner was born May 11, 1876.
6. Lucy Turner was born Feb. 8, 1880.

Nola K. Turner, born Feb. 10, 1868; died March 19, 1914. Age 46 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.

Photo taken at Greensboro, N. C., 10, 26, 22, for W. W. Turner by J. P. Turner, M.D.

Part VI

THE FOUNDERS OF MARYLAND, U. S. A.

EDWARD SWAN

(16 -)

Charles County, Md.

THE BRISCOE FAMILY OF MARYLAND

DR. JOHN BRISCOE

(1590 - 16)

St. Mary's County, Md.

THE HOWARD FAMILY OF MARYLAND

MATHEW HOWARD, IMMIGRANT

(- 1659)

Arundel County, Md.

MARMADUKE SNOW, IMMIGRANT

Snow Hill Manor, St. Mary's County, Md.

(1639 - 1648)

SIR THOMAS GERRARD, ESQUIRE

(1600 - 1673)

St. Mary's County, Md.

THE FOUNDERS OF MARYLAND

Page 235—Gerrard, Thomas (1600 - 1673)—Member of assembly from St. Mary's Hundred 1641, member of council of Maryland, lord of St. Clement's Manor.

Desc.—Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn of Pa.

National Society of the *Daughters of Colonial Wars*, 1950.

Roll of ancestors:

Page 228—Col. Philip Briscoe (1648 - 1724)—Charles County, Maryland. Burgess for Charles County, Md., 1699 - 1700; colonial state militia.

Desc.—Mrs. Charles Parron Blinn, Jr., of Pa.

Page 193—Thomas Dent (1630 - 1676)—England to St. Mary's County, Md. Member of House of Burgesses, 1669, '74, '76.

Desc.—Mrs. William Osborne Hanen of Miss.

Page 86—Lt. Samuel Maddox (16__ - 1684)—From Wales to St. Mary's County, Maryland. Received in 1676, 900 lbs. of tobacco for services in the war against the Indians as Lieutenant.

Desc.—Mrs. James Robert Van Derbergh of D. C.

Capt. John Dent. Gent. (16__ - 1712). He was commissioner and Justice of Peace for St. Mary's County in 1679 through 1685 and longer. He served during 1681 against the Susquehanna Indians. He was referred to as captain of the proprietary forces and appointed to regulate the military affairs in Chaptico Hundred.

Desc.—Mrs. M. C. Pruitt, Colonial Dame Society, 17th Century Chapter, Atlanta, Georgia.

Capt. Henry Pope, born May 10, 1746, died Robson County, N. C., Sept. 12, 1807. Henry Pope assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of ensign and captain, Sept. 1, 1775. He was appointed ensign in the First Regiment, Nov. 28, 1776. He was appointed captain of the Newbern District in N. C. Nov. 30, 1776. He was appointed captain of the 8th Regiment commanded by Colonel James Armstrong.

Desc.—Mrs. Evelyn Scott, Washington 2, D. C.

EDWARD SWAN
(16 -)

Edward Swan, one of Maryland's heraldic families, married Susannah of "Chestnut Point" (1,200 acres in 1664) before 1662.

Their children: James, Samuel, Susannah.[1]

"Chestnut Point," 1,200 acres, was surveyed January 14, 1694, for Edward Swan.[2]

Index to chancery depositions, 1668-89.[3]

Swan, Samuel—of Prince George County, aet. 47, in 1723.

Swan, Thomas, Sr.—of Prince George County, aet. 49, in 1723. (Son of Edward.)

Swans were of Virginia, "Swans Point," also from North Carolina. The English family of Swans was of Denton Court in Kent, and through Sir Francis Swan received memorial rights.[4]

1. Perran's *Register of Maryland Heraldic Families*, Vol. 1, page 317.
2. Richardson, H. D., *Sidelights of Maryland History*, Vol. 1, page 310.
3. Index to chancery depositions, 1668-89, page 321.
4. From Saunder's *Lineage*.

Susannah Swan, daughter of Edward Swan, Col., married Philip Briscoe, son of Dr. John Briscoe, II, of Charles County, Maryland. She outlived her husband and died in 1740, leaving a will in which she names her brother, Samuel Swan.[1]

DR. JOHN BRISCOE, I
(1590 - 16)

I. *Dr. John Briscoe,* born ca. 1590 in England and died in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He was a son of Leonard Briscoe of Crofton Hall, England, and a grandson of Richard and Elizabeth, daughter of John Leigh of Eslington, who was 10th in descent from Robert who came from Normandy with William the Conqueror in 1066.[2]

He came to America, by invitation, with Cecil Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, in 1634 in the "Ark and Dove" expedition to serve as official doctor of the Province. The passengers were landed at St. Mary's City in 1634.

He married in England, Elizabeth Dubois, whose descendants fled to England to escape religious persecution in France.[3]

II. *Dr. John Briscoe,* St. Mary's County, Maryland.

III. *Philip Briscoe,* 1648-1724, Charles County, was justice of Charles County court, 1694-1701; burgess from 1699-1700; Col. in Maryland militia. He married Susannah Swan, daughter of Col. Samuel Swan. She outlived her husband and died in 1740.[4]

Philip Briscoe, Sr.'s will of Charles County, Md., Jan. 29, 1724.[5]

To wife—Susannah, Charles County. Proven April 29, 1724.

To son—John and his heirs.

To son—Philip and his heirs. (Married Susanna Wilson, daughter of John Wilson).

Grandson—Leonard (son of George deceased).

Daughters—Sarah Leonard, Judith Brook, Susannah Compton, and Ann Wood.

To son—Edward, married Susannah Slye.[6]

To son—James.

Test.—John Briscoe, Thomas Mercer, Robert Long.

Susannah Briscoe married Matthew Compton.[7]

Sarah Briscoe married 1st Thomas Truman, died 1735; 2nd William Stevens Howard.

---

1. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Liber 4, folio 191.
2. Durkin's *E. H. S. Scrugg's Genealogy,* Vol. 8, page 170, Briscoe family.
3. 4. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Vol. 4, page 191.
5. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Liber 4, folio 191.
6. Abridged American Genealogy, Vol. 1, page 480.
7. From Vircus Institute of Genealogy, Vol. 8, page 836.

Note: Refer to page 219. It was originally here.

WILL OF SUSANNAH BRISCOE[1]

(Widow of Philip Briscoe, Sr.) Charles County, Md., Feb., 1739/40. Proven, July 25, 1740.

To brother—Samuel Swan. (She had also a brother, James.)

To daughter—Elizabeth.

Children of—John Briscoe, deceased: Samuel, William, John, Philip, James Myeshel, and Martha Wilson.

Daughter—Ann Wood and her daughter, Mary.

Granddaughter—Elizabeth Garner.

Grandson—William Howard and other children of daughter Sarah Howard.

Daughter—Sarah Parker.

Granddaughter—Sarah Whitely and to all remaining children of Susannah (Briscoe) Compton.

Grandsons—Briscoe Davis and George Davis.

Grandson—Robert, son of Edmund, deceased.

Grandson—Leonard.

Grandsons—William Briscoe and Henry Smoot.

Granddaughter—Rebecca Briscoe.

Children of—daughter, Judith Brook, deceased.

Philip Briscoe, Sr., of Charles County, Md. By will, dated April 25, 1724,[2] proved January 29, 1724/25, named daughter Susannah Compton.

IV. *Edwin Briscoe*, died 1725, Charles County. He married Susannah Slye,[3] daughter of Robert Slye, Jr., and Priscilla (Goldsmith) Slye.

Susannah Briscoe married Matthew Compton before March 5, 1718/19.[4] ca. 1683.

SARAH BRISCOE

Sarah Briscoe (1680-1735), daughter of Philip and Susannah (Swan) Briscoe of Charles County, Md., married first, Thomas Truman, father of several small children. They were: Henry Truman; James Truman; and a daughter, Sarah Truman, who married Samuel Compton, died, 1765, and had Harry Truman Compton. Also a daughter, Elizabeth.

Sarah (Briscoe) Truman married, second, William Stevens Howard of Charles County, son of Edmund Howard and Margaret Dent, daughter of Thomas Dent.

He, too, had had a previous marriage to an Elizabeth, and to them had been born a son, Edmund Howard and a daughter, Rachel Howard, who married Matthew Compton, son of Matthew Compton and his wife, Susannah Swan.

In the will of William Stevens Howard, he does not mention the children of his wife, Sarah, by her first husband, Thomas Truman, nor does she, in her will mention the children of him by his first wife. There were several Howard children by the second marriage.

1. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Liber 7, folio 93.
2. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Liber 4, folio 191.
3. Abridged American Genealogy, Vol. 1, page 480.
4. (Wills) Liber 15, folio 8, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Will of William Stephen Howard.

Charles County, Maryland.
December 15, 1733.
April 24, 1734.

Eldest son—Edmund Howard.
Wife—Sarah.
Young son—William (Howard).
Daughter—Rachel, wife of Matthew Compton.
4 young children: Elizabeth, William, Susannah, *Sarah.*
Test: Ben Douglas, Sr., and Jr., Philip Jerdine.[1]

Will of Sarah Howard.

Charles County, Maryland.
April 16, 1735.
May 20, 1735.

To sons—Henry Truman and James Truman.
To son—William Howard.
To daughters—Elizabeth, Sarah, and grandson, Henry Smoot.
Deceased husband—William Steven Howard.
Test: George Dent, and Ann Smoot.[2]

THE BRISCOE LINEAGE TO INCLUDE NOTLEY MADDOX

I. *Dr. John Briscoe,* born ca. 1590 in England, married Elizabeth Dubois in England. _____Huguenot.[3]

II. *Dr. John Briscoe.*

III. *Philip Briscoe* (1648 - 1724), married Susannah Swan and died 1740; daughter of Edward Swan. Son of Dr. John Briscoe, II.[4]

IV. *Edward Briscoe* died 1725, Charles County. He married Susannah Slye, daughter of Robert Slye, Jr., and Priscilla (Goldsmith) Slye.[5]

V. *Sarah Briscoe* (1680 - 1735) *married, 1st,* Thomas Truman who died 1730/34. (Had Sarah Truman who married Samuel Compton, died 1765, and had Harry Truman Compton; married, 2nd, William Compton.)[6]

VI. *Sarah Briscoe married 2nd,* William Stevens Howard who died ca. April 24, 1734. (Had Hannah Howard who married William Compton.)[7]

VII. Rachel Howard (1714 - 1789) married Matthew Compton, Jr. (1712 - 1770), son of Matthew Compton, Sr., and Susannah (Briscoe) Compton.

VIII. John Compton (born 1731 or 41 - 1765) married Margaret ca. 1757.

---

1. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Vol. 7, page 78.
2. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Vol. 7, page 131.
3. Durkin's *E. H. S. Scrugg's Genealogy,* Liber 8, folio 170, Briscoe family.
4. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Liber 4, folio 191.
5. Abridged American Genealogy, Liber 1, folio 480.
6. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Liber 7, folio 78.
7. Cotton's *Maryland Wills,* Liber 4, folio 191.

*Children:

1. William Stevens Compton, born 1757, died December, 1824, Williamsport, Maryland; married Chloe Briscoe, widow of Charles Hassleton. William S.[1] Compton signed oath of allegiance in Charles County, Md., 1778 and served in the Revolutionary War.

*IX. 2. *Mary Ann Compton*, born 1756 - 1826, in Putnam County, Ga., *and married *Notley Maddox*, born ca. 1730 or 33, died November 8, 1813, Rowan County, North Carolina. Son of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox, St. Mary's County, Maryland.[2]

3. Henry Thomas Compton was born 1762. He served in the Revolutionary War as private and received a pension in 1818.

HOWARD FAMILY OF MARYLAND

MATTHEW HOWARD, IMMIGRANT
(- 1659)

Matthew Howard (___died 1659), came to Virginia about 1620 where he lived in lower Norfolk County, thence to Arundel County, Maryland, in 1649 where he became a large landowner. He married Ann_____about 1649.[3]

Note: There is no recorded proof, as yet uncovered, that the above Matthew Howard is related to Edmund Howard of Charles County, who has no recorded entry into the Province of Maryland, as yet revealed.

EDMUND HOWARD
(16 - 1713)

Will of William Stevens,

Dated August 29, 1687; proved March 26, 1688.
Sumerset County, Maryland.

To wife—Elizabeth.
To members of the White family.
To *William White* and heirs.
To *Edmund Howard* and his sons, William Stevens Howard and George Howard.[4]

Edmund Howard was probably born in England. He mentioned a brother and a brother and a sister in his will who resided in England. He married in St. Mary's County,[5] Margaret Dent, daughter of Thomas Dent, gent., on May 26, 1681, and settled in Sumerset County, Md.

William White in his will, 1685, calls William Steven Howard, "cousin."[6]

1. *History of Western Maryland*, Vol. 2, page 1047.,—Scharp's
2. Memorial records of Alabama, Vol. 2, page 889.
3. Immigrant ancestors. Compendium of *American Genealogy* by Vircus, Vol. 8, page 859.
4. *Old Sumerset* by Torrence, page 462.
5. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 4, page 2.
6. *Old Sumerset* by Torrence, page 340.

Mr. Edmund Howard was listed for "regulating the civil affairs in Sumerset County in 1681."[1] He served as "Justice of the Peace of Sumerset County, Maryland, from 1687 to 1697."[2] Sometime prior to 1709, he and his family moved to Charles County, where and when he executed his will, 1709. His children: William Stevens, born Nov. 3, 1684; George, born Mar. 18, 1686; Thomas, born Sept. 5, 1690; Edmund, born Aug. 30; John; and Elizabeth.

Will of *Edmund Howard.*

Charles County, Hd.—December 3, 1709.[3]
Proven—January 5, 1713.

To eldest son—William Steven Howard, (married, 1st, Elizabeth; 2nd, Sarah (Briscoe) Truman)

To 2nd son—Thomas.

To 3rd son—John.

To only daughter—Elizabeth.

To young son—George Dent Howard.

To granddaughter—Margaret Howard—a *ring in memory* of dec'd. brother, *George Dent*, and a ring in memory of her grandmother, *marked M. H.*

To brother—Richard Eyton of London and to my
only sister—Mrs. Hester Tyndale, wife of Athelstand Tyndale of Bristol.

To grandson—Edmund Howard, son of eldest son, William Steven Howard, and*—Elizabeth, his wife.

To granddaughter—Margaret, daughter of William Steven Howard and his wife, Elizabeth.

WILLIAM STEVEN HOWARD
(1684 - 1734)

William Steven Howard, eldest son of Edmund Howard, was born in Sumerset County, Md., November 3, 1683. He married, 1st, Elizabeth, who died, leaving a son, Edmund Howard, and a daughter, Rachel Howard. He married, 2nd, Sarah (Briscoe) Truman, daughter of Philip and Susannah (Swan) Briscoe.[4]

Will of *William Stevens Howard.*

Charles County, Md., dated December 15, 1733.
Proved—April 29, 1734.[5]

To eldest son—Edmund and his heirs (son of 1st wife, Elizabeth).

To wife—Sarah (Sarah (Briscoe) Truman).

To young son—William Howard and heirs, if any, (son of Sarah, 2nd wife).

1. *Old Sumerset* by Torrence, page 395.
2. *Old Sumerset* by Torrence, page 395.
3. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 4, page 2.
4. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 1, page 131.
5. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 4, page 464.

To daughter—Rachel, wife of Mathew Compton, (daughter of 1st wife, Elizabeth).
To 4 young children—William, Elizabeth, Susannah, and Sarah.
Test: Ben Douglas, Sr., and Jr., and Philip Jenkins.

Will of Sarah Howard

Charles County, Maryland.[1]
Dated, April 16, 1735
Proved, May 20, 1735

To sons—Henry Truman and James Truman (of 1st husband, Thomas Truman).
To son—William Howard.
To daughters—Elizabeth, Sarah, and grandson, Henry Smoot.
Deceased husband—William Steven Howard.
Deceased husband's son—Edmund Howard.
Test: George Dent, Ann Smoot.

Will of Elizabeth Howard.

Charles County, Maryland.[2]
Dated, July 7, 1716.
Proved, Oct. 8, 1716.

To niece—Elizabeth, daughter of brother, William S. Howard.
Mentions deceased husband, William Steven Howard.

Rachel Howard, daughter of William Stevens Howard and his wife, Elizabeth, married Mathew Compton, prior to 1733, in Charles County.
Philip Briscoe died in 1724. He married Susannah Swan and she died in 1740. Their daughter, Susannah Briscoe, married Mathew Compton, Sr.
Their daughter, Sarah Briscoe, married, 1st, Henry Truman and married, 2nd, Wiliam Steven Howard.

WEAVER, G. C.—Howard lineage

"Another emigrant, John Howard, married Rebecca Brooke; had a son, Edmund Howard, died 1713, from England. Was an early settler of Maryland; married Margaret Dent, May 26, 1681. Their son, John Howard, born 1688 and died 174_, married his cousin, Rebecca Brooke, a descendant of Robert Brooke (1602 - 1655) from England, 1650. He settled at *de la Brooke Manor, Charles County.*

He was acting governor of Maryland. Their son, Baker, married Ann Phillips; he died 1790.

Johnson, Dr. Christopher. *Howard family.*

1. *Edmund Howard*, married *Margaret Dent*, May 26, 1681; died 1709 - 13; *was daughter of Thomas Dent.*

Their children:

1. William Stevens Howard (b. 1684, d. 1733-4); married Sarah Briscoe; had daughter, Rebecca Howard.

2. Thomas Howard married Elizabeth Douglas, widow of Charles Brandt, daughter of John Douglas; had: 1. Thomas Howard. 2. Edmund Howard, b. 8-30-1695.

1. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 1, page 131.
2. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 7, page 79.

3. John Howard married Rebecca Brooke; d. 1742; daughter of Col. Thomas Brooke.
4. George Howard married in Sumerset County, Md.; d. 1741; had Elizabeth, d. 1716.

*2. *William Stevens Howard* had *daughter Rachel*, who married *Mathew Compton;* had Barton, Alexander, Stephen, *John*, Edmund, Howard, Mathew, Susanna.
Edmund Howard, brother of Rachel, above, had William Howard, Susan Howard and Sarah Howard.
Elizabeth Howard married Alexander Magruda and had Leonard Magruda, who married Priscilla Hawkins.

3. John Howard married Rebecca Brooke; had Thomas, John, Jane, Eleanor who married John Douglas, Elizabeth who married — Story, and Baker Howard.
4. George Howard married Elizabeth; had Nehemiah, George and Sarah.

MARMADUKE SNOW AND THOMAS GERRARD

Came into the Province in April, 1638, *Marmaduke Snow, Thomas Gerrard*, Surgeon Willis, Transported at the *charge of Snow*, May 18, 1638. [1]

Snow Hill Manor (1639-1640)—6,000 acres, surveyed Jan. 15, 1639. To Abel Snow—Acquired by Leonard Calvert, registrants by right of descent from Abel Snow. Registrants of second right—Descendants of Justinian Snow.—His daughter, Susannah Snow, married Thomas Gerrard.

Snow Hill—Warrant granted to Justinian Snow [2] who conveyed the instrument to his brother, Abel Snow, to whom it was patented Feb. 27, 1639/40, with court baron only; 6,000 acres in St. Mary's Hundred, St. Mary's County. The manor escheated to the lord proprietary who on Dec. 24, 1652, regranted it to James Linsey and Richard Willan "for the true and faithful service—by them done and performed—in the late trouble." [3]

Captains and marines of Early Maryland: John Dent, [4] William Dent, [5] Justinian Snow. [6] Justinian Snow, a burgess; [7] Justinian Snow, planter and a member of the House of Burgesses. [8]

September 19, 1650. Thomas Gerrard demanded 2,000 acres of land for transporting himself, his wife and five children into *this Province this year.* [9] Thomas Gerrard came into the Province in 1638; he received his land from Cecilious, of London in 1639; married Susannah Snow in England.

1. Land notes (1634 - 1655), land office records, Liber F. A. and B., 1634 - 1638.
2. Perran's *Register of Heraldic Families*, Vol. I, page 168.
3. *Seigniory in Early Maryland*, by Harry W. Newman, page 64.
4. Semme's *Captains and Marines in Early Maryland*, pages 642, 643.
5. Semme's *Captains and Marines in Early Maryland*, page 497.
6. Semme's *Captains and Marines in Early Maryland*, page 28.
7. Semme's *Captains and Marines in Early Maryland*, page 260.
8. Semme's *Captains and Marines in Early Maryland*, page 300.
9. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 5, page 168.

THOMAS GERRARD, ESQ.

LORD OF ST. CLEMENT'S MANOR

Charles County, Maryland

Grandfather of Margaret Goldsmith Maddox

Culled from "Seigniory in Early Maryland" By Harry Wright Newman, Washington, D. C.

In a booklet printed in London in 1635 by George, Baron of Baltimore, for information of persons contemplating emigration to the Province, were listed the names of twenty "gentlemen of fashion." *Richard Gerard* was one of them.

There is nothing to indicate any relation between Richard Gerard and Thomas Gerrard, Esq., a privy councelor of Lord Baltimore. [1]

Cecilious of London in 1639 granted to Thomas Gerrard, Esq., scion of the ancient family of Gerrard, Lord Baron of Byrne, 1170, descended from King Edward II of England, St. Clement's Manor, granted 1633 in St. Clement's Hundred. Grant of 11,400 acres with additions of lesser manors, Bashford, Bushwood, Brambley, Westwood, Chaptico, and others, total 16,400 acres surveyed 1638, '39, '40, '50, '51. Elizabeth Gerrard married Nehemiah Blackstone and the manor called "Longworth Point" and "St. Clement's Island" was a part of her dower, *the spot of Maryland's beginning, 1634.*

Sir Thomas Gerrard gave to his second daughter, Susannah, a part of St. Clement's Manor, known as "Bushwood" after her marriage to Robert Slye, Sr., as her dower. Resurveyed for Justinian Gerrard, his eldest son, in 1678. He leased 100 acres to James Edwards.[2]

In 1663 Thomas Gerrard, Esq., leased a portion of "St. Clement's Manor" to Thomas Notley, gentry, who in 1678 became the 7th Proprietary Governor of Maryland.

Sir Thomas Gerrard, who held lordship over three manors, conveyed to two of his sons as they came of age or provided for their inheritance by will. He reserved his seated manor of St. Clement's to Justinian, son and heir.

Children of Thomas Gerrard, Esq., privy councilor of Lord Baltimore, and 1st wife, Susannah Snow, daughter of Justinian Snow:

1. Elizabeth Gerrard married Nehemiah Blackstone.
2. Susannah Gerrard married Robert Slye, Sr.

1. Register of heraldic families, Vol. 1, page 34.
2. *Seigniory in Early Maryland*, by Harry W. Newman, Washington, D. C.

3. Judith Gerrard married John Goldsmith of St. Mary's County, Md. Their daughter, Priscilla, married Robert Slye, Jr. (1st cousins). Two sons; John and Justinian.

6. Justinian Gerrard inherited St. Clement's Manor, St. Mary's County.

I. Thomas Gerrard, born 1600, died 1673, in Virginia.[1]
Sir Thomas Gerrard (died 1673) settled in St. Mary's County, Maryland.[2] He owned St. Katherine's Manor, Westwood Lodge, St. Clement's Manor, Bashford Manor, Gerrard's Reserve, Va., Bushwood Plantation.

II. Thomas Gerrard, Esq., 1600 - 1673.
Member of the assembly from St. Mary's Hundred.
Member of council of Maryland in 1641. Lord of St. Clement's Manor.
Was speaker of the Maryland Assembly, 1658.[3]

III. Robert Slye, Jr., married Priscilla Goldsmith, daughter of John Goldsmith and wife, Judith Gerrard, daughter of Thomas Gerrard.
*Priscilla was a younger sister of Margaret Goldsmith who married Notley Maddox, son of Samuel Maddox, immigrant to St. Mary's County in 1665 with Gov. Notley.

IV. Susannah Slye, daughter of Robert Slye, Jr., and Priscilla Goldsmith married Edward Briscoe, son of Philip and Susannah Swan of Charles County.

St. Clement's Manor, 1633, to Thomas Gerrard was the oldest manor[4] in Maryland. Thomas Gerrard married Susannah Snow, daughter of Justinian Snow. St. Mary's Manors, Series 1. "Bashford Manor," 1650/51[5] 1,500 acres on the east side of the Wicomico River; in 1679, it increased to 4,000 acres to Thomas Gerrard; acquired by Lord Baltimore and transferred to Governor Notley by purchase in 1670.

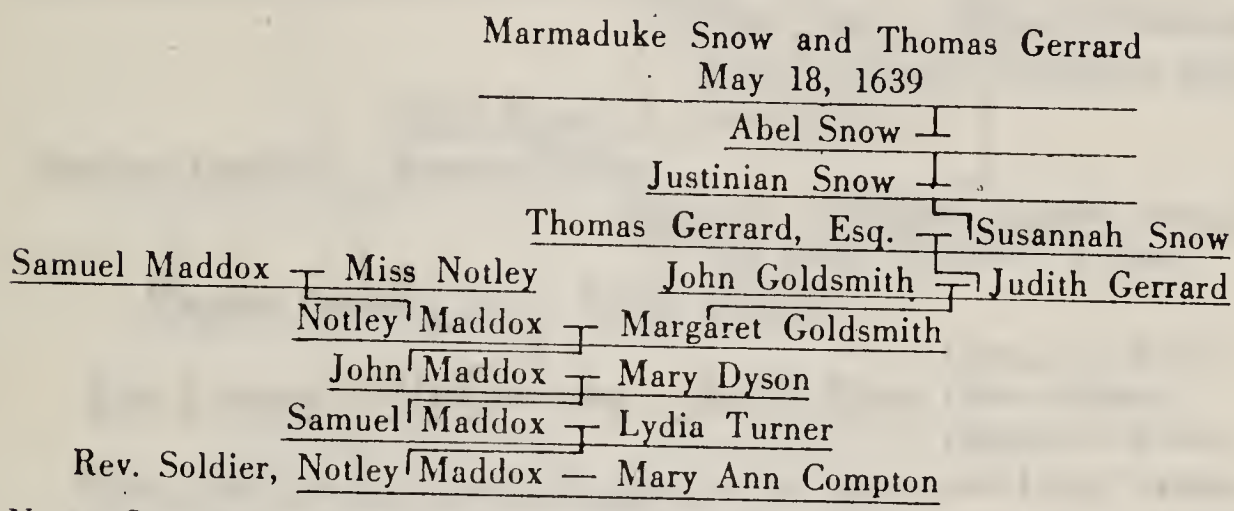
SOME AFTER NOTES OF INTEREST

Came into the Province in April, 1638, *Marmaduke Snow, Thomas Gerrard,* Surgeon Willis, transported at the *charge of Snow,* May 18, 1639.[6]

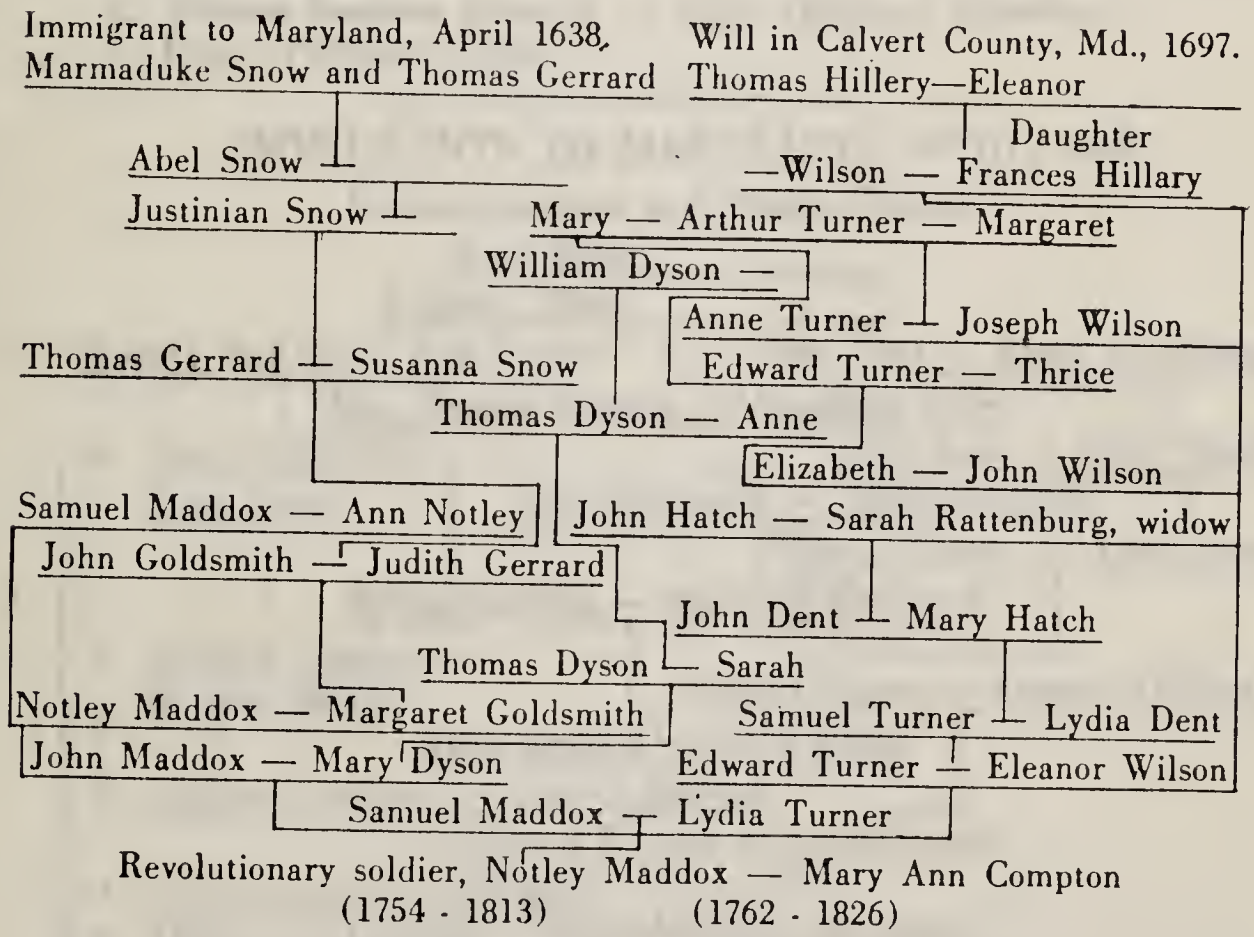
---

1. Society of Colonial Wars, roll of members, page 192.
2. Compendium of *American Genealogy,* by Vircus, Vol. 7, page 487.
3. Maryland Society of Colonial Dames of American Register, 1891-1915, page 165.
4. *Seigniory in Early Maryland,* by Harry W. Newman, Washington, D.C.
5. Perran, *A. N. Register of Heraldic Families,* Vol. 1, page 34.
6. Land Notes, 1634-1655. Land office records, Liber F. A. & B., 1634-1638.

September 19, 1650. Thomas Gerrard demanded 2,000 acres of land for transporting himself, his wife and five children into this province *this year*.[1]



Note: See Maddox family records for children of rev. soldier, Notley Maddox.



Children of Notley and Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox, all born in Cumberland County, Virginia:

1. John Compton Maddox, was born 12-13-1791, died 4-11-1865.
2. Elizabeth Maddox, was born 1793.
3. William Samuel Maddox, was born 1797, died in Texas.
4. Margaret Maddox, was born 1797, died before 1825.
5. Edward Compton Maddox, was born 5-17-1799, died 9-10-1866.
6. Notley Compton Maddox, was born 5-31-1801, died 9-9-1877.
7. Alexander Compton Maddox, was born 7-19-1803, died 5-7-1859.

1. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 5, page 168.

Rev. William Wilkinson — Naomi Shirtcliff

Edward Swan — Susannah

John Compton — Mary (Clark) Douglas

Thomas Dent — Rebecca Wilkinson

Edward Howard — Margaret Dent

Philip Briscoe — Susanna Swan

Matthew Compton — Susanna Briscoe

Elizabeth — William Stephen Howard

2nd Sarah (Briscoe) Truman

Matthew Compton, Jr. — Rachel Howard

John Compton — Margaret—2nd Edwin Wilder (Susannah Wilder (Mary Wilder (Elizabeth Wilder

*Mary Ann Compton—Notley Maddox, son of Samuel and Lydia Maddox.

*1. Mary Ann Compton — Notley Maddox (rev. soldier, St. Mary's County, Md.)

2. William Stephens Compton — Chloe (Briscoe) Hasselton.

3. Henry Thomas Compton.

IMMIGRANTS TO MARYLAND, APRIL, 1638

Marmaduke Snow and Thomas Gerrard.

Abel Snow

Justinian Snow

Samuel Maddox — Ann Notley

John Dent — Sarah Rattenberg

Esq. Thomas Gerrard — Susannah Snow

1. John Compton— Mary Clark

John Dent — Mary Hatch

John Goldsmith — Judith Gerrard

Samuel Turner — Lydia Dent

Notley Maddox — Margaret Goldsmith

2. Matthew Compton— Susanna Briscoe

Edward Turner — Eleanor (Wilson)

John Maddox — Mary Dyson

3. Matthew Compton — Rachel Howard

Samuel Maddox — Lydia Turner.

4. John Compton — Margaret

5. *Mary Ann Compton — Notley Maddox, rev. soldier
(b. "The Green Springs Farm," St. Mary's County.
(d. Rowan County, N. C.

6. —Notley Compton Maddox, born Cumberland County, Va., died Harris County, Ga. Married Mrs. Permelia Ann (Copage) Rowe in Putnam County, Ga. Had son, John S. Maddox, who was born in Putnam County, Ga., reared in Harris County, Ga. Married Nancy Ann Johnson of Warren County, Ga.; and both died in Easonville, St. Clair County, Ala., in 1915. They lost two infants during war between the states. Reared five sons and four daughters who married and survived them. *1956, only two girls are living.*

Mrs. F. M. W.

PART VII

RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER SIX

THE COMPTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND AND OTHER STATES

JOHN COMPTON, I, IMMIGRANT, 1664
Charles County, Maryland
Mrs. Mary (Clark) Douglas Compton

MATTHEW COMPTON, I
(1671 - 1747)
Charles County, Md.
Susannah (Briscoe) Compton

MATTHEW COMPTON, II
(1709 - 1770)
Charles County, Md.
Rachel (Howard) Compton

JOHN COMPTON
(ca. 1730 - 1765)
Charles County, Md.
Married Margaret (?), Issue:
William S., Mary Ann, Thomas

MARY ANN COMPTON—NOTLEY MADDOX, rev. soldier
Son of Samuel and Lydia Turner Maddox
of Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Md.
now
MADDOX, MARYLAND

COMPTON—LAND PATENTS—MARYLAND

Year	Patentee	Name of tract	Acreage	County	Reference
1665	John Compton	Boswell	200	St. Mary's	7—499 8—460
1665	John Compton	Brathwood	800	St. Mary's	7—578 9—578
1705	John Compton	Rangle	140	Charles	D—125
1742	James Compton	Compton's Poor Bargain		Letters never issued	

Letters of patent were issued jointly with Robert Page.

Notes: Boswell, Brathwood, and Rangle are not listed in Longman's Gazette as place names.

Owing to changes in boundary lines, Boswell later lay in Charles County.

I hereby certify that the following data on the Compton family of the Province of Maryland, with cited source references, are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Harry Wright Newman

Harry Wright Newman, F.A.S.G.

September 5, 1945,

Washington, D.C.

COMPTON LANDED PROPRIETORS OF MARYLAND ACCORDING TO THE COLONIAL DEBT BOOKS

(Quit Rent Fees)

Proprietors	Name of tracts	First year folio	Last year folio	County
John Compton or his heirs	Boswell	1755—35	1774—17	Charles
Matthew Compton of Newport	Bouden Boswell Gisbourough	1753—45	1771—41	Charles
Stephen Compton	Hills Warren Discovery Wicomico Fields West Norton	1765—37	1774—27	Charles
William Compton	Morris Venture Wilton Wilton Enlarged Lumley Bouden Boswell	1753—40	1774—46	Charles
Fairfax Compton or his heirs	Honnard Mount	1773—32	1774—30	St. Mary's

EARLY REFERENCES FROM TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS FOR JOHN COMPTON

December, 1686 *John Compton* appraised the estate of John Clarke, late of Charles County, deceased. *Ref:* Test, Pro., Liber 18, folio 436. Note: First reference to John Compton.

1702 *John Compton* administered upon the estate of Mary Douglas, late of Charles County, deceased, *Ref:* Test, Pro., Liber 19a, folio 44, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

July 10, 1705 Letters of administration upon the estate of Samuel Compton, late of Charles County, deceased, were issued to Ann Compton, with Thomas Dixon and John Compton her sureties in the amount of £50. *Ref:* Test, Pro., Liber 19a, folio 207, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

July 10, 1703 Bond of Ann Compton was filed, she being the administratrix of Samuel Compton. *Ref:* Test. Pro., Liber 20, folio 74, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

1703 Inventory of the personal estate of Samuel Compton, late of Charles County, deceased, was filed in court. *Ref:* Test. Pro., Liber 20, folio 57. Hall of Records, Annapolis.

May 17, 1714 The administration bond of John Compton, Sr., the administrator of John Compton, Jr., late of Charles County, deceased, was filed at court with Edward Stonestreet and Geo. Whittely his sureties in the amount of £50. *Ref:* Test, Pro., Liber 22, folio 352, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

John Clark, of St. Mary's County, by will dated April 25, 1727/8 named sister *Mary Compton, Ref:* Wills, Liber 19, folio 316, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Mary Compton witnessed the will of Cornelius Watkins, of St. Mary's County, April 15, 1698. *Ref:* Wills, Liber 6, folio 365, Hall of Records.

COMPTON FAMILY LINEAGE—MARYLAND

1. *John Compton* married Mary (Clarke) Douglas; died 1719. (Will, St. Mary's County.

Children:

1. Elinor married Henry Horday on Sept. 21, 1694.
2. John died 1714; left 3 children. One of age in 1714.
3. Matthew.

3. *Matthew Compton* married Susannah Briscoe, daughter of Philip and Susannah (Swan) Briscoe; died 1747. Had *Matthew Compton* and others. (Will, St. Mary's.)

4. *Matthew Compton*, born 1712, died March 14, 1770. (Compton bible, now in possession of Mr. Keith Compton, Clayton, N. C., also will, Charles County, Md.) Married Rachel Howard before 1733, daughter of William Stevens Howard and 1st wife, Elizabeth, born 1714, died May 23, 1789. (Compton bible and Brumbaugh, G. M., Md. records, Vol. 2, page 71.) Matthew married, 2nd, Sarah Briscoe, born ca. 1680 who was the widow of Thomas Truman, who died 1730-34. *Her* daughter married Samuel Compton (who died 1765) a son of Rachel and Matthew Compton, and had . . .

*5. *John Compton* (born 1730 - 1733) died July 26, 1765. (Inv. Charles County, Md. and accounts 59, page 271.) Married Margaret---- and had *William Steven*, *Mary Ann*, and *Henry Thomas*. Margaret married, 2., Edwin Wilder, Jan. 31, 1769, and had

1. Susannah Wilder, born December 8, 1769. (Trenity Parish Register)
2. Mary Wilder, born March 31, 1771.
3. Elizabeth Wilder, January 16, 1773.

Edwin Wilder died 1786. Margaret Wilder was living in 1790. (1790 Md. census.)

6. *Samuel Compton* (born 1730-1733) died Jan. 5, 1765. (Accounts 59, 267, 277, Charles County, Md., also will 1784, Charles County Md.) He married Sarah Truman. She married, 2nd, William Compton and had Henry Truman Compton. (Ref.: Samuel Compton will 1765—also Stephen Compton's will 1784, Charles County, Md.) Henry Truman Compton moved to Prince George County, Md., where he and Ann Swan were married, November 17, 1794.

7. *William Compton* (born 1733 or 34), died December 5, 1807. (Compton bible; also Brumbaugh, G. M. Md. record, Vol. 2, page 71.) Married Susannah (Wilson) Briscoe (1730-1807). (Compton bible.) She was a widow of Hezekiah Briscoe and a daughter of John Wilson who died 1751. Nov. 19, 1758, was date of marriage of Wm. and Susannah. Had Wilson Compton, John Wilson Compton and Ann Compton. (Trenity Parish Register, Charles County, Maryland.)

8. *Zachariah Compton*, born 1735, died 1790 in Culpepper County, Va. (DAR Library, Washington, D. C.) Married Mary Middleton before 1777 and left large family in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Zachariah was a revolutionary soldier. (Had several descendants in the D.A.R. Ref: His will, Culpeper County, Va.; Stephen Compton's Will, Charles County, Md. 1784.)

9. *Stephen Compton*, born ca. 1736. (Brumbaugh, G. M., Maryland records, Vol. 2, page 71.) d. 1784 (his will, Charles County, B No. 1, page 421). Married ca. 1760 to Mary (Warren) Maddox (Deeds G No. 3, folio 529, Charles County, Md.), widow of Notley Maddox. Married, 2nd, Elizabeth Maddox ca. 1769, widow of John Maddox (Accts. 62 and 329, Charles County, Maryland).

10. *Elizabeth Compton*, born May 21, 1742 (Trenity Parish Register, Charles County, Md., page 188), married Walter Briscoe, 1742. Had children.

11. *Susannah Compton* was born February 1, 17—. (Trenity Pr. Reg., Charles County, Maryland) and married--------Turner.

12. *Matthew Compton*, born December 31, 1746 (Trenity Parish Record), married Mary---------- Moved to Culpeper County, Va., and died there 1810. Children left in Culpeper County, Virginia.

13. *John Compton*, born February 28, 1747 (Trenity Parish Reg.), died 1803 in Ky. Married in 1770 to Elizabeth Briscoe and left issue there. John was a revolutionary soldier and had descendants in the D.A.R. Society.

14. *Barton Compton*, born December 3, 175_ (Trenity Parish Register). Under age.

15. *Alexander Compton*, born July 16, 1755 (Trenity Parish Register). Under age.

16. *Edmund Howard Compton*, born 1759, Charles County, moved to Washington County, Md., and later, ca. 1796, to Kentucky. He died there ca. March 28, 1838. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He married and left issues.

**John and Samuel* were probably the oldest children and born before the birth dates were being recorded at Trenity Church. His father requested John act as guardian for the younger children if the mother should die before they were of age. Some conjecture that John was born between 1730 and 1733 and married ca. the time he bought pew 9, in the new church, Trenity Church. (Brumbaugh, G. M., Vol. 2, page 71.) Md. record states that William and Stephen Compton were still living with their parents in 1768. John and Samuel were both dead at that time (1768). The reason the names and births of Elizabeth, Matthew, John, Susannah, Barton and Alexander Compton were given was because they were born during the period that births were recorded in the church register. While John and others were born before, and Edmund Howard Compton was born later than the record.

Contributed by Mrs. Evelyn Scott, Washington, D. C.

From "Comptology" February, 1945

The tradition in the *Matthew Compton family* is that Matthew Compton was a grandson of Lord Compton, Bishop of London. Henry Compton (Lord), born 1631 and died 1713, was appointed a member of the privy council and instructed with the education of King James' two daughters, Mary and Anne. The latter became the Queen of England.

Matthew Compton played an important part in the union of England and Scotland as chairman of the committee appointed by the king to bring about the union of the two countries.

THE COMPTON FAMILY OF MARYLAND

John Compton on December 21, 1664, claimed rights at his lordship's land office for 50 acres of land for his own personal adventure into the Province of Maryland to inhabit. At the same time, he produced an assignment of 50 acres from Richard Louder for the said Louder's emigration and other assignment of 100 acres from Thomas Thorowgood and Frances, his wife. In all, John Compton claimed rights to 200 acres of land.[1]

Note: The above is the progenitor of the Compton family of Charles County, Maryland, who as it is seen emigrated to the Province at his own cost and expense, and unmarried.[2]

John Compton married Mary (Clark) Douglas, daughter of John Clark of Charles County, and had (known) children:

1. Elinor married Henry Horday, September 21, 1694.
2. Samuel Compton died 1703.
3. John Compton died 1714.
4. William Compton died March 1725.
5. Matthew Compton died September, 1744/5.

1. Liber 7, folio 490, land office, Annapolis.
2. Harry Wright Newman, genealogist, Washington, D. C.

December, 1686 *John Compton* appraised the estate of John Clark, late of Charles County, deceased. (His father-in-law.) [1]

Note: First reference to John Compton. (Mr. H. W. Newman.)

1702 *John Compton* administered upon the estate of *Mary Douglas*, late of Charles County, deceased. (His wife, Mary (Clark) Douglas, may have had children and property.) [2]

July 10, 1703 *Samuel Compton* had died and "bond of *Ann Compton* was filed, she being the administratrix of Samuel Compton, late of Charles County. deceased. [3]

1703 *Inventory* of the personal estate of Samuel Compton, late of Charles County, deceased, was filed at court. [4]

March 6, 1704 *Samuel Compton* died intestate. An account upon the estate of Samuel Compton, late of Charles County, deceased, was rendered on March 6, 1704, by Thomas Dixon and Ann, his wife. [5]

John Compton, Jr., died intestate. An account upon the estate of John Compton, Jr., late of Charles County, deceased, was rendered on May 20, 1714; the inventory of the personal estate was appraised at £13/15/8 by John Briscoe and Edward Briscoe, with *John Compton, Sr.*, the administrator, as the next of kin and the greatest creditors. [6]

May 17, 1714 the administration bond of John Compton, Sr., the administrator of John Compton, Jr., late of Charles County, deceased, was filed at court with Edward Stonestreet and George Whittely his sureties in the amount of £50. [7]

John Compton, Sr. Will of — Dated May 29, 1713; proved March 5, 1719, in Charles County, Md., by Philip Briscoe, Susanna Briscoe, and John Farfax.

Eldest son, *John*—⅔ of the land lying in Charles and St. Mary's Counties, and ⅔ of the personal estate.

Son, *Matthew*—residue of estate.

Executors—sons, *John* and *Matthew*.[8]

John Compton, Sr., Inventory of — Appraised at £31 on May 18, 1719. William Compton and Samuel Swan signed at next of kin.[9]

Son, John Compton, Jr., died May, 1714, after his father's will was made on May, 1713, but, the will was never changed after the death of John, Jr.

John Compton, Jr., had a wife and three children. A son was of age when his father died. *William Compton* who signed the inventory of John Compton, Sr., *as next of kin*, must have been son and heir of John Compton, Jr.

1. Test. Proceedings, Liber 13, folio 436, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Test. Proceedings, Liber 19a, folio 44, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Test. Proceedings, Liber 20, folio 74, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. Test. Proceedings, Liber 20, folio 57, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. Inventories and accounts, Liber 25, folio 123, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
6. Inventories and accounts, Liber 36, folio 242, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
7. Test. Proceedings, Liber 22, folio 252, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
8. Liber 15, folio 8, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
9. Inventories, Liber 2, folio 135, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

WILLIAM COMPTON

William Compton recorded March 8, 1721/2. William Compton of Charles County conveyed to John Chunn, Jr., also of Charles County, for a consideration of 10,000 pounds of tobacco all that tract or parcel of land called Brathwood, containing 800 acres. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of John Briscoe, Samuel Chunn, and Joshua Fendell. Mary Compton, wife of William Compton, waived dower before magistrates, John Briscoe and Joshua Fendell.[1]

William Compton died intestate. Account upon the estate of William Compton, late of Charles County, deceased, was rendered May 17, 1725, showing a balance of £42/3/5½.[2]

William Compton died intestate. (Son of John Compton, Jr.) Inventory of the personal estate of William Compton (Sr.) was appraised at £41/9/8½ on March 30, 1725; Adam Weaver and William Compton as the kinsmen, Thomas Howard and Gustavus Brown as the creditors.[3]

Additional account upon the estate of William Compton was rendered by Catherine Compton on January 18, 1726, when a balance of £21/7/5¾ was divided among the widow and four children (unnamed).[4]

MATTHEW COMPTON, SR. (1671-1747)

SUSANNAH (BRISCOE) COMPTON

Matthew Compton, Sr., heir to the estate of his father, John Compton, immigrant, of Charles County, was born 1671 and died September, 1747. He deposed his age at 67, in 1738.[5] His wife was Susannah, daughter of Philip and Susannah (Swan) Briscoe and granddaughter of Samuel Swan, all of Charles County. He inherited "Boswell," which was a tract of land of 200 acres in Charles County, "Rangle" in Charles County of 140 acres, land that remained in the Compton family for several generations.

Philip Briscoe, Sr., of Charles County, in will dated April 25, 1724, and proved January 29, 1747, named daughter, *Susannah Compton;* Judith Brooks; Ann Woods; *Sarah*, who married, 2nd, William Stevens Howard; James Edward.[6]

Susannah (Swan) Briscoe, wife of Philip Briscoe, by will dated February 5, 1739/40, proved July 20, 1740, bequeathed the unnamed children of *Susannah Compton* 10 shillings.[7]

1. Charles County, deeds, Liber B, No. 2, folio 486, La Platta courthouse.
2. Administration and accounts, Liber 6, folio 352, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Inventories, Liber 10, folio 366, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. Administration and accounts, Liber 6, folio 352, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. Index to Chancery Depositions, 1668-89, page 126.
6. Wills, Liber 18, folio 339, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
7. Wills, Liber 22, folio 212, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Matthew Compton, Sr., died testate 1745, Charles County.

Son, *Samuel Compton*, that portion of the estate in Virginia in which he was in possession of, and 2 shillings.
Daughter, *Susanna Whitely*, 2 shillings.
Daughter, *Elender Slye*, 2 shillings.
Grandson, *Matthew Compton Parker*, 2 shillings.
Son, *Matthew Compton*, residue of estate.

Signed by the testator on March 19, 1744/5, and proved in Charles County on September 5, 1747, by George Briscoe and William Howard.[1]

FAIRFAX COMPTON
ST. MARY'S COUNTY

Fairfax Compton settled in St. Mary's County, and his name appears on the list as one of the "Compton landed proprietors of Maryland according to the colonial debt books." His tract of land was "*Honned Mount*," *first year*, 1753, and the *last year* of tenure was 1774. His will was dated 1760. He was a grandson of John Compton, Sr., but his parents were not known. *John Farfax (Fairfax)* (his grandfather?) with Philip Briscoe and his wife, Susanna Briscoe, proved the will of John Compton, Sr., March 5, 1719.[2]
Fairfax Compton, St. Mary's County.

Will dated 1760, proved October 15, 1760.

Son, *James Compton*, personality.
Wife, *Sarah*, executrix, residue of estate, during life; if remarries, then to "my children," that is, *James*, *Mary Ann Knott*, *Ignatius*, *Joseph*, and *John Baptist*.

Witnessed by John Shirtcliffe and Peter Payne.[3]

Inventory of personal estate of *Fairfax Compton* appraised at £124/8/5½ on March 4, 1761. John Baptist Compton and James Compton signed as next of kin. Sarah Compton, relict and administratrix.[4]

Final account was rendered May 10, 1761, by Sarah Compton accounting for a balance of £141/15/7½ but no distribution.[5]

Ignatius Compton, son of *Fairfax Compton*. Inventory of the personal estate of *Ignatius Compton*, late of Prince George County, deceased, was appraised on November 22, 1773, at £99/5/6 by John (Baptist) Compton, as next of kin. Dorothy Compton, the administratrix, filed the papers on Nov. 25, 1773. John Compton, kinsman, signed also as creditor.[7]

1. Wills, Liber 25, folio 150, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Wills, Liber 15, folio 8, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Administration and accounts, Liber 47, folio 189, Hall of Records.
4. Wills, Liber 31, folio 10, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. Inventories, Liber 31, folio 59, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
6. Administration and accounts, Liber 47, folio 220, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
7. Inventories, Liber 118, folio 130, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Edmund Howard, Will of

Charles County, Md., Dated Dec. 3, 1709, Proved Jan. 5, 1713.

To grandson, Edmund Howard, son of my elder son, William Steven Howard and Elizabeth, his wife.

To Margaret, daughter of my eldest son, William Steven Howard and Elizabeth, his wife. [1]

William Steven Howard married, 1st, Elizabeth, and married, 2nd, widow Sarah (Briscoe) Truman, daughter of Philip and Susanna (Swan) Briscoe. *Edmund Howard* and *Rachel Howard* were children by the first wife, Elizabeth. [2]

William Stevens Howard, Will of

Dated Dec. 15, 1733, Charles County.; Proved April 29, 1734.

To eldest son, Edmund Howard, and his heirs.

To wife, Sarah (Sarah (Briscoe) Truman.)

To young son, William Howard.

*To daughter, *Rachel*, wife of *Matthew Compton*, and daughter of 1st wife, Elizabeth.

Four young children: William, Elizabeth, Susanna, and Sarah.

Test: Ben Douglas, Sr., and Jr., and Philip Jenkins. [3]

MATTHEW COMPTON — RACHEL (HOWARD) COMPTON
(1709 - 1770) (1714 - 1789)

Matthew Compton, Jr., died March 14, 1770, age 61.

Mrs. Rachel Compton, wife of Matthew Compton, died May 25, 1789, at the age of 75.

Matthew Compton was born 1709, and died 1770, at the age of 61.

From Compton family bible of Jane Harrison Clagett who married, first, John Smith Compton—Maryland.

Matthew Compton, gent., was born 1709. He deposed his age as 34 in 1743, Charles County, Md.[4] He married Rachel Howard, daughter of William Steven Howard of Charles County, before 1733 (December 15), the date her father made his will; on that date, Rachel Howard was the wife of Matthew Compton.[5]

In 1737, Matthew Compton deeded land to Matthew Compton, Jr.[6]

---

1. Edward Howard's Will, Cotton's *Md. Wills*, Vol. 4, page 2.
2. Susanna Briscoe's Will, Cotton's *Md. Wills*, Vol. 7, page 93.
3. Will of William Steven Howard, Cotton's *Md. Wills*, Vol. 7, page 78.
4. Index of Chancery Depositions, 1668-1689, page 568.
5. Cotton's *Maryland Wills*, Vol. 7, page 78.
6. Charles County Deeds, Liber O, No. 1, folio 225.

In May 25, 1754, Matthew Compton of Charles County, planter, and his wife, Rachel, conveyed to Matthew Martain, of the same county, for a consideration of 7,123 pounds of tobacco a portion of the tract known as "Gisborough" (land that came into the Compton family by Margaret Dent, daughter of Thomas Dent of St. Mary's County who married Edward Howard in May 26, 1681, then of Sumerset County but later of Charles County; grandparents of Rachel [Howard] Compton), lying in Charles County, of 156 acres. The grantor signed the deed, but his wife, Rachel, made her X mark. John Winter and James Nivison, Justices of the Peace, witnessed.[1]

In May 25, 1754, Matthew Compton of Charles County, planter, and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Richard Slater, of same county, carpenter, for a value of 1,898 pounds of tobacco 50 acres of the tract "Gisborough." Both Matthew Compton and his wife, Rachel, signed before John Winter and James Nivison, Justices of the Peace.[2]

In May 25, 1754, Matthew Compton of Charles County, planter, and Rachel, his wife, conveyed to Thomas Beall, of the same county, planter, for the consideration of 6,229 pounds of tobacco a portion of "Gisborough" lying in Charles County and beginning at the end of Matthew Martain's line, the said portion conveyed being 164 acres. Matthew Compton signed while his wife, Rachel, made her X mark. John Winter and James Nivison, Justices of the Peace, witnessed.[3]

December 1, 1757, Matthew Compton of Charles County, planter, conveyed to William Compton of Charles County, planter, for 6,000 pounds of tobacco "*Wilton*"* of 140 acres. Rachel, his wife, waived dower before John Winter and Daniel Jenifer, Justices of the Peace.[4]

**Matthew Compton, gent.*, was listed on the "Compton landed proprietors of Maryland according to the colonial debt books."

Matthew Compton of Newport	Name of tracts	First year	Last year	County
	Bowdon	1765	1774	Charles
	Boswell	dwelling plantation		St. Mary's
	Gisborough			
	Wornout			

"Boswell" remained in possession of the Compton family for several generations.

1. Charles County Deeds, Liber A 1½, folio 195, La Platta courthouse.
2. Charles County Deeds, Liber A 1½, folio 197, La Platta courthouse.
3. Charles County Deeds, Liber A 1½, folio 193, La Platta courthouse.
4. Charles County Deeds, Liber G, No. 3, folio 163, La Platta courthouse.

*"*Wilton*" was the name of the Compton family in England.

Matthew Compton, Will of — Dated February, 1770; proved in St. Mary's County, Md., September 5, 1770.

Wife, *Rachel*, whole estate, real and personal; but, if she remarries, then estate to be divided equally among six children, that is, the dwelling-plantation "Wornout" to sons: *Barton, Alexander*, and *Edmund Howard Compton.*

Son, *Stephen Compton*, portion of "Wornout"; but, if he dies without issue or before the age of 21, then to son, *Matthew*, and if son, *Matthew*, dies without issue then to son, *John*, and if son, *John*, dies without issue then to son, *Barton*, and if son, *Barton* dies without issue then to son, *Alexander*, and if son, *Alexander*, dies without issue then to son, *Edmund Howard.*

Personal estate to be divided equally among children: *Matthew, John, Susannah, Barton, Alexander*, and *Edmund Howard.*

In the event that wife dies before children become of lawful age, then *son, John*, to be made guardian.

Wife, *Rachel*, executrix.

Witnessed by Robert Slye Wood, Henry Morris, and Samuel Briscoe.[1]

Births of children of Matthew Compton and Rachel, his wife, recorded in the Parish Register of Trenity, Charles County:

1. Elizabeth Compton was born May 21, 1742.
2. Susannah Compton was born Feb. 1.
*3. John Compton was born Feb. 28, 1730/1 (m. Margaret May 31, 1756).
4. Matthew Compton was born Dec. 31, 1746.
5. Barton Compton was born Dec. 3 ,175_.
6. Alexander Compton was born Sept. 16, 1755.[2]

Note: Matthew and Rachel Compton's children (above) in the Trenity Parish Register omitted the names of the four oldest children, *Zacheriah, Samuel, William and Stephen*, and the youngest, *Edmund Howard.*

Samuel Compton, son of Matthew and Rachel Compton, was born ca. 1730 or 1731, in Charles County, and died January 5, 1765. He married Sarah Truman, daughter of Sarah (Briscoe, *Truman*) Howard and granddaughter of Philip and Susannah (Swan) Briscoe.

Will of *Samuel Compton* — Dated November 30, 1765; proved in Charles County, April 16, 1765.

To son, Henry Truman Compton, negroes.

Wife, Sarah, executrix, negroes and household effects.

Witnessed by William Compton, George Wilson and John (X) Stinson.[3]

The widow, Sarah (Truman) Compton, married, 2nd, William Compton, nephew of Steven Compton. See Will of Steven Compton also; nephew, Henry Truman Compton.

Henry Truman Compton settled in Prince George County where he married Ann Swan on November 17, 1797.[4]

1. Wills, Liber 38, folio 53, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Parish register of Trenity, Md. Historical Society, Baltimore.
3. Wills, Liber 33, folio 280, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
4. Brambaugh, G. M., Maryland records, Vol. 73, page 222.

William Compton, son of Matthew and Rachel Compton of Charles County,[1] was born 1733, and died 1807. Married Susannah (Wilson) Briscoe, widow of Hezekiah Briscoe, Nov. 19, 1758.

Births of children of William Compton and Susanna, his wife:[2]

1. John Wilson Compton born January 15, 1760. (Died 1813, aet 53.)
2. Ann Compton was born August 23, 1761. (Married Benjamine Benson, Apr. 18, 1790.)
3. Wilson Compton was born October 12, 1763. (Married Elizabeth Ann Penn.)

October 9, 1793—*William Compton* of Charles County, planter, conveyed to *Dr. Wilson Compton* (son), of same county, for £500, "Compton's Purchase" lying in St. Mary's County, as well as in Charles County, also "Turner's Purchase" in Charles County, "Morris Venture" in Charles County, and "Retirement" in St. Mary's County. No wife waived dower. (Died.)

Witnesses were Henry H. Chapman and William H. McPherson.[3]

William Compton, born 1733, died 1807, son of Matthew Compton, aet 74.[4]

William Compton and *Susanna Briscoe* were married Nov. 19, 1758, by the Rev. Isaac Campbell.

Susanna Briscoe Compton, wife of William Compton, died July 19, 1807, aet 77.

Dr. Wilson Compton, born October 12, 1763, died September 10, 1828, aet 65.

Dr. Wilson Compton, son of William and Susanna Compton, married, first, Eleanor Speake, April 23, 1790.

Dr. Wilson Compton married, second, Elizabeth Ann Penn, February 27, 1794.

Rev. John Wilson Compton, eldest son of William and Susanna Compton, born January 15, 1760, died January 12, 1813, aet 53.

Rev. John Wilson Compton married Susanna M. Smoot, January 15, 1792.

Ann Compton, born Aug. 25, 1761, daughter of William and Susanna Compton, married Benjamine Benson, April 18, 1790.[5]

Zacheriah Compton, born 1735, died 1790 in Culpepper County, Virginia. He married Mary Middleton in Charles County, Md., before 1777, and left a large family in Culpeper County, Va.

Zacheriah Compton was a rev. soldier and had several descendents in the D.A.R. Society. Zacheriah Compton signed with William Compton, as[6] nearest of kin, the inventory of his brother, Samuel Compton, deceased.[7]

Elizabeth Compton, born May 21, 1742, married Walter Briscoe. Left issue.[8]

Susannah Compton was born February 1, 17—, Trenity Parish register, Charles County, Md.

**Barton Compton* was born December 3, 175—, Trenity Parish register, Charles County, Md.

**Alexander Compton* was born September 16, 1755, Trenity Parish register, Charles County, Md.

**Edmund Howard Compton*, born 1759, Charles County, settled in Washington County, Maryland, and later moved to Kentucky ca. 1796, where he died March 28, 1838. Was an officer in the Rev. War. Was an original member of Society of the Cincinnati. He married and left issue.

---

1. Trenity Parish register, page 198, Charles County, Md., Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
2. From "Comptology," November, 1942.
3. Charles County, deeds, Liber N, No. 4, folio 150.
4-5 Bible record of the Compton family, Vol. 64, page 116, D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.
6. Will of Zacheriah Compton, Culpeper County, Va.
7. Inventories, Liber 4, folio 429, Charles County, Md.
8. Matthew Compton's will. Wills, Liber 38, folio 53, Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Stephen Compton married Mary (Warren) Maddox, widow of Notley Maddox, late of Charles County, deceased, in 1761.

Accounts of *Stephen Compton* and Mary, his wife, late Mary Maddox, executrix of Notley Maddox, August 11, 1761.

Disbursements made to Rev. John McPherson for burial sermon.
Notley Warren and Thomas Dutton, sureties.
Balance of £139/2/3 was distributed according to widow.[1]

Stephen Compton and *Mary Maddox*, his wife, administrators of Notley Warren Maddox, late of Charles County, deceased, filed an account with the court on April 30, 1762, accounting for a balance of £117/15/10 of an estate inventoried at £139/2/8½.[2]

January 22, 1761—Stephen Compton of Charles County, planter, and *Mary*, his wife, formerly Mary Warren conveyed to Zacheriah Compton, planter, for a consideration of 10 shillings and the further consideration of 1 shilling annually during the natural life of the said Zacheriah the tract known as "Warren's Discovery" of 280 acres which had been devised to the said Mary Compton by her father, John Warren. Both Stephen Compton and his wife signed before John Winter and Robert Horner, Justices of the Peace.[3]

November 14, 1775—Walter Hanson of Charles County, *gent.*, conveyed to **Stephen Compton of the same county, gent.*, for £120 and other good causes "Hanson's Discovery" originally surveyed by Samuel Hanson, the father of Walter Hanson, September 10, 1716, containing 150 acres. No wife waived dower. Daniel Jenifer and Robert Young, Justices of the Peace, witnessed.[4]

NOTES FROM THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY LIBRARY BALTIMORE, MD.

Trenity Parish Vestry, Thursday, Oct. 23, 1755

Vestry met at the new church, etc., present:

The Rev. Isaac Campbell

Vestrymen	Church wardens	Other names listed[5]
John Winter	James Wilson	Oliver Burch
Peter Wood	Hatch Dent	John Baptist Dyson
Matthew Compton		*John Compton
Samuel Turner, Sr. (and others)		Hezekiah Briscoe
		William Compton
		(and others)

1. Administration & accts., Liber 47, folio 198, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Administration & accts., Liber 46, folio 62, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Charles County deeds, Liber G, No. 3, folio 529, La Platta courthouse.
4. Charles County, deeds, Liber V, No. 3, folio 45, La Platta courthouse.
5. From Maryland Historical Society Library, Baltimore, Md., page 58.

Vestry met May 31, 1756, at the new church

It was ordered that *pew No. 9* be recorded to Joseph Dyson, Edward Swan, *and *John Compton*, their heirs and assigns forever, they having paid this day the sum of £1, S 10, and was here recorded.

Note: *Pew No. 9* is still in use in Chaptico Church, Maddox, Maryland.

William Compton married Susannah Briscoe, widow of Hezekiah Briscoe, November 19, 1758. Present at a meeting July 21, 1772, Edwin Wilder was chosen vestryman. *Vestrymen*, William Compton, John Dent, *Edwin Wilder* and others.

John Dent and Margaret Dyson were married February 3, 1787.

---

*JOHN COMPTON—MARGARET COMPTON
(ca. 1730 - 1765)

Matthew Compton and wife, Rachel, lived to bury son, William Compton, in March, 1725; son, Samuel Compton, in April, 1765; and son, *John Compton*, in July, 1765. John must have been oldest for his father requested, under certain conditions, that son, John Compton, serve as guardian to their younger children. (We do not know the parents of *Margaret*, the widow[1] * of John Compton.) Their children: William, Mary Ann, and Thomas.

Inventory of the personal estate of *John Compton*, late of Charles County, deceased, was appraised on December 20, 1765, at £158/2/4, by Samuel Amety and Zacheriah Chunn. William Compton and Matthew Compton signed as the kinsmen; Philip Briscoe and Robert Stewart as the greatest creditors. Papers filed at court on August 16, 1766, by Margaret Compton, the administratrix.[2]

The account of *Margaret Compton*, administratrix of *John Compton*, late Charles County, deceased. Tobacco found in deceased's house in *1765, the year he died*, 3,552 pounds—money received of William and Sarah Compton, executors of Samuel Compton, deceased, and paid to Margaret Compton £54/3, for her (Margaret's) trouble and expense in finishing the crop of corn and tobacco, from *the 26th day of July the time the deceased died*, 2,600 pounds of tobacco, etc.[3]

An account upon the *estate of John Compton*, late of Charles County, deceased, rendered to the court by *Margaret Compton*, relict and administratrix, when she accounted for an inventory

1. Wills, Liber 38, folio 53, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Inventories . . ., Liber 92, folio 338, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
3. Accts., Charles County, Liber 59, folio 271, La Platta courthouse.

appraised at £188/2/4, and settled the estate on August 14, 1766. The balance was distributed to the widow and three children: William Compton, Mary Ann, and Thomas Compton. "Ages not known, *but one under 9 years of age.*" [1]

**Note*: The above, *but one under 9 yrs. of age*, refers to the number of *years John Compton and Margaret had been married.*

Margaret Compton filed an account on *May 10, 1768*, for money received from William and Sarah Compton, the executors of Samuel Compton. Balance to widow and three children: *William, Mary Ann, and Thomas, all infants but their ages not known.*[2]

In 1755, John Compton paid land taxes on *Boswell* of 187 acres, in Charles and St. Mary's Counties. (This land belonged to *Matthew Compton*. Jno. paid tax for the use of the land. He seems not to have owned any land, but paid the tax for two years).

In 1756, John Compton paid land taxes on *Boswell and Boden* in Charles and St. Mary's Counties.[3]

*John Compton, born ca. 1730 or 31, married *Margaret* in 1756 and died on July 26, 1765, in Charles County, Md., leaving Margaret with three young children: William Stephens, Mary Ann, and *Henry* Thomas.[4]

Margaret Compton, widow of John Compton, married Edwin Wilder, January 31, 1769, of Charles County, Md. She was a widow 4½ years.[5]

Stephen Compton, Will of — Charles County, November 3, 1784; proved November 20, 1784.

Married Mary (Warren) Maddox, widow of Notley Maddox of Charles County, after 1758 and before August 11, 1761. Mary had died prior to 1784.

Son-in-law, John Maddox. (Stepson.)

Brother, William Compton.

*Niece, *Ann Compton*, daughter of *sister, Wilder*. (Margaret, widow of John Compton.)

*Nephew, William Stephen Compton.

*Nephew, Henry Thomas Compton. (Three children of John Compton, deceased.)

Mother, Rachel Compton.

Sisters, *Margaret*, Elizabeth and Susannah Turner.

Brothers, Zacheriah, Matthew, Alexander, Edmund Howard. (John, deceased.) Barton not mentioned. (Must have died).[6]

Wills, Adm., Liber 1760-66, folio 248, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
2. Admr. and accts., Liber 59, folio 271.
3. Charles County rent rolls, Book 26, No. 1, land office, Annapolis, Md.
4. Accounts, Charles County, Liber 59, folio 271, Hall of Records, Annapolis.
5. Census, 1775-1778. Trenity Parish register.
6. Brumbaugh, G. M., Maryland records — Vol. 2, page 71, and Chas. County, B No. 1, page 421.

Trenity Parish register, Charles County Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. *April 20, 1772, Mr. Edwin Wilder* was chosen vestryman. Present at a meeting, *July 21, 1772*, vestrymen: *Edwin Wilder*, William Compton, John Dent and others. Children of Margaret and Edwin Wilder:[1]

1. Susannah Wilder was born December 8, 1769.
2. Mary Wilder was born March 31, 1771.
3. Elizabeth Wilder was born January 16, 1773.

December 4, 1784, Charles County—Edwin Wilder and Margaret, his wife, for 1,000 pounds of tobacco paid by William S. Compton, delivered to William S. Compton their part and claim to tract called "*Boswell*" containing 249 acres, also ⅓ part of a tract called "*Boden*" together with houses, etc.

Witnesses: P. Parham and Benjamine Dyson. Signed,

Edwin Wilder
Margaret (*M W*) Wilder.[2]

April 20, 1807—William S. Compton of Washington County, Md., transferred to Joseph Turner of St. Mary's County, Md., land in Charles and St. Mary's Counties called "Boswell and Boden" which became the property of Joseph Turner by conveyance from----------Francis Haversly, James Scott, and William S. Compton.

Chloe Compton, wife of William S. Compton, released her right to the land.

Witnessed: Sam Ringold, Sam Langley.

Maryland census, 1790, lists three Wilders living in Charles County. They were:

Margaret Wilder----------4 females—no males.

John Brown Wilder

James Wilder

Edward Wilder must have died before 1790.

Census 1775-1778, Edwin Wilder was registered at Newport 100.

William S. Compton enlisted from Charles County, July 8, 1775.[3]

William Stephen Compton married *Chloe (Briscoe)*, daughter of Philip and Chloe Briscoe and widow of Charles Hesletine. He was born 1757/8 and died 1824.[4]

Thomas Compton was private in Rev. War, and was pensioned in 1818.

Mary Ann Compton married Notley Maddox, and died in Rowan County, N. C., Nov. 8, 1813. Mary Ann Maddox died in Putnam County, May 2, 1826. (See Maddox records.)

June 12, 1789—Letters of administration granted on the estate of Edwin Wilder to Margaret Wilder, relict of Edwin Wilder. Her bond with Robert Slye and William S. Compton, her security, 1000£, April 10, 1787.[5]

Edwin Wilder, inventory

James Wilder, kin. William Stephen Compton, creditor, Samuel Avery, and Zach Chunn.

April 10, 1787, Margaret Wilder, her oath as to inventory.[6]

William S. Compton vs. Edward Wilder, guardian formerly to the plaintiff. Petition filed to show cause why the defendant had not delegated to the

1. Maryland Historical Society. Library, page 142, Baltimore, Md.
2. Charles County, A., F., page 139. Book Z 3, page 133, Charles County, Md.
3. Scharpp, D. T., Vol. 21, page 1049, History of Western Maryland, Vol. 2, page 1042.
4. Chancery papers, No. 1281, St. Mary's County.
5. Annapolis Hall of Records, wills, A. H. No. 9, page 238.
6. Annapolis Hall of Records, inventories, page 357.

plaintiff, when he came of age, his houses and land in such condition as he was bound to do; and by the valuation on the said houses and land, when he was appointed guardian to the plaintiff and why he should not pay such damages as the law, in such cases required, etc.

October court, 1784.[1]

Accounts of Margaret Wilder, administratrix of Edwin Wilder, deceased,
to—William S. Compton
to—John Briscoe
to—vestry of Trenity Parish
to—James Wilder
Security—Robert Slye and Wm. S. Compton.

October 5, 1789.[2]

William S. Compton in Washington County, Md., by Mrs. Scott.

Deeds showed that William Stephen Compton was living there in 1792, 1796, 1805, 1807, 1818, 1820.

Edward Howard Compton sold land there in 1796. Wm. Stephen Compton, a witness.

A deed in 1818 showed that Wm. S. Compton's wife was Chloe, relict of Charles Hessletine, late of St. Mary's County, Md. (I think she was Chloe Briscoe before marriage.) [3]

**William S. Compton* died at Williamsport, in December, 1824, in his 67th year. (Thus, he was born about 1757; son of John and Margaret Compton, Charles County, Md.) He signed oath of allegiance in Charles County, 1778, enlisted July 8, 1776. He was a *Justice of Peace* in Washington County, Md., 1806 to 1812.[4]

1. Annapolis Hall of Records, will book, No. 1, October court, 406.
2. Annapolis Hall of Records, accounts, book, A 1, No. 10, page 159.
3. Mrs. E. Scott's research in Washington County, Md.
4. History of Western Maryland, Vol. II, page 1047.

Rev. Gabriel Wilkinson
Yorkshire, England
1576 - 1658

Leonard of Crofton Hall, Eng.

Rev. William Wilkinson—Naomi Shirtcliff
1612 - 1663
Va.-Md.

1. Dr. John Briscoe—Elizabeth DuBois
(1590 - 16) (Huguenot)

Thomas Dent—Rebecca Wilkinson
1630 - 1676

II. Dr. John Briscoe
1. Col. Philip and
2. Edward Briscoe

Edwin Swan — --------.

Edwin Swan —
Margaret Dent

Edmund Howard
16 - 1709

Philip Briscoe — Susannah —
Swan

Philip Briscoe — Susannah Swan

No. 1. John Compton — Mary (Clark) Douglas
died, 1719

Matthew Compton, Sr. — Susannah Briscoe
(1671 - 1747)

1st Elizabeth

William Stephens Howard — Sarah Briscoe
1684 - 1734

Matthew Compton--------Rachel Howard
1709 - 1770 1714 - 1789

* John Compton
1735 - 1765

Margaret—2nd Edwin Wilder
ca. 17—(living in 1790)

(1. Susannah, 1769
(2. Mary Wilder, 1771
(3. Elizabeth, 1773

*3. Mary Ann Compton----------Notley Maddox, revolutionary soldier
(1762 - 1826) (1754 - 1813)
1. William Stephens and
2. Henry Thomas Compton

**Their seven children were all born in Cumberland County, Virginia.*

Leonard Briscoe of Croften Hall, England.[1]

I. Dr. John Briscoe (1590 - 16), married Elizabeth DuBois (Huguenot).
II. Dr. John Briscoe.
III. Philip Briscoe, Col., married Susannah Swan.
Edward Briscoe.

Children of Philip Briscoe and wife, Susannah Swan Briscoe:

John Briscoe.
Philip Briscoe, Jr., married Susannah Wilson.
Sarah Briscoe married Henry Truman; 2nd, William Stephen Howard.
Judith married --------Brooks. Compton
Susannah Briscoe married Matthew Compton, Sr.
Edward Briscoe married Susannah Slye.
Sarah Leonard Briscoe, Ann Wood, James Briscoe.

1. Refer to page 228, Briscoe family.

PARRAN, A. N.

REGISTER OF MARYLAND'S HERALDIC FAMILIES, SERIES I

St. Mary's County Manors:

"*Bashford Manor*" 1650-1651. 1,500 acres. East side of Wicomico River. In 1617 it increased to 4,000 acres. To Thomas Gerrard, acquired by Lord Baltimore and transferred to Governor Thomas Notley by purchase in 1670. Registrants: by right of descent from Thomas Gerrard, Blackstone, Dent, Norris.

"*Snow Hill Manor*" 1639-1640. 6,000 acres. To Abel Snow, acquired by Leonard Calvert. Registrants by right of descent from Abel Snow. Registrants of second right, descendants of Justinian Snow.

"*St. Clement's Manor*" 1633. 11,400 acres. To Thomas Gerrard, with Bashford of 4,000 acres; Bushwood; Brambley; Westwood; Chaptico and others of 16,400 acres. St. Clement's was the oldest manor in Maryland. Sir Thomas Gerrard married Susannah, daughter of Justinian Snow.

Neill, E. D.—*Founders of Maryland*—1876, page 123.

In 1662, Thomas Dent entered a tract of land called "Gishborough," on the east side of the Anacostan River.

*William Stephen Compton of Washington County, Maryland, conveyed to Joseph Turner "Boswell" and "Boden," the lands of his father, John Compton. These lands were the property of John Compton, the immigrant in 1665. It was first in St. Mary's County; but by change in boundary lines, it lay in Charles County, Md. "Gishborough" came into the Compton family through Margaret Dent, daughter of Thomas Dent, who married Matthew Compton in May, 1754, Charles County. (Book—N-4—page 329, Charles County, Md.)

Page 122. The list of burgesses of the assembly of 1650. Among them was the name of *John Hatch* of St. George's Hundred.

Elizabeth Gerrard — Nehemiah Blackstone and had Longworth Point and St. Clement's Island, the spot of Maryland's beginning, 1634.

MARYLAND SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICAN REGISTER, 1891 - 1915

Page 134. Briscoe, Philip, 1724. Was burgess for Charles County, Md., 1699-1700; Justice, St. Mary's County, 1694; Justice, Charles County, 1696-1698.

Page 154. Dent, Thomas, 1676. Justice, St. Mary's County, 1661-1668; high sheriff, 1664-1665; burgess, 1669, 1674 and 1675.

FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS REGISTER, 1926

Dent, Thomas, born in England, 1628; settled in St. Mary's County, Md., Sept. 2, 1650, and died in April, 1676.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND

List—Philip Briscoe, John Dent, Thomas Gerrard..

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF COLONIAL WAR, 1950

Page 313. Col. Philip Briscoe, 1648-1724; burgess for Charles County, Maryland, 1699-1700; colonel in the state militia.

Page 358. Thomas Dent, 1630-1676 of St. Mary's County, Maryland; member of the House of Burgess, 1669, 1674, and 1676.

*JOHN COMPTON

b. ca. 1731 or 41
m. Margaret ca. 1757
d. July 26, 1765
(accounts 59 and 271, Charles County, Md.) [1]

(2)

Father
Matthew Compton
b. 1712
m. Rachel Howard, about 1730
d. March 14, 1770, in Md.
Ref: Compton bible, poss. of Keath Compton, Clayton, N. C.
Wills—Liber 38, page 58, St. Mary's County, Md.

Mother
Rachel (Howard) Compton
b. 1714
d. May 23, 1789
Ref: Compton bible

(3)

Grandfather
Matthew Compton
b. 1671
m. before 1705 (deed C No. 2, page 117, Charles County, Md.
d. 1747—Will, St. Mary's County, Md.
Deposition—Md., his Sec. XXXVIII, page 497.

Grandmother
Susannah Briscoe

Grandfather
William Steven Howard
b.
m. 1st, Elizabeth; 2nd, Sarah Briscoe
d. 1733 or 4

Grandmother
Elizabeth
m., 1st, Thomas Truman
d. Chas. County, 1730-1734

(4)

Great-grandfather
John Compton
m. Mary Douglas, 167-
d. 1719
Will: St. Mary's County, Md.

Great-grandmother
Mary Douglas (widow)

Great-grandfather
Philip Briscoe
b. 1647-8
m. Susannah Swan
d. 1734
Will: Chas. County, Md.

Great-grandmother
Susannah Swan, daughter of Edward and Susannah Swan, d. 1740

Great-grandfather
Edward Howard
Justice of the Peace, Sumerset County, 1687-1697
m. Margaret Dent, May 26, 1691, Sumerset County, Md., daughter of Thomas Dent and Rebecca Wilkinson

1. Parents of *Mary Ann Compton*, wife of rev. soldier, Notley Maddox, bombardier, St. Mary's County.

COMPTON FAMILY BIBLE—MARYLAND

John Smith Compton, son of Wilson Compton and Eleanor, his wife, was born February 21, 1791.

Susannah Elizabeth Compton, daughter of Wilson Compton and Eleanor, his wife, was born July 3, 1792, died October 4, 1817.

Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, son of John Smith Compton and Jane Harrison Clagett, died April 14, 1899.

Rachel J. Dement Compton, wife of Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, died August 25, 1902, aet 74, and was born February 14, 1829.

Ruel Keith Compton, son of Dr. Ruel Keith Compton and Rachel Dement Compton, was born July 8, 1869, died June 24, 1935.

John Smith Compton, son of Wilson Compton and Elinor Speake, his wife, was born February 21, 1791.

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct abstract, to the best of my knowledge and belief, of a Bible record of the Compton Family of Maryland, as notarized and filed by the Genealogical Record Committee of the District of Columbia in volume 64, page 116, D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.

Harry Wright Newman

Harry Wright Newman, F.A.S.G.

September 10, 1945,

Washington, D.C.

Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, son of John Smith Compton and Jane Harrison Clagett, his wife, was born April 6, 1828.

Rev. John W. Compton married Susannah Smoot, January 15, 1792.

Susanna Elizabeth Compton, daughter of Wilson Compton and Elinor Speake, his wife, died October 4, 1817, aet 25.

Dr. Wilson Compton died September 10, 1828, aet 65.

Wilson Compton and Susannah Briscoe were married November 19, 1758, by the Rev. Isaac Campbell.

John Wilson Compton—January 15, 1760, at 6 o'clock (supposedly birth).

Ann Compton was born August 23, 1761.

Wilson Compton was born October 12, 1763.

Matthew Compton, born 1712, died 1770, aet 58. (Matthew Compton, Jr.)

William Compton, born 1733, died 1807, aet 74, son of Matthew.

John Wilson Compton, born January 1760, died 1813, aet 53.

Dr. Wilson Compton, born October 1763, died September 1828, aet 65.

John Smith Compton was born February 1791.

William Penn Compton, born 1790, died 1833, aet 43.

William Penn Compton was father of Barnes Compton.

Ann Harris Compton was born 1798.

Lucinda Wilson Compton was born 1800.

Violetta Compton was born 1803.

Mary Ann Compton was born 1805.

Wilson Compton was born 1812.

Dr. Wilson Compton married, first, Eleanor Speake April 29, 1790.

Dr. Wilson Compton married, secondly, Elizabeth Ann Penn February 27, 1794.

Anne Compton married Benjamin Benson April 18, 1790.

Matthew Compton, Sr., died March 14, 1770, aet 58.

Mrs. Rachel Compton, wife of Matthew Compton, Sr., died May 23, 1789, aet 75.

Susanna B. Compton, wife of William Compton, died July 19, 1807, aet 77.

Benjamin Benson and Ann Compton were married April 18, 1790, by the Rev. Hatch Dent.

Wilson Compton married Elinor Speake April 27, 1790, by the Rev. J. W. Compton.

Rev. J. W. Compton married Susanna M. Smoot January 15, 1792.

Wilson Compton married Elizabeth Penn January 27, 1794.

Violetta Barnes Compton, the granddaughter of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann, his wife, was born March 13, 1795, and died April 1, following.

William Penn Compton, the second child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born June 2, 1796.

Ann Harris Compton, the third child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born April 28, 1798.

Lucinda Wilson Compton, the fourth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born December 16, 1800.

Violetta Wilson Compton, the fifth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born April 18, 1803.

Mary Ann Compton, the sixth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born October 29, 1805.

Wilson Compton, the seventh child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born January 16, 1812.

Wilson Compton, husband of Susanna Compton, died December 5, 1807, aet 74.

Ann Benson died July 4, 1804, aet 43.

Rev. John W. Compton died January 12, 1813, aet 53.

Susannah Elizabeth Compton died October 4, 1817, aet 28.

Dr. Wilson Compton died September 10, 1828, aet 65.

Lucinda W. Mitchell, died May 5, 1837, aet 37.

William Penn Compton died January 6, 1838, aet 43.

Note made by the owner: Jane Harrison Clagett was married twice, first to John Smith Compton and secondly to Richard Dement who had been married three times before. Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, son of Jane Harrison Clagett and John Smith Compton, married a daughter of Richard Dement and his second wife, Sarah Ashbury.

The following is a rearrangement of the records of the Compton family bible recorded into separate family groups and they live again together as parents and children, married and giving in marriage.

This should follow immediately after the marriage of Wilson Compton to Susannah Briscoe but we can't afford to break into the activities of these families. This seems to be Charles County history. (F. M. W.)

Wilson Compton was married *to Susannah Briscoe* in Charles County, Md., on November 19, 1758, by Reverend Isaac Campbell and died December 5, 1807.

Their children

1. John Wilson Compton—January 15, 1760—at 6 o'clock. (Supposedly born.)
2. Ann Compton was born August 23, 1761.
3. Wilson Compton was born October 12, 1763. (Jr. F.M.W.)
4. Matthew Compton, 1712, died 1770, aet. 58.

1. John Wilson Compton, born January, 1760, died 1813, aet. 53.

   Dr. Wilson Compton, born October 1763, died September 1828, aet. 65.

   Dr. Wilson Compton married, first, *Elinor Speake*, April 29, 1790, by Rev. J. W. Compton.

1. John Smith Compton, son of Wilson Compton and Elinor Speake, his wife, was born February 21, 1791.
2. Susannah Elizabeth Compton, daughter of Wilson and Elinor Speake Compton, his wife, was born July 3, 1792, died October 2, 1817.

   Dr. Wilson Compton married, secondly, *Elizabeth Ann Penn*, February 27, 1794.

1. (Missing. F. M. W.)
2. William Penn Compton, the second child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born June 2, 1796.
3. Ann Harris Compton, the third child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born April 28, 1798.
4. Lucinda Compton, the fourth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born December 16, 1800.
5. Violetta Wilson Compton, the fifth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born April 18, 1803.

*6. *Mary Ann Compton*, the sixth child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born October 29, 1805. (Married William Benson. Mrs. Scott.)

7. Wilson Compton, the seventh child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born January 16, 1812.

2. William Penn Compton died January 6, 1838, aet. 42. Father of *Barnes Compton.*

3. Ann Harris Compton, married Benjamine Benson, April 18, 1790, by Rev. Hatch Dent. Ann Benson died July 4, 1804, 1817, aet. 53.

4. Lucinda Wilson Mitchell died May 5, 1837, aet. 37.

5. Violetta Barnes Compton married (her nephew), March 13, 1795, and died the April 1st following.

*6. *Mary Ann Compton,* the sixth child of Dr. Wilson Compton and his wife, Elizabeth Ann Penn, was born October 29, 1805.

I. *John Smith Compton,* son of Dr. Wilson Compton and Elinor Speake Compton, born February 21, 1791, married Jane Harrison Clagett.

II. *Dr. Ruel Keith Compton,* son of John Smith Compton and his wife, Jane Harrison Clagett, was born April 6, 1828; died April 14, 1899. *2nd wife, Rachel J. Dement* Compton, wife of Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, died August 25, 1902, aet. 73; she was born February 14, 1829.

III. *Ruel Keith Compton,* son of Dr. Ruel Keith Compton and Rachel Dement Compton, was born July 8, 1869, died June 24, 1935.

7. *Wilson Compton,* the seventh child of Wilson Compton and Elizabeth Ann Penn, his wife, was born January 16, 1812, died 1833, aet. 21.

Matthew Compton, Sr., born 1712, died March 14, 1770, aet. 58.

Rachel Compton, wife of Matthew Compton, Sr., died May 23, 1789, aet. 75.

The Rev. John W. Compton married Susannah M. Smoot January 15, 1792.

The Rev. John W. Compton died January 12, 1813, aet. 53.

Note by the owner: Jane Harrison Clagett was married twice; first, to John Smith Compton and, secondly, to Richard Dement who had been married three times before. Dr. Ruel Keith Compton, son of Jane Harrison Clagett and John Smith Compton, married a daughter of Richard Dement and his second wife, Sarah Ashbury.

I hereby certify that the information taken from a Certified copy of the Compton family Bible of Maryland obtained by me from Mr. Harry W. Newman, Washington, D.C., has been correctly copied and contains all the information found in the Original records but has been arranged into the original family groups, by me.

Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster

Mrs. Fredonia Maddox Webster

Signed in the presence of
Notary: This day:-Nov. 4, 1954.

Mrs. Marian B. Welch

Mrs. W.G. Welch,

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
CHARLES COUNTY

Am. Archives, Fourth Series, Vol. 1, 1774 - 1775, pages 985-986.
Oaths of fidelity No. 26 Charles County, Maryland.

John Lancaster's return, March 3, 1778

Stephen Compton d. 1784

James Wilder

Townley Maddox

John B. Wilder

Charles Brandt

Zepheniah Turner

Baker Howard

John Wilder

William Maddox

**William Stephen Compton*

* (Bro. of *Mary Ann (Compton) Maddox)*

Samuel Turner
William Compton
Bennett Dyson (Son of John B. and Ann, born 1735, died 1793.)
Notley Maddox (Died 1784, widow married a Luckett.)
William Stephen Compton (b. 1758, d. 1824.)

Part VIII

RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER SEVEN

SHADRACK ROWE (1762 - 1858)
Craven County, North Carolina
Revolutionary soldier

Wife

ELIZABETH HUDSON, 1787
Moved to Putnam, later Harris County, Ga.

MRS. PERMELIA ANN (ROWE) COPPADGE
(1806 - 1900)

married

NOTLEY COMPTON MADDOX, JAN. 16, 1831
(1801 - 1877)
in Putnam County, Ga.
Both died in Harris County, Whitesville, Ga.

JOHN SHADRACK MADDOX
(1835 - 1915)

married

NANCY ANN JOHNSON, 1860
(1841 - 1915)
died in St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

FREDONIA RAIFORD MADDOX
(1874 -)

married

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBSTER
(1868 - 1923)
May 6, 1896, in Harris County, Whitesville, Ga.
died in Atlanta, Ga.

Their children:

1. William A. Webster, Marianna, Fla.
2. Mrs. Emily Webster Pruitt, Atlanta, Ga.
3. Mrs. Nettie E. Webster Hoffman, LaCombe, La.

SHADRACK ROWE
(1762 - 1858)

Shadrack Rowe was born in Craven County, North Carolina, May 11, 1762, and died in Harris County, Whitesville, Georgia, in 1858 at the age of 96. His grave was located a few hundred yards in front of the Rowe home. The original marker was stolen and another was placed there by the D.A.R. Button Guinette Chapter, October 13, 1935, Columbus, Georgia.

Four Rowe brothers, John, James, Jesse, and *Shadrack*, served in the Revolutionary War from Craven County, N. C. From Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., in his application for pension for service in the Revolutionary War, Shadrack Rowe stated he was born in Craven County, North Carolina on May 11, 1762, and his brother, John, was 13 years older than he; which would make John's birth occur in 1749. James' and Jesse's ages evidently came between John's and Shadrack's as Shadrack was a lad of 17 years when he joined the army. In his application for pension (R. 9046), he stated that he enlisted in 1779 in North Carolina militia; served three months under Capt. Council Bryant (see contents), and was engaged in guarding the Tory prisoners at New Bern, Craven County, N.C.; that he enlisted in 1782, and served three months in the North Carolina militia as private under Captain Council Bryant. He stated that James Rowe served as drummer and Jesse served as fifer with him during the revolution.

List of rev. soldiers in Virginia (R.3536), *Jesse Rowe* served in Virginia. Taken from pension rolls of other states (N. C.), page 264.

Shadrack Rowe married 1st, Elizabeth Hudson in Craven County, N. C., Aug. 25, 1787, and afterwards moved to Putnam County, Ga. After 1835 he moved to Harris County, Whitesville, Ga. Shadrack Rowe applied for pension on July 18, 1850, at which time he was eighty-seven years of age and living in Harris County, Georgia.

Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., record of *John Rowe* as found in pension claim, R.9042, based on his service in the Revolutionary War. John Rowe was born in Craven County, N. C. The date of birth and name of parents were not given. The soldier married sometime in the year 1784, in Craven County, N. C., Chloe Spight (Speight). He moved from Craven County, N. C., where he lived two years; then moved to Handcock County, Georgia. He died in that county in January, 1827.

March 1, 1845, while residing in Handcock County, Chloe Rowe, then aged eighty-two years past, applied for pension which might

have been due her as widow of John Rowe. It was alleged that John Rowe, while residing in Craven County, N. C., entered the service sometime in July, 1776, for the period of the war, on board a sloop of war bearing fourteen guns, under the command of Captain Appleton, that on the first cruise he was captured, sent to Jamaica, where he was held in confinement nearly three years, then sent to New Orleans where he escaped, but was captured by the Indians who delivered him over to the British at Pensacola, Florida, where he was a cruelly treated; that he afterwards made a second escape, went to Savannah, Georgia, where he was cordially received and conveyed to Charleston, S. C., the latter part of the year 1783; and from there he went back to his home in Craven County, North Carolina.

MARRIAGE BOND, AUGUST, A.D. 1787
Shadrack Rowe and Elizabeth Hudson

State of North Carolina Craven County.

Know all men these present, that we, SHADRACK ROWE and Edward Potter are held and firmly bound unto his excellency, Richard Caswell, Esquire, captain general and commander in chief, in and over the said state, in the sum of 500 pounds, current money; to be paid to said governor, his successor or assigns. To the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 25th day of August, A.D. 1787.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounded *Shadrack Rowe*, hath made application for a license for marriage intended to be had and solemnized, between him and *Elizabeth Hudson* of the county aforesaid. Now, in case it shall appear at any time hereafter, that there is any lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Signed and delivered in presence of—J. H. Bryan.

Shadrack Rowe (Seal)
Edward Potter (Seal)

North Carolina,
Craven County.

I, W. B. Flanner, deputy clerk of the superior court in and for the state and county aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate copy of the marriage bond as the same as taken from and compared with the record of same in record of marriage bond "A," folio 34.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of said court.

Done in office of New Bern, N. C., this 11th day of January, 1939.

W. B. Flanner, Deputy Clerk, Superior Court.

Georgia roster of the revolution—
Certified list of Georgia troops, page 324
Shadrack Rowe (Roe)—Putnam County
John Rowe (Roe)—Putnam County

Shadrack Rowe was a prosperous farmer, owned many slaves. He was buried on his own home place. This home and lands were bought by a grandson, William Notley Maddox, about 1880; and at his death became the property of his daughter, Emma Maddox Roberson, who died in 1939 and bequeathed this property to a friend, Mary McCoy, (Mrs. Wilson Smith).

Children of Shadrack and 1st wife, Elizabeth Hudson Rowe, who died in 1835:

1. James Hudson Rowe, born June 4, 1801, married Kathryne (Moss) McKloney, 1823.
2. Shadrach Rowe, Jr., married and died in Birmingham, Ala.
3. Jefferson Rowe married Harriet Sale.

**4. Permelia Ann Rowe, born Sept. 30, 1806, married Notley Maddox, Putnam County, Ga.

5. Cynthia, married unknown. Buried at Shadrack Rowe Cemetery.
6. Betty, married Thrash and died in Troup County, Ga. (Jacob Thrash.)
7. Lydia, marriage unknown.
8. Acer Rowe married Charity Moss, sister of Kathryne Moss, and died in Talledega, Ala.

Shadrack Rowe married, 2nd, (at the age of 60) Mrs. Mary Moultrie Bynum. She had four Bynum children and later had two Rowe children:

1. Marcus D. LaFayette Rowe married Martha Frances Huling and died 1911.
2. Alzadie Rowe married Thomas Alfred Wyche; 2nd, Dr. J. P. Hunt.

**Permelia Ann Rowe* married, 1st, James B. Coppadge, Feb. 22, 1826, in Putnam County, Ga. To them was born Eliza Jane Coppadge, Dec. 23, 1826; died Apr. 5, 1842.

*Permelia Ann Coppadge married, 2nd, Notley Compton Maddox in Putnam County, Ga., January 16, 1831. By occupation he was a farmer, and their land was located on Murder Creek.

Children born in Putnam County:

1. Mary Ann Elizabeth Maddox, born Jan. 21, 1832, married Johnse Henderson.
2. James Alexander Maddox, born Aug. 10, 1833, married Sarah F. Henderson.

*3. John Shadrack Maddox, born Aug. 27, 1835, married Nancy Ann Johnson.

In December, 1837, they sold their land in Putnam County, and followed her father, Shadrach Rowe, to Harris County, Ga., and bought land there in January, 1838, where they remained and reared their children and where six other children were born. They were:

4. Sarah Jane Maddox, born May 25, 1838, died Dec. 16, 1844.
5. Griscilla Frances, born Feb. 29, 1840, married Amos Smith, and died March 10, 1916.

6. Permelia Collinsworth, born Sept. 16, 1842, died Dec. 19, 1915.
7. William Notley Maddox, born Oct. 25, 1843, married 1st, Emma R. Frost; 2nd, Eunice Haralson. He died Dec. 1, 1910.
8. Margaret Josephine, born Sept. 19, 1845, married James R. Frost. Died in Texas.
9. Thomas Chalmers Maddox, born Nov. 23, 1847, died March 22, 1864. Further information on this family will be found in Maddox family.

The D.A.R. national numbers on revolutionary service of Shadrack Rowe are:

Mrs. (J. C., Sr.) Annie May Duggan Rowe----------Nat. No. 309116
Mrs. (S. T.) Genie Rowe Whiteker----------Nat. No. 300528
Mrs. (G. C.) Louise Calhoun Barfield----------Nat. No. 282016
Mrs. (W. A.) Fredonia Maddox Webster----------Nat. No. 360271
Mrs. (M. C.) Emily Webster Pruitt----------Nat. No. 262300
Mrs. (H. C.) Hattie Askew McCutcheon----------Nat. No. 211543

A MARKER FOR A REAL DAUGHTER OF THE REVOLUTION, JANUARY 31, 1955.

MRS. PERMELIA ANN (ROWE) MADDOX
(1806 - 1900)
(No. 2-3-55)

The Button Gwinnett D.A.R. Chapter of Columbus, Georgia, has placed a brass D.A.D. emblem marker at the foot of the tomb of Mrs. Permelia Ann (Rowe) Maddox, a *real daughter of the revolution*, daughter of Shadrack Rowe, born 1762 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Harris County, Georgia, 1858, at the age of 96. She was buried in the Maddox enclosure of the Whitesville Methodist churchyard, Harris County, Whitesville, Georgia. Mrs. Louise Calhoun Barfield, regent.

MARKER OF SHADRACK ROWE
MAY 25, 1935

The grave of Shadrack Rowe was given a marker by the Button Gwinnett D.A.R. Chapter, at the request of Mrs. G. C. Barfield who was regent of the Button Gwinnett Chapter. The grave is about 300 yards from the highway, in a field facing the old Rowe home site. The old home had burned down and has been replaced with a modern home.

There was present at the exercises, John A. Wyche, a grandson of Shadrack and his 2nd wife, Mary Bynum Rowe, at the age of 82 years, and about 60 other persons present at a very interesting program.

The Marker was unveiled by Polly Barfield and George Doles on May 25, 1935, on Sunday afternoon. Flowers were placed on the grave by the Button Gwinnette D.A.R. Chapter. Family of Mrs. G. C. Barfield follows.

Shadrack, R. S. Clarks, Putnam County, No. 146, Dt. 10, Sec. 2, by Miss M. L. Houston. Land grant reprint 1827. Also in Knight's roster, page 366.

He was in the company of the Frenchman, Marcus De LaFayette, and he later named his only son by second wife for his captain.

Married 1st time—Elizabeth Hudson, Aug. 25, 1787, in Craven County, N. C. She died in 1835. Shadrack Rowe was a primitive Baptist.

Jamee Rowe, Sergeant, Co. E 7/20/1861, L. C. Norwood, Captain, Harris County.

Children of Shadrack and Elizabeth (Hudson) Rowe

1. James Hudson Rowe, born June 4, 1801, married Kathryne (Moss) McKloney, 1823.
2. Shadrack Rowe, Jr., married and died in Birmingham, Ala.
3. Jefferson Rowe married Harriet Sale.
4. Permelia Ann Rowe, born Sept. 30, 1806, married Notley C. Maddox, Putnam County, Ga.
5. Cynthia, marriage unknown. Buried in Shadrack Rowe Cemetery.
6. Betty married Jacob Thrash, died in Troup County, Ga.
7. Lydia Rowe, marriage unknown.
8. Acer Rowe married Charity Moss, sister of Kathryn Moss, above.

I. James Hudson Rowe, married a widow, Kathryn (Moss) McKloney in 1823. She was born April 19, 1802. Her daughter, Elizabeth McKloney, married Walston, Issue of James Hudson Rowe:

1. James Hudson Rowe, II.
2. Amanda, born Dec. 10, 1827, died June 11, 1905.
3. William Hughes Rowe. 4. June Rowe. 5. Fannie Rowe. 6. Emily Rowe.
7. Permelia Rowe married ——Adams; born 1833, died 1912.
8. Josephine Rowe married Joseph Adams. 9. Infant girl.
10. Bessie Rowe. 11. Olga Ann Cornelia Rowe, born January 13, 1845.

1. *James Hudson Rowe, II*, married Sally Carpenter. Issue: Barlow and five others. 2nd wife ——— Singleton. Issue: Hudson Rowe, Arnold Rowe.

2. *Amanda Rowe* married Abner Dunnigan. Issue: Abbie, Lydia. 2nd marriage to Michael Calhoun. Issue: Marcelus, Ira, Otis, Jesse.

3. *William Hughes Rowe* married Louisa Gordon. Issue: Eleven children out of which only six lived: Abbie, Lydia, Viviana, Hudson, William Hughes, and Bonnie.

1. Abbie Rowe married Ezekiel Miller. (Family in Chipley, Harris County, Ga.)
2. Lydia Rowe married John Ford.
3. Viviana Rowe married Augustus Humphrey.
4. Hudson Rowe married Ada Suddeth.
5. William Hughes Rowe married Mamie West.
6. Bonnie Rowe married John Kemp.

4. *Jane Rowe* married John Kelley. Issue: Mary, Tom, William, Christine.

5. *Fannie Rowe* married Sias Moore. Issue: Ann Elias—married (cousin) James Kelly.

6. *Emily Rowe* married Richmond Robertson in Harris County, later moved to St. Clair County, Ala. Issue: Hudson, Preston, Theophilus.

7. *Permelia Rowe* married Budd Adams. Issue: Bell, born Nov. 12, 1862, died Oct. 23, 1919. There were seven others.

8. *Josephine Rowe* married Joseph Adams, brother of Budd. No issue. Died in war between the states with smallpox. Josephine married, 2nd time, Poland Pulaski Truett. Issue: Effie, Charlie, Mollie, Hudson. Charlie married Mamie Dunbar. Issue: Mable, Sims, Loucille.

10. *Bessie Rowe* married Walter Franklin. Issue: Annie, Walter. Annie married Ebb Self (Birmingham, Ala.). Issue: Franklin, Jesse. Bessie married, 2nd,———Dykes. Issue: Melvin Dykes (Texas).

11. *Olga Ann Cornelia Rowe*, born Jan. 13, 1846, married, 1866, Jerry Roberson. Issue: Payton, Jim, Carrie, Betty, Joe, and Claude. Joe married ———Sims. Issue: 3 boys, 1 girl. Jim married Sims. Issue: 4 children. Carrie married John Baldwin. Issue: Jerry, Ralph. Betty married Smith Bass. Claude married Thurmond. Issue: Eugene.

II. Shadrack Rowe married————. Issue: Jim, Bibby, Tom, Mary, Fannie, Lizzie.

III. Jefferson Rowe married Harriet Sale. Issue: Shadrach, Hilliard, Tom, Cornelius, Mollie, Georgia, Francis.

IV. Permelia Rowe married Notley Compton Maddox. Issue: Elizabeth, James A., John Shadrach, Francis, Permelia, Josephine, Notley, Thomas, Chalners.

V. Cynthia, marriage unknown.

VI. Betty married Jacob Thrash. (Dr. Thrash, Columbus, Ga.) 4 boys, 3 girls.

VII. Lydie Rowe married, but husband not known.

VIII. Acer Rowe married Charity Moss (sister of Kathryne Moss). Issue: 3 girls, 2 boys. One son died in Civil War. Acer and Charity died in Talledega, Alabama.

I. Shadrack Rowe (age 60 years) married, 2nd, a widow, Mary (Moultrie Bynum), with four children: Bill, Martha, a son. Issue: two Rowe children.

1. Marcus D. LaFayette Rowe married Martha Francis Huling, born 1911.
2. Alzada married Thomas Alfred Wyche.

Issue of Marcus D. LaFayette: Martha, Elizabeth, Alzada, James, William, Mary, Hattie. (Harris County.)

1. Martha Rowe married W. C. Moore. Issue: six children. (West Point, Ga.)
2. Alzada Rowe married S. T. Whitaker. Issue: Ruby, Elward married Dr. Tatum, Frank, Frederick. Francis married W. E. Joy. Issue: Willard, Francine.
3. James Rowe married Lou Ella White. He died in 1934. Issue: Carl, Ella, Edith.
4. Mary Estelle married Tom Andres. Issue: Tom, Wm. Carlton, Billie.
5. Hattie Rowe married Judge Griff Butler. Issue: Estelle, G.P., Jr., Rufus.
6. William Mercer Rowe married Ora Brown. Issue: James, Louise. She married Cam Gorman.

II. Alzada Rowe married Thomas Alfred Wyche. Issue: Thomas A., Jr. Father died when son was six weeks old. Married, 2nd time, Dr. J. P. Hunt. Issue: Mollie, Lizzie, Inez, Marcus, Mamie.

1. Mollie married McKenney. (Okla.)
2. Lizzie died single.

3. Inez married Ozmer.
4. Marcus married Ludie Hurt. Issue: girl. She married Dr. Turnipseed.
5. Mamie married ————Corder. (Okla.)
6. Thomas Wyche, Jr., married Edna Smith. Issue:
   a. Emma married P. T. West.
   b. Willie Lou married Albert Hern.
   c. Lizzie married William Randall.
   d. Annie married Adys Randall.
   e. Laura married Jake Barnett.

I. Elizabeth McKloney, stepdaughter of James Hudson Rowe, Sr., married Walston. Issue: 1. Martha Elizabeth Walston married——Glass. (Ala.) 2. Prudy Walston. 3. Mary E. married Liz Lambert (Texas). 4. Jim Walston. 5. Lucius Walston married—Bibby. 6. Daniel Walston.

1. Shadrack Rowe, born 1762, died Sept., 1853. Father of James Hudson Rowe.
2. James Hudson Rowe, born June 4, 1801, married Kathryn (Moss) McKloney in 1823. She was born April 19, 1802.
3. Amanda Rowe, born Dec. 10, 1827, married Abner Dunnigan, March 19, 1818, and died June 11, 1905. Married, 2nd, Michael Calhoun Sept. 12, 1856.

BIBLE RECORD OF JAMES HUDSON ROWE

James Hudson Rowe, born June 4, 1801, married Kathryn (Moss) McCloney, April 19, 1823. She was born April 19, 1802.

Their children:

1. James E. Rowe, born December 8, 1825, died February 2, 1905.
*2. *Amanda Rowe* was born December 10, 1827.
3. William Hughes Alexander Rowe, born Aug. 4, 1828, died June 1, 1882.
4. Elizabeth Jane Rowe was born June 18, 1831.
5. Sara Frances Rowe was born March 11, 1833.
6. Martha Susan Rowe, born July 14, 1835, died July 31, 1837.
7. Nancy Emily Rowe was born February 16, 1837.
8. Elizabeth Ann Rowe, born February 5, 1838.
9. Cynthia B. Lear Rowe, born April 4, 1840, died August 16, 1885.
10. Virginia Josephine Rowe was born January 13, 1846.
    Alexander Moss, father of Kathryn Elizabeth Moss, born February 24, 1771, died May 20, 1857.
    Amanda Rowe married *Abner Dunnigan* March 19, 1848. Issue: Abbie, Lydia.
    James Hudson Rowe died 1881.
    Kathryne Moss Rowe died 1880.
11. Olga Ann Cornelia Rowe was born January 13, 1846.
    Lydia Catherine Dunnigan, daughter of Amanda Rowe was born Jan. 14, 1849.
    Amanda Rowe Dunnigan married, 2nd, Michael Calhoun. Issue: Marcelus, Ira, Otis, Jesse.

From copy contributed by Mrs. G. C. Barfield (Louise Calhoun), 2825 Beacon Avenue, Columbus, Georgia.

CALHOUN BIBLE RECORDS
owned by Ira Beno Calhoun

Michael Calhoun, born in Jones County, Ga., on September 11. 1810, was son of Josiah and Mary Goodwin Calhoun.

Michael Calhoun married, first, Epsie Truett in Harris County, Hamilton, Georgia, October 29, 1830.

Their children:

1. Safronia Calhoun was born December 3, 1837.
2. Amanda Harrison Calhoun was born April 19, 1840.
3. John Verbon Calhoun was born May 20, 1842. Died.
4. Josiah Calhoun was born October 7, 1845. Died in war in Virginia.
5. James Monroe Calhoun was born June 8, 1847.
6. William Henry Calhoun, born April 20, 1849.
7. Epsie Catherine Calhoun was born May 29, 1853.

Mary Goodwin Calhoun died August, 1855.

Michael Calhoun married, 2nd, Amanda Rowe Dunnigan in Harris County, Hamilton, Georgia, September 12, 1856. She died June 11, 1905.

Their children:

1. Otis Jenkin Calhoun was born July 4, 1860.
2. Marcellus Hilliard Calhoun was born September 3, 1857.
3. Jesse Morgan Calhoun was born September 22, 1862.
4. Ira Beno Calhoun was born July 14, 1866. He died December 10, 1934.

Marriages:

Otis J. Calhoun married Ella Brawner, 1884.

Ira Beno Calhoun married Pauline S. Blackmon, December 21, 1893. Issue:

1. *Lottie Louise Calhoun* was born November 8, 1895.
2. Lillian Maria Calhoun was born July 29, 1898.
3. Clinton Michael Calhoun was born November 15, 1902.
4. Ira Beno Calhoun, Jr. was born May 18, 1904.
5. Otis Cecil Calhoun was born August 31, 1906.
6. Jesse Paul Calhoun was born March 18, 1908.

I. Louise Calhoun married Grover G. Barfield, July 3, 1915; died March 13, 1947. Children of Grover C. and Louise Calhoun Barfield.

1. Grover C. Barfield, Jr., born June 28, 1912, married Sarah Glenn, September 6, 1939.

Children:

1. Grover C. Barfield, III, was born May 18, 1944.
2. Sarah Glen Barfield was born August 25, 1949.

2. Catherine Pauline Barfield, born March 28, 1924, married Ned Nelson Smith, July 29, 1944.

Children:

1. Ned Nolan Smith, Jr. was born December 25, 1945.
2. Catherine Pauline Smith was born April 5, 1949.

3. Lottie Louise Barfield, born September 12, 1929, married Paul Lane Hammett, Jr., June 20, 1950.

1. Constance Louise Hammett was born August 29, 1952.

II. Lillian Maria Calhoun, born July 29, 1898, married October 24, 1917, George W. Doles.

Children:

1. George Warren Doles, Jr., born December 24, 1924, died February 2, 1946.

III. Clinton Michael Calhoun married Dorothy Aldridge, October 26, 1930.

Children:

Dorothy Dee Calhoun, born October 6, 1932, married Walter Tucker, January 16, 1953.

IV. Ira Bene Calhoun married Germaine Doucet, February 2, 1934.

Children:

Germaine Pauline Calhoun was born June 26, 1940.

V. Cecil Otis Calhoun maried Helen Constance Groover, May 7, 1933.

Children:

Cecil Otis Calhoun, Jr. was born August 9, 1934.

VI. Jesse Paul Calhoun married Martha Hunt, October 16, 1934.

Children:

1. Jesse Paul Calhoun, Jr. was born June 19, 1938.
2. Lawrence Hunt Calhoun, was born May 18, 1940.
3. Mildred Ann Calhoun was born February 12, 1944.

Copied from Marcuc D. LaFayette Rowe's bible

Son of Shadrack Rowe was served in the Revolutionary War, in Virginia continental army, commanded by the Hon. Major General Marquis de la Fayette, whose admiration was sufficient for him to name his only son for his *general.*

Shadrack Rowe, Sr., father of M. D. Rowe, revolutionary soldier, died September, 1853, at the age of 91.

His children:

M. D. Rowe was born 1839.
Alzada Rowe was born 1840.
M. D. Rowe married Martha F. Huling, November 19, 1857. Issue:
1. Martha Elizabeth Rowe was born July 27, 1859.
2. Alzada Imogene Rowe was born Oct. 11, 1864.
3. James H. Rowe was born Nov. 29, 1866.
4. William Mercer Rowe was born Dec. 13, 1870.
5. Mary Estelle Rowe was born Feb. 10, 1874.
6. Hattie Erwin Rowe was born Dec. 14, 1877.

1. Martha Elizabeth Rowe married Mr. W. C. Moore, Jan. 5, 1882.
2. Alzada (Genie) Rowe married Mr. Sam T. Whitaker, Dec. 12, 1882.
3. Hattie Erwin Rowe married Mr. G. P. Botler, Dec. 27, 1899.
4. Mary Estelle Rowe married Mr. T. J. Andrews, Jan. 16, 1901.
5. William M. Rowe married Miss Ora Brown, July 9, 1903.

William L. Bynum (uncle of M. D. Rowe) died Nov. 24, 1885, Whitesville, Georgia.
Martha K. Huling died July 4, 1856. (Mother of Mrs. M. D. Rowe).
Andrew Huling died June, 1870. (Father of Mrs. M. D. Rowe).
Martha Huling Rowe died September 28, 1903.
M. D. Rowe died July 17, 1911. (72 years old). Buried at West Point, Ga.
James (Ella White). He died 1934, Birmingham, Ala.
William L. Bynum, a Methodist, name on church roll at Whitesville, Ga.
Alzada F. Rowe Wyche married James E. Horn t (?) Oct. 19, 1855.
Amie Belle Adams (mother ROWE), born Nov. 12, 1842, died Oct. 23, 1919.
Shadrack Rowe, Jr. married Frances C. Thornton, December 3, 1839.

Copied by (Mrs. G. C.) Louise Calhoun Barfield, great, great, great-granddaughter of Shadrack Rowe, 2825 Beacon Ave., Columbus, Ga.

Part IX
RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER EIGHT

THE JOHNSONS OF WARREN COUNTY, GEORGIA
from SOUTH HAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WILLIAM AND ROSANNA JOHNSON, 1792
Warren County, Ga.
Revolutionary soldier

REECE JOHNSON AND FANNY GOZA JOHNSON
Warren County, Ga.
(1782 - 1836)

DR. WILLIAM GOZA JOHNSON
(1815 - 1870)
married
ELIZABETH (MITCHELL) ALDRIDGE
August 19, 1834, Warren County, Ga.

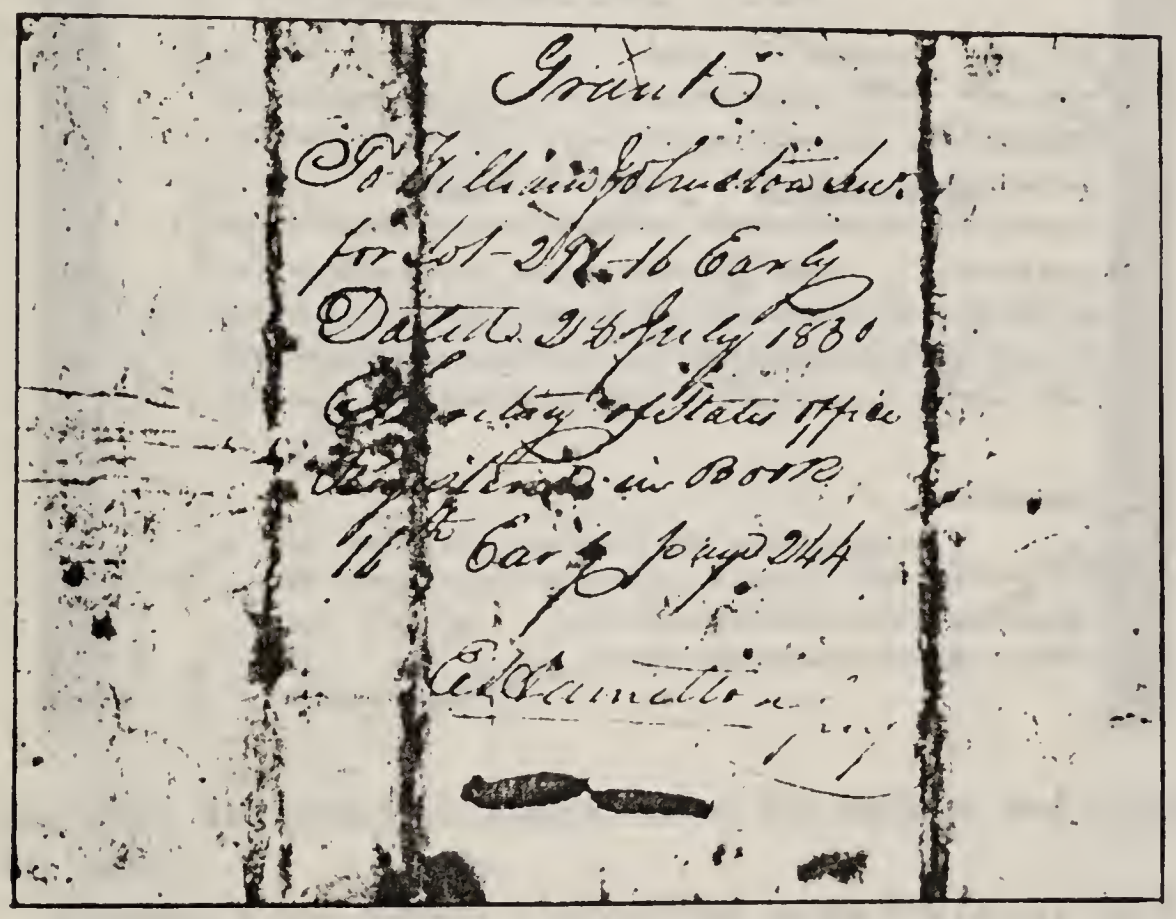
NANCY ANN JOHNSON
(1841 - 1915)
married
JOHN SHADRACK MADDOX
November 13, 1860
Born 1835 and died 1915
St. Clair County, Easonville, Ala.

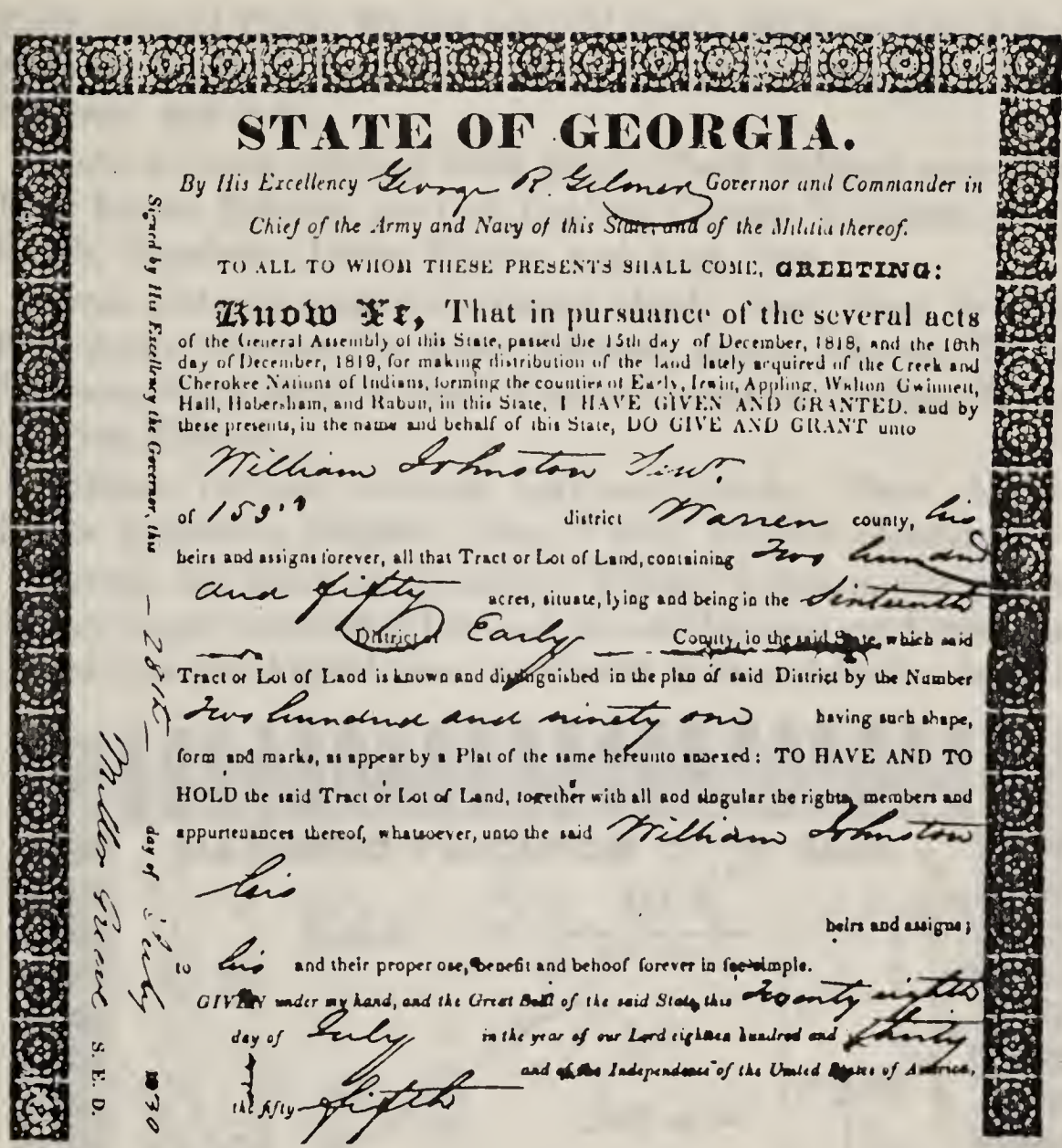
FREDONIA MADDOX
married
WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBSTER
May 6, 1896
at Harris County, Whitesville, Ga.

JOHNSONS OF WARREN COUNTY, GEORGIA

In the spring of 1792 two brothers, Willis and William Johnson, came from South Hampton County, Virginia, to settle land claims granted them for revolutionary services. With them came Solomon and Peter Newsom.

Willis Johnson settled in what is now McDuffie County (then Warren), hence the ancestors of the Johnsons in McDuffie County. The original grant was bought by Isaac Hart and surveyed by E. Thomas, Warren County, surveyor in 1804.


Grant 5.
To William Johnston Esq.
for 101-3 N. 16 Early
Dated 28 July 1880
Secretary of State Office
Transferred in Book
16th Early Page 244



STATE OF GEORGIA.

By His Excellency George R. Gilmer Governor and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of this State and of the Militia thereof.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Know Ye, That in pursuance of the several acts of the General Assembly of this State, passed the 15th day of December, 1818, and the 16th day of December, 1819, for making distribution of the land lately acquired of the Creek and Cherokee Nations of Indians, forming the counties of Early, Irwin, Appling, Walton Gwinnett, Hall, Hobersham, and Rabun, in this State, I HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents, in the name and behalf of this State, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto William Johnston Senr. of 1590 district Warren county, his heirs and assigns forever, all that Tract or Lot of Land, containing two hundred and fifty acres, situate, lying and being in the Sixteenth District Early County, in the said State, which said Tract or Lot of Land is known and distinguished in the plan of said District by the Number two hundred and ninety one having such shape, form and marks, as appear by a Plat of the same hereunto annexed: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Lot of Land, together with all and singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereof, whatsoever, unto the said William Johnston his heirs and assigns; to his and their proper use, benefit and behoof forever in fee simple.

GIVEN under my hand, and the Great Seal of the said State, this twenty eighth day of July in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and forty and of the Independence of the United States of America, the fifty eighth

Signed by His Excellency the Governor, this 28th day of July 1830

Walter Gresham Secy.

S. E. D.

ing trips, had found his cabins, stolen his supplies and burned his cribs.

Reaching a new country with nothing except his family did not daunt men of that day. He worked as he had done the year before and in a few years owned all the land from three miles of Warrenton to Rocky Comfort Creek.

His wife was named Rosannah and to them were born: Seborn, Randal, *Reece*, Aaron, Lewis, James, Rebecca and William.

Seborn Johnson was a minister in the Methodist Church for 50 years.

Randall Johnson married Nancy Matthews. Their children were: Phoebe, Malissa, Rebecca married Draper, Absalom, Nancy married English, Katy married Usry, Polly married Hart, and Sally married Swint.

Reece Johnson married Fanny Goza. Their children were: Emily, *William Goza*, Penelope, Fountain, Columbus, Lucy, and Randal.

Aaron Johnson married Susan Freeman. Their children were:

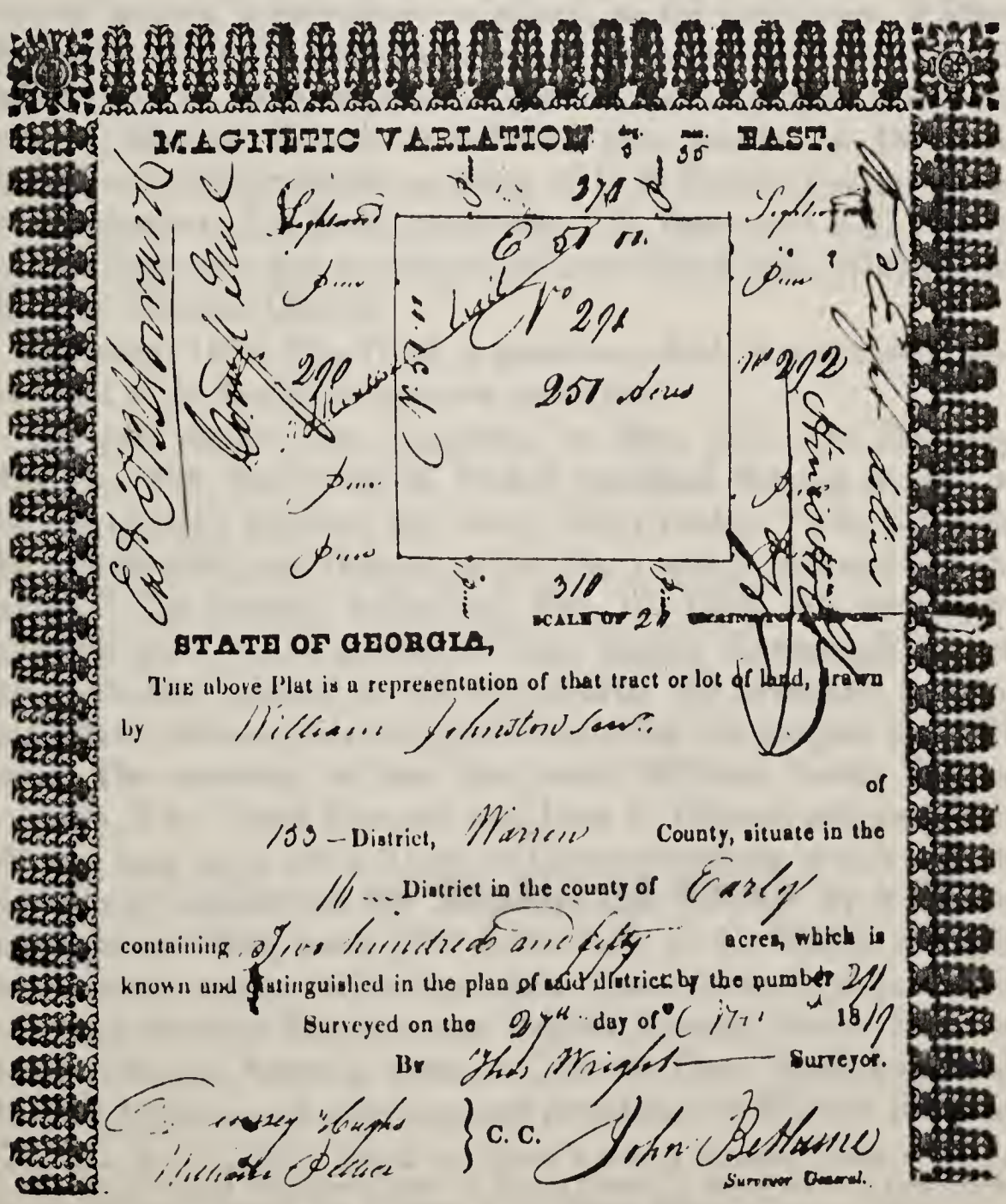
Polly married Poole, Martha married Poole, Sally married Adams, Narcissus married Todd, Lucy married English, Sina, Celia, James, Freeman and Asa.

Lewis Johnson married Delia Smith. Their children were: Neal, Jesse Evans, Rebecca married English, George Washington, John Smith, Elizabeth, James Wesley, and Lucy Ann.

James Johnson married Rebecca Hardy Neal. Their children: Rev. Amos Johnson, Dr. Reece Johnson, Aaron Johnson, William Johnson, Mary married Neal, Elizabeth married English, Rebecca married Wilford.

William Johnson married Caroline Brumby. Their children: James Lawrence, Stephen, Ellen, Fanny married Matthews.

During the years of hardship, William Johnson, the pioneer, did not forget to worship his God. He and his sons cut forest pines, hewed logs and hauled them one-fourth mile and built a large log



church, the size of the present Johnson Church with the pulpit in the center of one side and a door in the center of the other three sides. He and his family worshiped there and the religious principals were so instilled in his children and grandchildren that several answered the call to preach the gospel. His son, Seborn Johnson, preached for 50 years. Mrs. Joel English (Aunt Beccy, as every one called her), a granddaughter, walked a distance of six miles once a week to this church (Methodist) for evening prayer service. Their lights were homemade candles. There, these saints of God would sing and pray 'til late in the night and then walk home.

This church was given to the North Georgia Conference in the early part of the 19th Century and became a part of the Warrenton Charge. It has always been called the Johnson Church.

As years passed, the families moved farther away and the old church became inconvenient to attend, so the grandsons, *William Johnson* and *Smith Johnson*, donated six acres for a new church and cemetery. Later, another 6½ acres were brought where the present Johnson Church at Johnson now stands. In 1877, the church was built under the ministry of F. B. Davies. George Owens was contractor; Jim Todd, carpenter; J. L. Reece and E. J. Thompson were the only two to help in the new church who helped build the first Johnson Church.

February, 1878, Jim Todd, a grandson, died of pneumonia and was first to be buried in the new cemetery.

The new church was completed in May, 1878. On Saturday, May 18, 1878, Rev. John R. Parker preached the last sermon in the old church; *his text,* 5th verse, 103rd Psalm: "Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's." The Sunday following, May 19, 1878, the community gathered from miles around to hear Bishop Kavanaugh preach the dedication sermon at the new church. He preached an hour and fifteen minutes; his text, 2nd Chronicles, 6th chapter and 18th verse. The stewards at that time were William Poole, William Johnson, John Smith Johnson, and Jesse E. Johnson and each held office as long as he lived. There had been preaching at this and the old church together on 4th Saturdays and Sundays by a regular pastor since 1830, until 1927 when Rev. E. C. Wilson changed the Saturday service to Sunday night. Some of the local preachers to preach on other Sundays were Seborn Johnson, Aaron Johnson, *Amos Johnson,* Anthony Johnson, John R. Pate, Uriah Langford, William Johnson; all were sons and grandsons of William Johnson.

Appreciation. We are greatly in debt to Mrs. Judson Wilhoit of Warrenton County of Warren, for the above record of the Johnson family of Warren County. A fine record of a great family. Mrs. Wilhoit was a Johnson. Can be found at the Rhodes Memorial Center, Atlanta, Ga.

FAMILY OF
REECE JOHNSON AND WIFE, FANNY GOZA JOHNSON
(1782 - 1835)

Reece Johnson, third son of revolutionary soldier, William Johnson, and wife, Rosannah Johnson, was born about 1782. Family record states he was 10 years old when his parents came to Warren County, Ga., from South Hampton Co., Virginia. He grew to manhood in Warren County and married at the age of 28, Fanny Goza, of French parents. There is no recorded information who her parents were or from what state they came from or when they arrived in Warren County. (In the 1805 Warren County tax list, Mrs. Webster found: William Goza—1 poll, 380½ acres on Rocky Comfort Creek: Joshua Goza, Sr. — 1 poll, 153 acres.) William Johnson's land was on Rocky Comfort Creek and he came to Warren in 1792. We do know they were adjoining neighbors and their children grew up together. A copy of their marriage certificate is herein recorded. Their children were: 1. Emily, 2. *William Goza*, 3. Penelope, 4. Fountain, 5. Columbus, 6. Lugy, and 7. Randal.

Reece Johnson signed his will July 21, 1835; probated Nov. 1, 1836.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, WARREN COUNTY. [1]

THESE ARE TO AUTHORIZE AND TO PERMIT YOU

To join in the honorable state of matrimony *Reece Johnson*, of the one part, and *Miss Fanny Goza*, of the other part, according to the rites of your church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall be your authority for so doing. Given under my hand as the clerk of the court of ordinary of the county aforesaid, this 28th day of Feb., 1810.

T. Pearson, D.C.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE.

I do certify that *Reece Johnson* and *Fanny Goza* were joined together in the holy bonds of matrimony by me, on the 28th day of February, 1810.

Jeremiah Beall, J.P.

This August 27, 1946
John C. Evens
Ordinary, Warren County, Georgia.

1. Warren County, Georgia. Marriage license book, 1811-1825, page 83.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF REECE JOHNSON

GEORGIA,

WARREN COUNTY.

In the name of God, amen.

Reece Johnson of the state and county aforesaid do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following to-wit. To God I commend my soul, and body to the earth in decent burial. And as regards my temporal estate, I give, *first* that all my just debts be paid.

Second, I give my wife, Francis Johnson, all my estate whether of land, negroes or other thing or things during her widowhood. If she marries, she is to have one hundred and forty acres of land, more or less, whereon I now live, and no more of the real estate, but a child's part of balance of my estate during her life.

Third, So long as my wife has use of all my estate, she is to maintain my children and educate them sufficiently to attend their business as farmers. When a child comes of age, they must leave the plantation if their mother wishes.

Fourth, At the death of my wife all my estate is to be equally divided among my children.

Fifth, If my wife marries, I want all my estate sold except the land and negroes, and one equal share, or childs part given to my wife, and the balance to remain at interest until the youngest child comes of age, the land to be rented and the negroes hired.

Sixth, I give my wife privilege to sell, buy and barter upon the stock, crops and furniture as may be beneficial and not to injury of the whole.

Seventh, When my children come of age, if my wife can conveniently spare anything, she has leave to give it, taking care to *make all equal.*

Eighth, I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my wife, Frances, executrix, and W. G. Johnson, executor, of this my last will and testament.

I authorize my wife, to make and return to the court of ordinary an inventory and appraisement of my estate, and to make further returns, in testimony whereof, I have set my hand and seal.

July 21, 1835. Reece Johnson (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and published and declared in presence of
Dennis L. Ryan, A. Moncrief, Thomas Gibson.

Arthur Moncrief and Thomas Gibson, you swear you saw Reece Johnson sign,[1] seal, publish and declare this to be and contain his last will and testament. That, at that time, he was of a sound disposing mind and memory, and that he did it freely without compulsion, to the best of your knowledge. *So help you God.* Thomas Gibson, Arthur Moncrief.

Sworn to before us, Nov. 1, 1836. Admitted to Record Nov. 7, 1836; Recorded Nov. 23, 1836, by P. N. Maddux, clerk.

---

1. Will book, 1829-1852, pages 61 and 62. Warren County, Ga.

WARREN COUNTY MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, 1809

No. 680—Date, Feb. 23, 1809—Names, William Mitchell, Rebeckah Newsom [1]

These are the parents of Elizabeth Mitchel who married, 1st, Aaron Aldridge. And married, 2nd, Dr. William Goza Johnson of Warren County, Georgia.

Aaron Aldridge and *Elizabeth Mitchel* [2]

Georgia, Warren County.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, TO CELEBRATE.

THESE are to authorize and permit you to join in the honorable state of matrimony *Aaron Aldridge*, of the one part, and *Elizabeth Mitchel*, of the other part, according to the rites of your church—etc.

Given under my hand, as clerk of the court of ordinary, in the county aforesaid. This 27th day of December, 1834.

John Butt, C. C. O.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY that *Aaron Aldridge* and *Elizabeth Mitchel* were joined in the holy bonds of matrimony, by me on the 28th day of Dec., 1834.

James M. C. Cason, J. P.

Marriage certificate of *William Johnson* and Elizabeth Aldridge[3]

Georgia, Warren County.

THESE are to authorize you to join in the honorable state of matrimony, *William G. Johnson*, of the one part, and *Elizabeth Aldridge*, of the other part, according to the rites of *the church, etc.*, this 19th of August, 1838. I do certify that *William G. Johnson* and *Elizabeth Aldridge* were joined *in the holy bonds* of matrimony be me, on the 19th day of August, 1838.

George Varner, J. P.

DR. WILLIAM GOZA JOHNSON

Warren County, Georgia

(1815 - 1870)

Dr. William Goza Johnson, born 1815, was eldest son of Reece Johnson and wife, Fanny *Goza* Johnson. His father died when he was 20 years old and he was appointed executor of the estate in his father's will, with his mother, executrix. This will was made July 21, 1835, and probated November 1, 1836.

Dr. Johnson married Mrs. Elizabeth Aldridge, August 19, 1838. She was born 1818 and married, first, Aaron Aldridge on Decem-

1. Marriage record book, 1794-1814, page 31. Warren County, Ga.
2. Marriage record book, 1834-1848, page 18. Warren County, Ga.
3. Marriage record book, 1834-1848, page 100. Warren County, Ga.

ber 28, 1834. He was a first cousin of Dr. Johnson and lived only nine months after his marriage to Elizabeth Mitchel.

Elizabeth Mitchel was daughter of revolutionary soldier, William Mitchel, and wife, Rebeckah Newsom, who were married in Warren County, February 23, 1809; and granddaughter of Solo-

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY REFER TO AR/JWW WASHINGTON August 12, 1941.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. M. Webster,
567 Boulevard Pl. N. E.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one Solomon Newsome served in the Revolutionary War as matross in the 1st Artillery Regiment Continental Troops, an organization assigned to the State of Virginia by Act of Congress October 3, 1780. His name appears only on a muster roll for January, February & March, 1782, dated Camp near Bacon Ridge April 2, 1782, which shows that he enlisted February 1, 1782 for 3 years, and no further record of him has been found.

Neither the name Peter Newsom nor the name Reece Johnson has been found on the records on file in this office of Maryland or Virginia soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The records show that a number of soldiers named William Johnson and a number named William Mitchell served during that war in various organizations from Virginia and Maryland, but from the information furnished this office is unable to identify the records of service of any of them as that of the men about whom inquiry is made.

If the designation of the organization in which, or the names of some of the officers under whom they served be ascertained and furnished a further search of the records will be made.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is incomplete and it is possible that additional information relative to the service of Solomon Newsome may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, or from the Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D.C., who has custody of the pension records of the Revolutionary War.

E. S. Adams
Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By J.W.W.

Warren County, Georgia.
October 20, 1952

In reply:

Asa Newsom was admr. of the estate of Solomon Newsom (father). On returns of admr., 1819 - 1822, names the following:
Solomon Newsom (must have been Jr.).
His children: Elizabeth, Asa, and Joeday.

F.M.W.
John C. Evans, Ordinary,
Warren County, Ga.

MARRIAGES 1809

NO.	DATE	NAMES
680	Feb. 23,1809	WILLIAM MITCHEL
		REBECKAH NEWSOM

GEORGIA, WARREN COUNTY

I, John C. Evans, Ordinary of Warren County, Georgia, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Marriage of William Mitchell and Rebeckah Newsom as appears on record in Marriage Record Book 1794-1814, page 31.

This April 13, 1946.

John C. Evans
Ordinary, Warren County, Georgia

GEORGIA,
WARREN COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL,
JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR
COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
TO CELEBRATE.

These are to authorize and permit you, to join in the Honorable state of MATRIMONY, ARON ALDRIDGE of the one part, and ELISABETH MITCHEL of the other part, according to the rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same; and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, in the County aforsaid, this 27th day of December 1834.

JOHN BUTT C.C.O.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That ARON ALDRIDGE and ELISABETH MITCHEL were joined in the HOLY BANDS OF MATRIMONY, by me, on the 28th day of December 1834.

JAMES M.C. CASON J.P.

I, John C. Evans, Ordinary of Warren County, Georgia, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage Record of Aron Aldridge and Elisabeth Mitchel recorded in Marriage Record Book 1834-1848, page 18.

This April 4, 1946

John C. Evans
Ordinary, Warren County, Georgia

---

mon, Randal or Peter Newsom. All were soldiers of the revolution; drew land for their services; and all came to Warren County with rev. soldier, William Johnson. The Newsom grandfather was blind in one eye, a mark he received in the Rev. War; and Elizabeth called him "Grandsie."

Dr. Johnson was oldest of a family of seven; was main stay of his mother, Fanny Goza Johnson; and assumed the responsibility of his brothers and sisters. He gave to each of his sisters $1,000.00 when they were married. His mother outlived all of her children

and was totally blind for several years before her death. She was French, dark complected and beautiful, and lived to be 82 years old.

It is not revealed in the family records where Dr. Johnson received his education. He was very successful in his profession as a country doctor and was also a wealthy farmer, with many slaves.

GEORGIA,
WARREN COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE INFERIOR COURT, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE TO CELEBRATE

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the Honorable state of MATRIMONY, WILLIAM G. JOHNSON of the one part and ELISABETH ALDRED of the other part, according to the rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same; and this shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, of the County aforesaid this Nineteenth day of April 1838.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That WILLIAM G. JOHNSON and ELISABETH ALDRED were joined in the HOLY BANDS OF MATRIMONY, by me, on the 19th day of August 1838.

GEO. VARNER J. P.

I, John C. Evans, Ordinary of Warren County, Georgia, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the marriage record of William G. Johnson and Elisabeth Aldred recorded in Marriage Record Book 1834-1848, page 100.
This April 4, 1946.

John C. Evans
Ordinary, Warren County, Georgia

He taught his slaves different trades and they were very valuable. He educated his children. Elizabeth, his wife, was a most thrifty, energetic creature, outspoken, and pioneering in disposition.

When the Yankees came through Georgia, hordes of them filled their groves. Elizabeth had her slaves cook and served the soldiers food and drink. They did not molest anything on her place; but on neighboring farms they sacked and burned everything. One neighbor had all of his cotton stored under his gin-house, and also a new carriage; one slave attempted to save the carriage and pulled it out and a Yankee soldier pushed it back under to burn.

Elizabeth had two brothers, Alex and Ellis Mitchel. Alex was killed while out hunting and Ellis went to California. He and a son visited the relatives back in Georgia and he was reported to be very wealthy.

Dr. Johnson's two brothers, Columbus and Fountain, were killed in the war between the states; his sister, Emily, married a cousin, Smith Johnson; Lucy married Chip Reece; Penelope married Jim Usry; Randal married a Usry.

To Dr. Johnson and wife, Elizabeth, were born six children. They were: 1. Dawson, 2. Columbus Fountain, 3. Randal, 4. Rebecca, 5. *Nancy Ann,* and 6. Celia.

Dr. William Goza Johnson was born 1815 and died July, 1870; was buried in the Johnson graveyard at Johnson Church, Warren County, Georgia.

After his death, Elizabeth continued to farm. She became acquainted with a man in Parker County, Texas, and during their correspondence she had consented to marry him. She sold her lands in Warren County and went to Texas in 1879. Before going, an old-lady fortuneteller (Mrs. Phant) came by and, with coffee grounds, told Elizabeth that "she expected to marry when she arrived in Texas but she would not." Sure enough, when she met the man, she asked him if he had a place to carry her and he replied, "*No.*" She refused to marry him. She bought land in Texas and carried on her farming until her death. She was born January, 1818, and died in December, 1890; was buried in "Long Creek Cemetery" in Parker County, Texas.

Dawson Johnson, eldest son of Dr. W. G. Johnson and wife, Elizabeth, married Mary Ann Hart. Their children: 1. Goza, 2. Samuel, 3. Mamie, 4. Dessie, 5. Gypsy, 6. Mashburn, 7. Otis, 8. Lundy, 9. Lilly, and 10. Ellis.

Randal Johnson, third son, died at the age of 19.

Rebecca Johnson was born August 22, 1845, and married Preston A. Walden. They lived in Warren County and reared their family there. Later they followed her mother, Elizabeth Johnson, to Parker County, Texas. They died there and were buried in "Long Creek Cemetery." She died July 6, 1924. Their children: 1. Lena, 2. Della married and had Jarvis and Preston. She died Dec. 8, 1951, and was buried by her parents. 3. Mamie married Tankersley and had Walden and Caroline who married Riddle. 4. Goza E. Issue: Brummel; Loucile; Dorothy; Goza E., Jr., married Geraldine Osburn, Summerville County, Texas.

Columbus Fountain Johnson, 2nd son of Dr .William Goza and Elizabeth Mitchel Johnson, married, 1st, Elizabeth Thompson; 2nd, Vanda Cason. Their children: 1. Fannie Gosey, 2. Sallie Lou, 3. Annie Rebecca, 4. Dodge, 5. Malar, 6. Marvin, 7. Ocie married Judson Wilhoit, a lawyer. It was she who compiled the history of Warren County and its people in six volumes, now at

Rhode's Memorial Center, Atlanta, Georgia. 8. Elsie, public school teacher. Ocie and Elsie are children of 2nd wife, Vanda Cason.

**Nancy Ann Johnson*, elder daughter of Dr. W. G. Johnson and Elizabeth, his wife, was born June 22, 1841; married John Shadrack Maddox of Harris County, Georgia, November 13, 1860.

Children of John Shadrack and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox:

1. Alexander Randolph, born Sept. 6, 1861, died in infancy 1862.
2. Willer Shade, born Feb. 22, 1863, died in infancy 1864.
3. Fountain Alexander, born Mar. 6, 1866, died Mar. 2, 1953.
4. Fanny Rebeckah, born Feb. 29, 1868, died Dec. 19, 1929.
5. William Notley, born Mar. 19, 1870, died Mar. 31, 1929.
6. Emily Smith, born Aug. 12, 1871.
7. John Daniel, born Mar. 17, 1873, died Mar. 12, 1939.
8. Fredonia Raiford, born Dec. 6, 1874.
9. Rosser Angalet, born Mar. 18, 1877, died Dec. 5, 1952.
10. David Jeremiah, born Sept. 11, 1878, died Dec. 23, 1934.
11. Henry Johnson, born May 30, 1880, died Jan. 3, 1947.

These children were reared at St. Clair County, Easonville, Alabama. Further information of this family may be found in Maddox family records.

SOLOMON NEWSOM, MATROSS IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR MORE ABOUT WILLIAM MITCHELL AND REBECKAH NEWSOM

The above couple were the parents of Elizabeth Mitchell who married, 1st, Aaron Aldridge, who died nine months after their marriage. William Johnson and Elizabeth Mitchell were married August 19, 1838. She married, 2nd, Dr. William Goza Johnson, a first cousin of Aaron Aldridge, and became the father of Nancy Ann Johnson (see page 162), who married John S. Maddox of Harris County, Ga. They moved to St. Clair County, Alabama, soon after the Confederate War where they reared a family of nine children (the writer being one of them).

Mrs. F. M. Webster.

The National D.A.R. nos. of those who have gone in on revolutionary service.
William Johnson of Warren County, Georgia.

Mrs. (J. W.) Grace Pound Stephenson ---------- Nat. No. 324738
Mrs. (Geo. M.) Annie Holloman Niles ---------- Nat. No. 75030
Mrs. (Judson) Ocie Johnson Wilhoit ---------- Nat. No. 302939
Mrs. (W. A.) Fredonia Maddox Webster ---------- Nat. No. 360271
Mrs. (M. C.) Emily Webster Pruitt ---------- Nat. No. 262300

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

National Archives and Records Service
Washington 25, D. C.

REPORT ON SEARCH OF CARDED RECORDS OF MILITARY SERVICE

☒ We have found in our indexes to the carded records of military service an entry for a soldier identified as follows:

Name	State	Organization
Solomon Newsome		1st Artillery Regiment, Continental

(Rev. War)

No other identifying information is given in the index entry, and we are unable to examine the carded records themselves in order to make a more certain identification. It is possible, therefore, that the soldier named is not the one in whom you are interested.

We can furnish you photocopies of the carded service records of the soldier identified above for a fee of $0.50. If you wish to order them, print your name and address in the box provided for the purpose at the bottom of this form, and return the form to the National Archives and Records Service, Washington 25, D. C., with your check or a money order for the indicated amount made payable to the General Services Administration. The copies will be sent to you under cover of the endorsement at the bottom of this form.

☐ We have searched our indexes to the carded records of military service in the United States and Confederate volunteer organizations but have found no entry for the soldier named by you.

☐ The information given by you is not sufficient to enable us to make an effective index search.

☐ We have found several index entries for soldiers of the name and State given by you. To distinguish between these entries and ascertain which one, if any, is for the man in whom you are interested would require a closer study of the records than we are able to make. (See paragraph below.)

The National Archives, with its limited staff, can make only a limited search of its records for private benefit. In addition to any records cited above we may have other records relating to the soldier in whom you are interested. If you wish to exhaust all possibilities of obtaining information about him, you may come to the National Archives and examine the records yourself, or you may employ someone to examine them for you. On request we shall send you a list of persons who have indicated their willingness to do such work for a fee.

TRANSMITTAL OF PHOTOCOPIES

The photocopies you ordered of the documents indicated above are being sent to you herewith.

_____
(Date)

Mrs W. A. Webster
567 Boulevard Pl. N. E.
Atlanta 8, Ga

PLEASE PRINT
OR TYPE YOUR
NAME AND ADDRESS
IN BOX TO THE LEFT

GSA WASH DC 55-5212

NA-289
DECEMBER 1954

N | 1 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Solomon Newsome

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Artillery commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Booker, belonging to the 1st Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Camp near Bacon Bridge Apr. 2, 1782.

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 1 Feb. 82

muster

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

148 J.O

NAS

REQUEST FOR RECORD SEARCH REGARDING SOLDIER OR VETERAN

DATE OF THIS APPLICATION: 9/13

IMPORTANT: Please read message on reverse of this form before filling out the blanks below.

Mrs. W. A. Webster
567 Boulevard Place N. E.
Atlanta, Ga.

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN BOX TO THE LEFT

Revolutionary Soldier, Solomon Newsom. Warren Co. Georgia, from South Hampton Co. Virginia

FULL NAME OF SOLDIER OR VETERAN Bro. Soldier Solomon Newsom came to Ga from South Hampton Co Va. 1792-	WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES WITHIN WHICH, HE SERVED Revolutionary War
STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED South Hampton County, Virginia.	PLACE AND DATE OF BIRTH I do not know further than South Hampton Co. Virginia.
BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY 1st Artillery Reg. Continental Troops. ☐ OTHER (Specify)	RESIDENCE AFTER SERVICE Georgia He came to Warren Co. with Bro. Peter and William Johnson, drew land there.
UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Give number or name of regiment, company, or other unit) He served as Matross, 1st Artillery Regiment Continental Troops. name on Muster roll for Jan. Feb., Mar. 1782, Camp, near Bacon Bridge 1782. served 3 years.	PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH I presume in Warren Co. Ga. His dau. Rebeckah married there. Record Bk. 1794-1814, p. 31; 1809 Feb. 23, 1809.
NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR A PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND Admr. of Solomon Newsom, Sr. (1819-1822) Children Solomon, Jr., Elizabeth, Rebeckah, Asa, Joeday.	IF HE SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR, SERVICE WAS IN THE ☐ UNION ARMY ☒ CONFEDERATE ARMY PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT FILE NUMBER Do not know.

Part X

RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER NINE

THE MILLER FAMILY
OF HARRIS COUNTY, GEORGIA

JESSE MILLER'S
REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE
17 ? - 1832

married

MARTHA (PATSEY) DENNIS
December 15, 1803
Warren County, Georgia
Both died in Harris County

JOSEPH MILLER
(1816 - 1891)

married

PEMILAR HOGAN LIGEON
(1825 - 1880)
Both died in Harris County

MARIETTA HARRIET MILLER
(1842 - 1915)

married

ABNER STEPTO WEBSTER
(1823 - 1893)
Hamilton, Harris County, Ga.

Children:

1. Jimmie died in infancy.
2. William Alexander Webster was born May 23, 1868.
3. Abner Joseph Webster was born January 23, 1871.
4. Nettie Alice Webster was born March 27, 1880.

JESSE MILLER

17 ? - 1832

Jesse Miller came from Virginia by way of the Carolinas to Georgia and settled in Warren County in time to take his place in the revolutionary conflict. He married before the war, Martha McNaire, who came to Georgia from Scotland at the age of twelve years. During the interval before the war, three sons, Ezekiel, Theophilus, and Joshua, were born and the wife and mother had died. [1]

Jesse Miller took up arms against the British and served under Greenbury Lee, colo., in Richmond County, Georgia, until all the British were driven out of Georgia. [2]

Jesse Miller, revolutionary soldier—Certificate of Greenbury Lee, colo., February 25, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. [3]

Jesse Miller, sergeant—Wilkes County Company, under Captain Solomon Slater, December 19, 1793. [4]

Jesse Miller was on revolutionary soldier's list, in Cherokee land lottery in Jordan's District, Harris County, Dis. 28., Sec. 3., Lot 202. [5]

Jesse Miller's name appeared on classified list of Georgia troops. [6]

Jesse Miller's land lottery grant — Jordan's District, Harris County, District 28, Section 3, Lot 202. [6] This Lot 202 proved to be the dwelling plantation where Jesse Miller died. There were some who claimed that the rev. soldier, Jesse Miller, died in South Carolina in 1819, but the dates and information prove that *he never left Georgia.* [7] His war records were listed in all Georgia histories.

Jesse Miller's calendar of events

1793, Dec. 19—Jesse Miller, sergeant, Wilkes County Company, under Captain Solomon Slater ([4] above).

1803, December 15—Jesse Miller married Martha (Patsey) Dennis in Warren County, Georgia. [8]

---

1. Family tradition.
2. Department of Archives and History, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.
3. L. L. Knight's, *Roster of the Revolution*, page 116.
4. Georgia military affairs, 1793 - 1800, Vol 2, part 1.
5. L. L. Knight's,*Roster of the Revolution*, page 338.
6. L. L. Knight's, *Roster of the Revolution*, page 338.
7. National D.A.R. papers on Jesse Miller.
8. Warren County, Ga., marriages, Vol. 6, page 927.

Warren County tax list, Rhode's Memorial Center, Atlanta.

1791—Jesse Miller—1 poll—2 slaves—125 acres, Washington County.[1]

1805—Jesse Miller—1 poll—5 slaves—114 acres, Warren County.[2]

1818—Jesse Miller—1 poll—7 slaves—200 acres, Warren County.[3]

1828, Jan. 26—deed, Martha Miller to Jesse Miller. Warren County.[4]

1831, Nov. 11—Jesse Miller makes his will, names all children.[5]

1832, Nov. 24—The will of Jesse Miller was probated in Harris County.

Dennis Miller and Joseph Miller, his sons, were named executors and Martha Miller, his wife, executrix.[5]

1836, January—Dennis Miller, admr. of the estate of Jesse Miller, decd., 21 slaves, 405 acres in Harris County; 160 acres, 3rd section, in Cherokee County.[6]

In 1828, Harris County was created from the southern portion of Troup County and the northern portion of Muscogee County. Martha Miller owned Lot 148 in 21st District in Harris County and for some reason not known to us, she sold the above named land to her husband, Jesse Miller. They were still residents of Warren County, as was stated in this deed.

Jesse Miller and family, sometime after January 26, 1828, moved to Harris County and settled on Lot 202, Sec. 3, Jordan's D.s. 28; and before November 11, 1831, the date on which Jesse Miller made his last will and testament, in Harris County, naming the children of both wives.

At the January term, 1838, of Harris County court, Dennis and Joseph Miller, executors of the estate of Jesse Miller, decd., had leave to sell land Lot No. 202 in the 28th Dis., of formerly Cherokee but now Walker County.

On December 10, 1850, Dennis and Joseph Miller, extr. of estate of Jesse Miller, decd., sold to Henry Gibson (brother-in-law), Lot 172 in the 21st District.[7]

The Jesse Miller lands passed out of the family January 4, 1864, to the keeping of Franklin Barnes and William Martin.

J. B. Peavy, Ordinary, Harris County, Ga.

---

1. Rhodes Memorial Center, Atlanta, Warren County tax list, page 154.
2. Rhodes Memorial Center, Atlanta, Warren County tax list, page 155.
3. Rhodes Memorial Center, Atlanta, Warren County tax list, page 244.
4. Harris County, Hamilton, Ga., deed book A, page 677.
5. Harris County, Hamilton, Ga., Ordinary's Office, will bk. 66, page 30.
6. Rhode's Memorial Center, Atlanta, Harris County tax list, page 42.
7. Harris County, Ordinary's Office, deed book F, page 677.

*One Impson Miller never lived on the Jesse Miller farm. No record.

J. B. Peavy, Ordinary,
Harris County, Ga.

Children of Jesse Miller:

1st Wife—Martha McNaire (McNair) from Scotland.

1. Ezekiel Miller.
2. Thoeophilus Miller married Charity Davis, December 3, 1812.
3. Joshua Miller.

Each received five dollars in father's will.

2nd Wife—Martha (Patsy Dennis) Miller, married, December 15, 1803.

1. Nancy Miller married Henry Gibson.
2. Polly Miller married Fuller.
3. Malinda Miller married Brantley.
4. Dennis Miller, born December 21, 1812, died April 20, 1894; married Elizabeth Smith, born December 15, 1836, died 1896.
5. Catherine Miller.
6. Joseph Miller, born October 11, 1816, died September 18, 1891; married Pemilar Hogan Ligeon, died 1880.
7. Benjamine Miller married Martha Logeon.
8. Frances E. Miller, born August 31, 1822, died November 6, 1907; married William Seaborn Webster, born November 10, 1818, died April 2, 1839.
9. Sarah Jane Miller married Dunn.
10. Martha DeKalb Miller married Frank Ligeon.

STATE OF GEORGIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I, Lucian Lamar Knight, state historian and director of the Department of Archives of the state of Georgia, do hereby certify, that the following are true copies of certificates on file in this department:

"State of Georgia. Third Battalion Richmond County.

This is to certify that Jesse Miller hath steadfastly done his duty from the time of passing an act at Augusta, 1781, until the total expulsion of the British from this state and is, therefore, under the said act, entitled to a bounty of two hundred and fifty acres of good Land, free from taxes for ten years.

Given under my hand, at Savannah the 4th day of February, 1784.

Colo. Greenbury Lee."

"Two hundred and fifty acres of land."

Georgia. (No. 482)

These are to certify that Jesse Miller, as a citizen, is entitled to two hundred and fifty acres of land, as a bounty, agreeable to an act and resolve of the General Assembly passed at Augusta the 20th of Aug., 1781—as per certificate of Colo. Greenbury Lee and given under my hand at Savannah, the 28th day of Feb. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four.

L. Houstoun.

Attest.
D. Reese, Secty."

(Notation on reverse side of certificate No. 482)
"The underwritten prays the honorable court will grant him a warrant for two hundred and eighty-seven acres of land in Washington County.

Jesse Miller
En td"

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office at the Capitol in the city of Atlanta, this 4th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and 22 and of the Independence of the United States of America the one hundred and---

Mrs. Marian B. Welch

State Historian and Director, Department
Archives & History, State of Georgia.
Signed in the presence of a Notary Public on this
27th day of October, 1952.

Mrs. Fredonia M. Webster

JESSE MILLER'S REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE[1]

As presented to the D.A.R. Society

Jesse Miller, revolutionary soldier, under Colonel Greenbury Lee in Third Battalion, Richmond County, Ga.

Certificate of Col. Greenbury Lee, Feb. 25, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (Also Ezekiel and Joseph Miller, brothers.) Ref: *Roster of the Revolution* by Lucius Lamar Knight, page 116. Revolutionary soldier's list in Cherokee land lottery, L. L. Knight, page 338.

Jesse Miller, Jordan's Dis., Harris County, Dis. 28, Sec. 3, Lot 202. Certified list of Ga. troops. Ref: L. L. Knight's *Roster of the Rev.*, page 388.

Jesse Miller never left Georgia. State Archives and History.

**Jesse Miller, sergeant*—Wilkes County Company, under Capt. Solomon.

Slater, December 19, 1793—Ref: Ga. military affairs, *1793*-1800, Vol. 2, part 1. Warren County tax list, Rhodes Center, Atlanta.

1794—Jesse Miller—1 poll, 2 slaves, 25 acres, Washington County, page 154.

1805—Jesse Miller—1 poll, 5 slaves, 114 acres, Warren County.

1818—Jesse Miller—1 poll, 7 slaves, 200 acres, Warren County, page 244.

1828, Jan. 26—Martha Miller to Jesse Miller, *Warren County*, deed bk. A, page 677.

1831, Nov. 11—Jesse Miller made will in Warren County. *Named issue of both wives.*

1832, Nov. 24—Jesse Miller's will probated in Harris County, will bk. 66, page 30.

1838, Jan. Term, Harris County Court—Dennis and Joseph Miller, executors, and Martha, executrix of estate of Jesse Miller, deed to *lot 202, 28th Dis.*, formerly *Cherokee* but now Walker County. *Will Bk. 66, page 30,* Ordinary's Office, in Harris County, Hamilton, Georgia.

1. State of Georgia, Department of Archives and History.

1850, Dec. 10, warranty deed—Joseph Miller to Henry Gibson (bro.-in-law), Lot 172, 21st Dis., Harris County deed book F, page 140, Harris County, Hamilton, Ga.

1864, Jan. 4—The Jesse Miller lands passed out of the Miller family to Franklin Barnes & William Martin, *J. B. Peavy, ordinary* of *Harris County.*

MILITARY RECORDS

Ref: Georgia military affairs, 1793-1800, Vol. 2, part 1.
Department of Archives & History, State of Georgia.
Roster of the Revolution, L. L. Knight, pages 116, 338, 388.
White's *History of Ga.*, page 620.

Rhodes Memorial Center, Atlanta; Warren & Harris Counties tax lists.

Jesse Miller's will, deeds and cited acts and notes of Miller interest by *J. B. Peavy, ordinary of Harris County*, Hamilton, Ga. He also states that there is no record of *an Empson Miller* ever having lived on the land of Jesse Miller in Harris County, *nor does his name appear in the will of Jesse Miller.*

Jesse Miller, private, under Col. Greenbury Lee, 3rd Battalion, Richmond County, until all British were driven out of Ga. L. L. Knight, pages 116, 338, 388.

Sergeant, Wilkes County Company of Capt. Solomon Slater, Dec. 19, 1793.

Ref: Georgia Military Affairs, 1793-1800, Vol. 2, part 1.

DENNIS MILLER
(1812 - 1894)

ELIZABETH HARRIET SMITH MILLER
(1836 - 1896)

Dennis Miller was eldest son and 4th issue of revolutionary soldier, Jesse Miller, his wife, Martha (Patsy Dennis) Miller of Warren County, Georgia. Dennis Miller was born December 21, 1812, in Warren County and moved with his parents to Harris County sometime after January, 1828, and before Nov. 11, 1831, the time his father, Jesse Miller, died. He married Elizabeth Harriet Smith in Harris County, December 15, 1836, who died, 1896. Dennis Miller with his brother, Joseph, were administrators and Martha Miller, their mother, administratrix of the estate of Jesse Miller. Dennis Miller was a Baptist minister of Harris County, Ga., and died March 20, 1894.

Children of Dennis and Elizabeth (Smith) Miller:

1. Lavenia Miller married Henry Zuber. Issue: Archie, Dennis, Charles, Mattie Clay, and Elizabeth.

2. Jesse Ellis Miller, born 7-19-1854, married Sarah Frances O'Neal at Kingsboro, Harris County, Ga., 12-3-1879. Issue:

1. Edward Dennis Miller, born 1-30-1886, married Florence Seitz, 1912. No issue.
2. Hattie Lou Miller, born 12-23-1887, died 6-14-1928; married 5-3-1916, Roy Elmore Martin, born 3-6-1885, died 2-11-1948 in plane wreck.
   1. Roy Elmore Martin, II, born 3-25-1917, married 1st, Frances Davis, 1940. Issue: Roy Elmore Martin, III was born 12-9-1944. Leah Martin was born 10-1-1941.

      Roy Elmore Martin, II, married, 2nd, Miriam Henson. Issue: Miriam Meadow Martin was born 4-19-1951.
   2. Edward Dennis Martin, born 1-30-1920, married Patricia Loomis.
3. Benjamine Miller was killed in war.
4. William Dennis Miller.
5. Martha Fredonia Miller, born 9-20-1847, married John Snellings.
6. Frances Lenora Miller, born 6-21-1844, married Rev. Andrew Park Jones.

M. E. C. Issue: Samuel Dennis Jones, Weyman, Charles, Dennis, and Willie.

5. Martha Fredonia Miller, died 2-21-1915. Issue: Ava, Ross, Katherine, Grave, and Docia. (All unmarried.)

JOSEPH MILLER

(1816 - 1891)

Joseph Miller, son of Jesse and 2nd wife, Martha (Patsy Dennis) Miller, was born on October 11, 1816, in Warren County, Georgia. In 1831, when about 15 years of age, he moved with his father's family from Warren County to Harris County, Georgia.

He married Pemilar Hogan Ligeon, daughter of Branch Ligeon and wife, a Miss Dendy of Wilkes County, Georgia. She was born January 28, 1825, and died on August 4, 1880, at the age of fifty-five.

Joseph Miller was a farmer and acquired lands three miles east of Hamilton, the county site where his children attended school and church. Here, eleven children were born; one died in infancy. Joseph Miller was a Methodist and his wife a member of the Baptist church. They attended churches in Hamilton.

Pemilar Hogan Miller, the wife, died August 4, 1880. In that year, Joseph Miller suffered a stroke and, for eleven years, he used a wheelchair and was cared for by his youngest son, Jesse Fred Miller.

Joseph Miller died December 12, 1891; was buried in cemetery at Hamilton.

Children of Joseph and Pemilar Hogan (Ligeon) Miller [1]
from bible of Joseph Miller, in possession of Mrs. Bessie Middlebrooks, of Chipley, Georgia.

Joseph Miller, born Oct. 11, 1816, died December 12, 1891.

Pemilar Hogan Miller, born Jan. 26, 1825, died Aug. 4, 1880; married ca. 1839.

Children:

1. William Dennis Miller, born August 25, 1840, died September, 1861.
2. Marietta Harriet Miller, born August 9, 1842, died November 24, 1915; married Abner Stepto Webster, December 21, 1865, born Sept. 24, 1823, died May 3, 1893.
3. Theophilus A. Miller, born Nov. 20, 1844, died July 26, 1896; married, 1st, Fannie Dean. Issue: Fannie Miller married Paul Harrison. Issue: Paulene. 2nd, Lizzie Dean.
4. *Antoinette DeKalb Miller*, born March 8, 1847, married Benjamine A. Clark of Muscogee County, Georgia; died June 12, 1918, Cordele, Ga.
5. *Benjamine F. Miller*, born September 5, 1849, died October 27, 1865.
6. *Joseph Hogan Miller* was born October 10, 1853.
7. *Ezekiel Thomas Miller, Sr.*, born December 18, 1853, married Abbie Rowe; he died November 1, 1925, in Chipley, Ga.; was buried in Hamilton, Ga.
8. *Mildred A. Miller*, born April, 1865, married Lon Hammel of Texas; died 1929. Two daughters.
9. *Sallie Bulah Miller*, born Dec. 3, 1861, married William Parnelle; died ca. 1900. Issue: Nettie Bulah Parnelle, died at the age of 20, May 17, 1911. All are buried in LaGrange, Georgia.
10. *Mattie B. Miller*, born 1858, married Charlie Winfree; died 1881; had a son, Clyde.
11. *Jesse Fred Miller*, born March 14, 1867, died May 16, 1935. Married, 1st, Jennie Williams; married, 2nd, Mrs. Annie Lee Katenhead, LaGrange, Ga.[2]

MARIETTA HARRIET MILLER
(1842 - 1915)

Marietta Harriet Miller, eldest daughter of Joseph and Pemilar Hogan Miller, was born August 9, 1842, near Hamilton, Harris County, Ga. On Dec. 21, 1865, she married Abner Stepto Webster, born in Upson County, Ga., Sept. 24, 1823.

On April 25, 1865, Abner S. Webster returned home, after four years in the Confederate Army. When a young man, he went to Quitman, Texas, with his brother, Alexander Webster, where they jointly owned and operated a sawmill.

In 1860, at the age of thirty-six, he enlisted in the Confederate Army as a machinist, under W. W. Gunter, Company B. 10th

1. Taken from Joseph Miller's family bible, now in possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Bessie Middlebrooks, Chipley, Georgia, *November 6, 1956*.
2. Century book of facts, page 265.

Regiment of Texas Cavalry for one year. He was honorably discharged in June 1862, on account of his age and the company having its maximum number on roll. He returned to his home in Talbert County, Ga. On the following February 16, 1863, at Talberton, he enlisted as a private in Company D, 2nd Georgia Stateline Regiment, Cavalry Volunteers. After Wilson's Raid at Columbus, Georgia, on April 16, 1865, the company disbanded, Lee having already surrendered on April 9, 1865.

After his marriage on December 21, 1865, to Marietta H. Miller, they settled on a farm, two miles east of Hamilton where their four children were born and the boys grew to young manhood.

Children of Abner S. and Marietta (Miller) Webster:

1. Jimmie died in infancy.
2. William Alexander Webster was born May 23, 1868.
3. Abner Joseph Webster was born January 23, 1871.
4. Nettie Alice Webster was born March 27, 1880.

The boys received their educations in Hamilton at A and M College. When their sons were old enough to take jobs, Abner Webster and family located in Hamilton. William A. Webster (Bill) worked for Cook Bros. Mercantile Store; and Joe Webster worked for "The Hamilton Journal," the county weekly paper.

Abner Webster was a Mason and the family were Baptist and were devout christians. The father became feeble and the sons were older and wiser. They entered into business for themselves as "Webster Brothers." Abner Stepto Webster died May 3, 1893, and was buried in the Hamilton Cemetery.

William A. Webster married Fredonia Maddox of Whitesville, Georgia, May 6, 1896. W. A. Webster secured a position as traveling salesman for Charles H. Torch, crockery, out of Baltimore. This necessitated a change in locations. The "Webster Brothers" was sold and they made a new home for themselves in Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia, in September, 1897.

The "Webster Brothers" was re-established in Cordele, Georgia, with Joseph Webster, proprietor. W. A. Webster traveled for nine years.

Abner Joseph Webster, on November 23, 1900, married Jennie Pierce Woodall of Talbert County, Woodland, Georgia; she was born April 8, 1881. After several years in Cordele, they returned to Woodland.

Nettie Alice Webster, on June 15, 1902, married Eugene Burton Mann, born Feb. 19, 1873, in Blakely (?) Southwest, Georgia. (See Webster family.)

ANTOINETTE DE KALB MILLER
(1847 - 1918)

Antoinette DeKalb Miller was born March 8, 1847, near Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. She was 4th child of Joseph and Pemilar Hogan (Ligeon) Miller of Harris County. She was a graduate of A and M College at Hamilton and married, soon after graduation, Benjamine Arnold Clark of Muscogee County. They bought land and established a home near Columbus, Georgia, where their seven daughters were born. They were: May Clark, Vester Clark, Jo Bennie Clark, Anne Belle Clark, Pearl Clark, Jessie Clark, and Martha Clark.

Benjamine A. Clark (Coon Clark) was a thrifty farmer; he educated his seven daughters; and they were all loyal members of the Methodist Church.

Benjamine Arnold Clark died in his 60's in Muscogee County. After his death, the farm was sold and the Clarks moved to Lumber City, Georgia; thence to Jasper, Florida, where they bought and operated the Jasper Hotel.

1. *May Clark* married J. B. Brown of Jasper. Issue: John Clark Brown married and located in Miami, Florida; Antoinette Brown married Harold LaRoque, and living in Miami, Florida.

May Clark Brown and husband, John B. Brown, died when children were small and were buried in Jasper, Florida.

2. *Vester Clark* married R. A. Altman of Jasper; both died and were buried there.

3. *Jo Bennie Clark* married E. T. Williams of Griffin, Georgia. E. T., Jr., died at 14 months. E. T. Williams, Sr., was connected with the bank at Adel, Georgia, and died in second summer after marriage; buried in Griffin.

4. *Pearl Clark* married William R. Holder of Miami, and died ca. 1949, Miami.

5. *Annie Belle Clark* died ca. 1900 in Jasper and was buried there.

In 1901 or 1902, the mother, Antoinette Clark, with her two youngest daughters, Jesse and Martha Clark, and Jo Bennie Williams, a widowed daughter, moved to Cordele, Georgia.

Jessie and Martha Clark were students at Women's College, Milledgeville, Georgia, and were graduated in June, 1904. After graduation, both were elected teachers in Cordele High School, which they held until May, 1909.

On June 30, 1909, Jessie Clark married Dr. Joshua Marvin Price of Live Oak, Florida.

On June 30, 1909, Martha Clark, same time and place, married Robert Dorster Mims of Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia.

Later, Mrs. Jo Bennie (Clark) Williams married Thomas A. Coleman of Macon, Georgia.

Mrs. Antoinette DeKalb (Miller) Clark died June 12, 1918, in Cordele, Ga. She was buried in Jasper, Florida.

JESSIE (CLARK) PRICE

Jessie Clark, the 6th daughter of Benjamine Arnold and Antoinette (Miller) Clark, was married to Dr. Joshua Marvin Price of Live Oak, Florida, on June 30, 1909, in Cordele, Georgia. She was a graduate from Woman's College, Milledgeville, Georgia, June, 1904. Dr. Price was graduated from University of Florida, Gainesville, in 1900, and from Medical College, Tulane, New Orleans, in 1904.

Children of Dr. J. Marvin and Jessie (Clark) Price:

1. *George Marvin Price* was born November 30, 1911. He was a graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in June, 1933. He married Mrs. Helen Ross English, Los Angeles, California, on November 4, 1939. Issue: Penelope Ellen Price was born in Annapolis, Md., December 11, 1941; Pemilar Jane Price was born in Berkley, California, June 29, 1946.

2. *Dorothy Ann Price* was born April 6, 1913, in Tampa, Fla. She married Julian Rutledge Alford, June 24, 1936, in Methodist Church, Live Oak, Fla. She was a graduate of Florida State University, Tallahassee, August, 1933. Julian R. Alford is an attorney at law and graduated from the University of Florida, Gainesville. Their home is in Tallahassee, Florida.

Children of Julian Rutledge and Dorothy Ann (Price) Alford:

1. Dorothy Ann Alford was born in Tallahassee, Fla., January 13, 1941.
2. Julian Rutledge Alford, II, was born April 1, 1943, in Alexandria, La.
3. Elizabeth Clark Alford was born October 24, 1946, in Tallahassee, Fla.
4. Marvin Price Alford was born October 7, 1949, in Tallahassee, Fla.

3. *Benjamine Clark Price* was born in Live Oak, Fla., December 15, 1917. He had two years at the University of Florida and one year at Antioch College, Ohio. He was then called to serve in World War II. He married Sarah Smith of Swansee, South Carolina, May 25, 1941, in the Methodist Church, in Live Oak, Florida. Their three daughters are:

1. Patricia Carol Price, born in Columbus, Georgia, Nov. 26, 1942.
2. Judith Price, born at Fort Benning, Georgia, Jan. 25, 1946.
3. Sarah Katherine Price, born in Clearwater, Fla., August 10, 1951.

MARTHA (CLARK) MIMS

Martha Clark, the 7th daughter of Benjamine A. and Antoinette (Miller) Clark, born near Columbus, Georgia, in Muscogee County, on March 15, 18 __, married June 30, 1909, in Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia, Robert Dorster Mims, who was born in Damascus, Georgia, December 3, 18__.

Children of Robert Dorster and Martha (Clark) Mims:

1. *Robert Dorster Mims*, II was born in Cordele, Georgia, March 10, 1911. He married Evelyn Wester in Ocala, Fla., July 30, 1928. Their issue: Robert Dorster Mims, III, was born March 21, 1943, in Atlanta, Ga. William Cornelius Mims was born June 25, 1946, Atlanta, Georgia.
2. *Joseph Arnold Mims* was born in Cordele, Ga., June 1, 1917. He married Jean Wesley Graves, Sept. 18, 1939, in Arcadia, Fla. Issue: Marcia Wesley Mims was born in Miami, Fla., June 29, 1940; Joseph Arnold Mims, II, (Mike) was born in Miami, Fla., September 14, 1943.
3. *William Clark Mims* was born in Cordele, Ga., July 10, 1923. Unmarried.

Robert Dorster and Martha (Clark) Mims made their home in Cordele, Ga., where their three sons were born, until after 1923 or 1924, when they moved to Ocala, Florida.

Martha (Clark) Mims was a graduate of Woman's College, Milledgeville, Georgia, June, 1904. She was elected teacher in Cordele High School, a position she held until her marriage in June 30, 1909. Both are Methodist.

EZEKIEL THOMAS MILLER

(1853 - 1925)

Ezekiel Thomas Miller, son and 7th child of Joseph and Pemilar (Ligeon) Miller, was born December 18, 1853, on the farm east of Hamilton, Georgia. On June 18, 1883, at Gainesville, Ga., he married Abbie Rowe, born July 28, 1855, and died March, 1937, at Chipley, Ga. Zeke Miller, as he was known, and family lived in Hamilton; owned and operated the Hamilton Hotel. He and his brother, Fred Miller, owned livery stables, and bought and sold stock. He was keenly interested in politics and, at one time, was sheriff of Harris County.

He followed his children to Chipley, Georgia, and died there November 1, 1925. He was buried in Miller enclosure at Hamilton Cemetery.

Children of Ezekiel Thomas and Abbie (Rowe) Miller:

I. *Joseph Durand Miller*, born, Hamilton, Ga., Oct. 27, 1886, married Oct. 16, 1915, Louis Dunlap, at home, Chipley, Ga., born Oct. 16, 1893:

Issue:

1. Joseph Durand Miller, Jr., born Apr. 8, 1917, Chipley, married Rose McRae Aug. 11, 1939, born Dec. 26, 1918. Dr. Joe D. Miller, Jr., graduate from Emory University Dental College, Atlanta, located in Chipley. Issue: Joseph Durand Miller, III, was born April 25, 1942; Meda Munro Miller, born July 28, 1947; James Paul Miller was born Jan. 15, 1915.

2. Martha Janet Miller, born Dec. 29, 1919, married at Chipley Methodist Church, Nov. 16, 1941, James Ronald Mullins, born June 23, 1916. Issue: Jane Clair Mullins was born Nov. 6, 1942; Martha Mullins was born July 28, 1947; James Roland Mullins was born March 5, 1951.
3. Myra Rowe Miller, born May 3, 1924, married Nov. 11, 1944, Robert Langford Heath, Jr., born Sept. 12, 1922. Their issue: Jane Bridges Heath was born Nov. 10, 1945; Robert Durand Heath was born Oct. 14, 1951.

II. *Bonnie Rowe Miller*, daughter of Ezekiel and Abbie (Rowe) Miller, was born April 29, 1891, Hamilton, Ga.; married Feb. 23, 1910, James Paul Williams, born Jan. 2, 1890. He was a merchant by occupation in Chipley, Ga. He died August 19, 1950, in Chipley.

III. Bessie Miller, third issue of Ezekiel and Abbie (Rowe) Miller, born Sept. 27, 1892, in Hamilton, Ga., married February 10, 1932, Henry A. Middlebrooks of Chipley. He was born January 7, 1867.

IV. Ezekiel Thomas Miller, II, was born May 6, 1896, at Hamilton, Georgia. He died June 1, 1897.

MATTIE B. MILLER
(1858 - 1881)

Mattie B. Miller was 10th child of Joseph and Pemilar Hogan (Ligeon) Miller of Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. She was born October 23, 1858; married ca. 1878 or 79 Charley Winfree of Harris County, near Hamilton. She died August 1, 1881, after the birth of a son, Woodson Clyde Winfree.

Charley Winfree was a farmer with land and a home on the Columbus Highway, south of Hamilton. He lived to see his son grow to manhood, and died after 1897.

WOODSON CLYDE WINFREE
(1880 - 1952)

Woodson Clyde Winfree, the only child of Charley and Mattie (Miller) Winfree, was born near Hamilton, April 4, 1880. He went to Cordele, Ga., in his 20s and found employment in a department store of "Webster Mann Co." There he met Miss Nellie K. Vrieze.

Woodson Clyde Winfree and Nellie Kerpestine Vrieze were married February 19, 1908, by Dr. Kramer, Baptist minister, Cordele, Georgia.

Woodson Clyde Winfree, Jr., was born March 15, 1910, in Cordele, Georgia.

When Woodson, Jr., was a small lad, his parents moved to Leesburg, Fla., and established themselves in business. They were very successful until ill health forced them to retire. Woodson C. Winfree, Jr., died in Leesburg, Feb. 21, 1952. Woodson Clyde Winfree married Miss____Harris, Jan., 1940, Henderson, N. C. Issue: Marie Fanny Winfree was born Aug. 28, 1944; Jannet Nell Winfree was born July 2, 1947.

JESSE FRED MILLER
(1867 - 1935)

Jesse Fred Miller, born March 14, 1867, died May 16, 1935. He was the 11th and last child of Joseph and Pemilar (Ligeon) Miller. He was born on the Miller farm east of Hamilton, Georgia. Joseph Miller, his father, was an invalid for eleven years and his son, Fred, was his constant companion and aid, his mother having died in 1880.

After the death of his father, December 12, 1891, Jesse Fred Miller left the farm, moved into Hamilton and became connected with Ezekiel Miller.

Fred Miller married Jennie Williams of Hamilton ca. 1897. She was left an orphan when small and lived with an aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lynch, in Hamilton. Jennie Williams attended La Grange Female College for three years and graduated in June, 1893. She was born March 10, 1876.

Children of Jesse Fred and Jennie (Williams) Miller:

1. *Sarah Mildred Miller*, born September 19, 1899, married James Dewey Price, January 10, 1937, in Atlanta, Georgia.
2. *Frances Ely Miller*, born August 16, 1899, married Hubert Dorsey Wallace, December 20, 1921, Atlanta.
3. *Jesse Fred Miller*, II, born July 29, 1906, married Ellen Nora Thomas, August 30, 1930, in Atlanta, Ga. He died suddenly March 25, 1949, Atlanta.

   Their Children:

   1. Mary Ellen Miller was born December 27, 1936.
   2. Jesse Fred Miller, III, was born August 18, 1944.
   3. Stephen Thomas Miller was born November 7, 1947.
4. *Jennie Mae Miller*, born Oct. 25, 1912, married Durand Sivill, Chipley, Ga., January 28, 1934. Issue: Sandria Sivill was born Nov. 16, 1934. A student at La Grange Female College, 1951, 1952, and 1953.

Jennie Williams Miller died in Hamilton, ca. 1913 or 1914. Jesse Fred Miller, Sr., married, 2nd, Feb. 3, 1918, Mrs. Annie Lee (Catenhead) Colley of La Grange, Ga. Jesse Fred, Sr., died May 16, 1935, Atlanta; was buried in Hamilton Cemetery by his first wife.

PART XI
RELATED FAMILIES NUMBER TEN

THE WEBSTER FAMILY

England

Virginia and Georgia

FAMILY OF: Webster, of Massachusetts

ARMS: Azure, on a bend argent cottised or, between two demi-lions rampant ermine, a rose gules seeded proper between two boars' heads couped sable.

CREST: A dragon's head couped reguardant, quarterly per fesse embattled or and vert, flames issueing from the mouth.

MOTTO: Fides et justitia. (Faith and justice.)

AUTHORITY: Matthews' "American Armory", 1906 edition, appendix page 80. The motto is not given by Matthews, but is shown by Fox-Davies' "Armorial Families", 1904 edition.

TINCTURES AS SHOWN BY DESCRIPTION:

The shield is of blue.
The bend is of silver, the two cottises of gold.
The demi-lions are of ermine.
The rose is of red with yellow center and green barbs.
The boars' heads are of black.
The mantle and wreath are of blue and silver.
The dragon's head is quartered of gold and green, the flames issueing from mouth of natural coloring.

NOTES: Matthews records the above described arms and crest as authentic for Governor John Webster, born in Warwickshire, England, who died at Hadley, Mass., in 1661, said to be a great-grandson of John Webster, of Cambridge, and Huntingdonshire in the time of Henry VIII. There are several variations of this arms used by the several English branches.

MARTIN & ALLARDYCE,
By: George C. Martin
George C. Martin

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared GEORGE C. MARTIN, of the firm of MARTIN & ALLARDYCE, of San Antonio, in Bexar County, Texas, who took oath that the insignia above described appears in the published hareldic authority above mentioned.

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, on this the 2nd day of November, A. D., 1950.

Mary M. Potter
Notary Public in and for Bexar County, Texas

WEBSTER

1700

Burks Peerage, Carnegie Library, Atlanta

John Webster of Bolsover, County Derby, was returned into chancery, in the 12th year of King Henry VI, among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and the King's laws. From this, John, lineally descended from Peter Webster who inherited a portion of Bolsover, and had, among other sons:

Sir Godfrey Webster, knight of Nelms Essex, who married Abigail, daughter and coheiress of Thomas Gordon of the Mere, County Stafford, and was succeeded by his son.

Sir Thomas Webster, 1st baronet, so created May 21, 1703. This gentleman, about the year 1717, was elected by the freeholders of Essex, verderer of the ancient forest of Waltham, in that county, having purchased in 1700 the noble mansion and estate of Waltham from Charles, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas married Jane, daughter and heir of Edward Cheek of Stamford Orcas and by her (she died in 1760) had issue: *Whistler Webster*, his successor.

Godfrey Webster succeeded his brother.

Abigail Webster married, first, William, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, knight; and, secondly, Sir Edward Thomas, baronet.

Jane Webster married Mr. Bluett.

Elizabeth Webster married *Captain Webster.*

Sir Thomas died in 1750.

Abigail Gordon, wife of Sir Godfrey Webster, had a sister Dorcas who married John Billingslea, a man of high birth and influence. John Billingslea was a brother-in-law of Sir Thomas Webster. John Billingslea was appointed head of the Virginia Colony in America. Captain Webster and his wife, Elizabeth, also sought a home in America and located in Bristol Parish, Virginia, near her Aunt Dorcas and her husband, John Billingslea.

WEBSTERS IN AMERICA

Bristol Parish, Virginia, in the files of the Episcopal Church register, *Jonathan Webster* was christened *Jonathan,* son of *Jonathan* and *Elizabeth Webster,* born the 11th day of November, 1740. [1]

Virginia state enumerations:

John Webster—Amelia County, Virginia, 1782.
John Webster—Albermarle County, Virginia, 1785.

WILKES COUNTY, GEORGIA

The early records of Wilkes County were destroyed by fire. It is not certain, therefore, at what age *Jonathan Webster, John* as the records show, migrated to Georgia. He married a Miss Johnson, sister of William Johnson, and they had the following children:

Jonathan, III, born May 17, 1762; Benjamine; Mary Johnson; Pherobea; Thomas; Samuel and *Abner Webster*

Jonathan III, Abner, Benjamine, and Thomas all served in the Revolutionary War. They were all young, mere lads. Benjamine and Thomas were killed in action at Augusta, Georgia.

The first recorded information in Wilkes County is found in Wilkes County original papers. [2]

John Webster surveyed lands on Rocky Creek, March 4, 1791, record 331. John Webster died June 2, 1791, at the age of 51. [3]

John Webster, dec'd, inventory Aug. 10, 1791,[4] white horse, saddle, trunk, list of notes (one for *Virginia currency signed by Jonathan Webster)* and others. Paid Phillip Hendley for making coffin, June 2, 1792.

Paid by Jonathan Webster, administrator.[5]

Jonathan Webster, admr. of estate of John Webster, dec'd, made returns June, 1799.

Jonathan Webster, III, married Mary Johnson, Wilkes County, Georgia.

Abner Webster married Elizabeth_____.

Jonathan Webster, III, died April 20, 1845.

ABNER WEBSTER
(1760 - 1806)

Abner Webster, second son of John and Mary (Johnson) Webster of Wilkes County, Georgia, born 1760, served in the Revolutionary War at the age of 18. He went back to Virginia and Virginia state enumerations show he was in York County, 1777.

---

1. Episcopal Church register, page 390.
2. Wilkes County original papers, Liber DD, files 105, folio 257.
3. Wilkes County original papers, will book, folio 192.
4. Inventory, book DD, folio 105.
5. John Webster, administrator, minutes of court, Liber 1800, folio 52.

STATE OF GEORGIA

This is to certify that Abner Webster was enlisted to serve as a private in the Battalion of Minutemen, raised for the defense of this state, by resolve of assembly, passed the 3rd of June, 1777; and that the said Abner Webster was not, at the time of his enlistment an inhabitant of this state, nor had he resided in any part thereof for twelve months preceding his enlistment. And further, that he was in service at the time the said battalion was reduced by a subsequent resolve of March 1, 1778.

Given under my hand, at Augusta this 6th day of April, 1784.

(A COPY) Col. Samuel Jack.

(COPY) *Abner Webster* served in Revolutionary War; enlisted Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia, Col. Elijah Clark's Regiment, Officer of Company, Col. Samuel Jack.

Adj. General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Georgia Roster of Revolution List of Rev. Soldiers.

John Webster, Book of payrolls, Robert Middleton, taken from land lot records.

Abner Webster, Certified list of Georgia troops, *page 324.*

Abner Webster, Private in Capt. John Morton's Co., Militia, June 28, 1782, Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Abner Webster, Certificate of Col. Samuel Jack, April 6, 1784, prays 287½ acres in Washington County, Georgia. [1]

Abner Webster received 287 acres land grant on record in Wilkes County, 1784. [2]

Original land grant on record in Wilkes County, 1784, ordered that *Abner Webster* have warrant for 400 acres on waters of Rocky Creek, adjacent to Gidian Anderson on his head-right and the head-right of *Jonathan Webster.* (This proved Abner and Jonathan Webster were brothers.) [3]

Abner Webster, Rocky Creek, 350 acres, 1786. [4]

Abner Webster, land grant, 200 acres for military service, 1794.

Abner Webster paid tax on 417 acres land and 6 slaves in Wilkes County, 1788.

Children of Abner and wife, Elizabeth Webster

John Webster married, 1st, Polly Williams, February 19, 1792, page 331.
John Webster married, 2nd, Sally Josie, April 9, 1806, page 124.
Reuben Webster married Margaret Thompson, March 8, 1821, page 124.
**Seborn Webster* married *Malinda Dyer*, February 12, 1818.
Robert P. Webster married Sarah Anderson, December 18, 1828, page 475.

1. Georgia Roster of Rev. War, page 178.
2. Georgia Roster of Rev. War, page 281.
3. Book H.H.H., page 851, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.
4. Book b.b.b.b., page 355, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

Martin Webster
Laban Webster married Anna Musgrove, June 21, 1819, page 196.
Samuel Webster married Mary Gresham, July 20, 1830.
Mariah Webster married John Rorie, after 1806.
Alexander Webster

Abner Webster, Will of

Dated August 3, 1803; Proved July 24, 1806, Wilkes County, Ga. Witnesses: John Martin, Joel Abbott, John Raikes Brown.

1. To wife, Elizabeth Webster, farm, 259 acres, now lives on, and half residue.
2. One half personal estate equally divided between children.
3. Mariah Webster to receive $150.00 more than the rest.
4. W. James West is due son, John, $116.00 to be kept at interest until of age.
5. Names wife, Elizabeth Webster, executrix; John Thornton and Jonathan Webster, executors of last will and testament.

Signed, Abner Webster.

Wilkes County Will book, 1806-1808, page 38.

Georgia, Wilkes County,

Personally appeared before me, John Martin, a subscriber to the foregoing will and swore he saw Abner Webster sign, seal and declare the foregoing instrument. Witnesses: John Abbott and John R. Brown.

John Martin.

Abner Webster died July 22, or 23, 1806. His will was probated July 24, 1806. John Martin who witnessed the will was a neighbor and close friend and for whom one of the sons was named. John Martin became *sheriff of Wilkes County* and later became *governor of Georgia.*

*Elizabeth Webster, the widow, it seemed, had difficulty providing for the family needs for the court records show, in 1814, she applied for permission to sell 350 acres of land on Rocky Creek for benefit of orphans of her husband, Abner Webster, deceased.

Elizabeth Webster, executrix of estate of Abner Webster, dec'd:

By amount received for 90½ acres of land_____$226.25
1823 recd. a note from A. P. Rice for purchase of negro, Harkles_$500.00

Contra:

Paid John Webster his legacy agreeable to division of will_____$312.00
*Paid Seborn Webster his legacy agreeable to division of will___ 276.31¼
Paid Martin Webster his legacy agreeable to division of will____ 276.31¼
Paid Martin Webster the legacy of Laban Webster_____ 329.16¼
Paid Samuel Webster his legacy_____ 329.16¼
Paid Reuben Webster his legacy_____ 329.16¼

Georgia, Wilkes County. Sworn to and recorded 27th day of July, *1824.*

(her)
(Copy) Elizabeth X Webster
(mark)

Inventory of Abner Webster, deceased's, estate by John N. West, Joseph Bell, James W. Jack. Sworn to this 12th day of January, 1822.

Silvy	$ 50.00
Lettice	400.00
Harkles	600.00
William	300.00
Mina	275.00
Phillis	200.00
Manuel	150.00
Total	$1,975.00

I do certify, that the named appraisers were duly sworn before me, January 12, 1822. Thomas Lashley, J. P.

The returns by Elizabeth Webster, executrix of the estate of Abner Webster, dec'd, as recorded in the book of returns of the Court of Ordinary of Wilkes County, between the years, 1819 and 1826, on pages 438 and 439.

R. O. Barksdale, Ordinary, Wilkes County, Georgia.

Maria Webster, the only daughter of Abner and Elizabeth Webster, had previously received her portion of the estate by special provision of her father's will, August, 1803. She married John Rorie of Wilkes County. He was made administrator of her father's estate.

Martin Webster remained at home with his mother, Elizabeth. On Jan. 19, 1822, Seborn Webster sold to his brother, Martin Webster, his legacy in real and personal property of the estate of Abner Webster, for the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars.

John Webster and wife, Patsy, on October 9, 1822, sold 33⅓ acres to Martin Webster for the sum of $160.00, it being his part of the land whereon his mother lived.

John Rorie, son-in-law, and one of the heirs of the estate of Abner Webster, deceased, complained of management of Elizabeth Webster, the executrix, on March 3, 1824.

LAND LOTTERY, 1819

This was obtained from Creek and Cherokee Indians by United States in several treaties. One at Fort Jackson, Aug. 8, 1814; one at Cherokee Agency, July 8, 1817; one at Creek Agency on Flint River, Jan. 22, 1818, and included Early; Appling; Irwin; Walton; Hall; Guinnett and Habersham Counties. Those entitled to draw, white men over 18; Rev. War soldiers; and those who fought in Indian War, 490 acres and 250 acres to the lot.

John Webster—2 lots; Laban Webster—1 lot; Martin Webster—2 lots; Elizabeth, widow of Abner Webster—1 lot; Reuben Webster—1 lot; Samuel, orphan of Abner Webster—1 lot.

Lot 158, 22nd District, Wilkinson County, was granted to the orphaned children of Abner Webster on 1805 or 1806. Abner was living in Parks District, Wilkes County, up until the time of his death as recorded on page 193, land grant book of Wilkinson County.

SEBORN WEBSTER (1796 - 1838)

Seborn Webster was the 2nd son of Abner and Elizabeth Webster. From his bible records, he was born August 10, 1796. He was reared on a 350-acre farm on Rocky Creek, about 10 miles from Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia. He was married to Melinda Dyer, of Washington, Ga., on February 12, 1818. She was born August 29, 1799. They settled in Upson County, where all of their children were born. On January 19, 1822, Seborn Webster sold to his brother, Martin Webster, his legacy, both real and personal in the estate of his father, Abner Webster, for five hundred and fifty dollars. Later on, they sold their land in Upson and bought land in Talbert County where they reared their family of nine children who grew to be sturdy, dependable citizens of Georgia. They were devout christians and members of the Baptist Church.

Children of Seborn and Melinda Dyer Webster:

William, born Nov. 10, 1818, married Fannie Miller, near Hamilton, Ga.

**Abner Stepto*, born Sept. 24, 1823, married Marietta Harriet Miller; died April 2, 1839, Hamilton, Ga.

Alexander, born March 12, 1828, married Mary Holoway, Talbert County, Georgia.

James Morgan, born Nov. 18, 1834, married Fannie Trice, Zebulon, Upson County, Ga.

Maria Ann, born Feb. 5, 1820, married Tom Gray, Talberton, Georgia, merchant.

Samuel Zacheriah, born Feb. 8, 1833, married Mrs. Fannie Woodall, Talbert County, Georgia.

Martha Caroline, born Oct. 1, 1821, married William Kelley, Talbert County; moved to S. C.

Joseph Allen, born Sept. 7, 1837, died in infancy, May 16, 1838.

Eliza Eugenia was born May 12, 1830; married, 1st, William Olive, Upson County, Ga., and 2nd, Marion Davia, Harris County, Ga.

Seborn Webster died April 9, 1838, and was buried at Providence Churchyard, 10 miles east of Talberton, Georgia, the county site.

Melinda Dyer Webster died Sunday, March 28, 1875, while visiting daughter, Eliza Davis, at Mt. Hill, Harris County, Ga. On account of a most disastrous cyclone that swept over Harris County on that date, she was buried at a Baptist Churchyard, a few miles west of Mt. Hill, Harris County, Georgia.

ABNER STEPTO WEBSTER
(1823 - 1893)

Abner Stepto Webster, second son of Seborn and Melinda (Dyer) Webster, was born in Upson County, Georgia, September 24, 1823. His parents moved to Talbert County, 10 miles east of Talberton, Georgia, where he grew to manhood on his father's farm. When a young man, he went with his brother, Alexander Webster, and family to Quitman, Texas, where they owned, jointly, and operated a sawmill. He remained there until 1860 when the South became involved in war. He enlisted in the Confederate Army under Captain W. W. Gunter, Company B. Tenth Regiment of Texas Cavalary for 12 months.

SOLDIER'S DISCHARGE
TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Know ye, that Abner S. Webster a private of Captain W. W. Gunter's Company (B) Tenth (L) Regiment of Texas Cavalry who was enlisted the sixteenth (16) day of Sept., one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, to serve 12 months is hereby *HONORABLY* DISCHARGED from the army of the Confederate States, by reason of the Provision of the Conscript Act. He being above thirty-five years old and said Company B, being full, beside the man hereby discharged, the company still has the maximum number rank and file.

Said Abner S. Webster was born in Upson County, in the state of Georgia, is 36 years of age, five feet, seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enlisted, a machinist.

Given at Priceville, Texas, this 25th day of June, 1862.

W. L. Covill
B Gn. Col.

W. W. Gunter, Capt. Co. B.
10th. Regt. Texas Cavalry.

C. R. Evyp
Lieut. Col. 10th Texas Cavalry.

Abner S. Webster returned to his father's home in Talbert County, Georgia, after his honorable discharge from Company B, 10th Reg. Texas Cavalry, 25th day of June, 1862.[1] The following February, 1863, he enlisted again as private in Company D, 2nd Georgia State Line Reg., Cavalry Volunteers, at Talberton, Georgia. Honorably discharged, by company disbanding after battle against Wilson's Raid at Columbus, Ga., April 16, 1865, with 30 killed, 50 wounded, some captured, some escaped. Abner S. Webster escaped and as Lee had already surrendered on April 9, 1865, the company disbanded.

1. Century book of facts, page 265.

TO: THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

March 3, 1913.

The undersigned, residing at Cordele, Crisp County, Ga., who is the eldest son of *Abner S. Webster*, a Confederate soldier, hereby presents this certificate of eligibility for Southern Cross of Honor. My father entered the service of the Confederacy on the 16th day of September, 1861, as a private in Company B of the 10th Texas Cavalry. Was a resident of Quitman, Texas; was honorably discharged from said service by *soldier's discharge* on the 25th day of June, 1862, at which time he held rank as private.

He enlisted again Feb., 1863, as private, in Company D, 2nd Ga. State Line Reg. Cavalry Vols. at Talberton, Ga. Honorably discharged by company disbanding after battle against Wilson's Raid at Columbus, Ga., April 16, 1865, with 30 killed, 50 wounded, some captured and some escaped. Abner Webster escaped. Lee had already surrendered on April 9, 1865.

In securing this Cross of Honor, I solemnly affirm, I shall under no circumstances wear it or allow it to be worn.

Respectfully,

William A. Webster.

We endorse the above certificate of eligibility:

C. Irby Hudson, Lt. Co. E.
Member Co. E, Reg't 2nd Vols., C. S. A.

W. B. Copeland
Member Co. E, Reg't 2nd Vols., C. S. A.

J. B. Smith, Adjutant.

Application, March 3, 1913.
Received, May 26, 1913.
William A. Webster.
Memorial Day, 1913.

Crisp County, Camp No. 1614.

Abner Stepto Webster returned home after the surrender on April 9, 1865, a bachelor of 42 years. On December 21, 1865, he married Marietta Harriet Miller of Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia, daughter of Joseph and Pemilar Hogan (Ligeon or Horn) Miller, and granddaughter of revolutionary soldier, Jesse Miller, and wife, Patsy (Dennis) Miller, some of the early settlers of Warren County, who drew land in Harris and died there in 1835. Abner Webster was a farmer and they lived two miles east of Hamilton, Georgia. To them were born three sons and a daughter.

Children of Abner and Marietta (Miller) Webster:

1. Jimmie died in infancy.
2. William Alexander was born May 23, 1868.
3. Abner Joseph was born January 23, 1871.
4. Nettie Alice was born March 27, 1880.

The Webster family left the farm and moved into Hamilton when the boys grew up. William A. (Bill) clerked for several years for Cook Bros. and Joseph worked in a printing office. They engaged in business of their own, known as "Webster Brothers."

William A. Webster accepted a position as a traveling salesman for a crockery firm of Baltimore in fall of 1895 which he kept for nine years.

The father, Abner Stepto Webster, died suddenly of heart failure, May 2, 1893, at the age of 71. He was buried at Hamilton Cemetery.

William A. Webster, in the summer of 1893, met Fredonia Maddox at a little picnic at Blue Spring, out from Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia.

William A. Webster and Fredonia Maddox were married May 6, 1896, at Whitesville, Harris County, by Rev. J. T. Warlick. [1]

Abner Joseph Webster married Jennie Pearce Woodall, Nov. 28, 1900, in Woodland, Talbert County, Georgia.

Nettie Alice Webster married, 1st, Eugene Barton Mann, June 15, 1902, at Crisp County, Cordele, Ga., by Rev. J. D. Winchester.

Nettie Alice Webster Mann married, 2nd, Luther Smith, Albany, Georgia, March 10, 1940.

ABNER JOSEPH WEBSTER
(1871 - 1942)

Abner Joseph Webster was born January 23, 1871, near Hamilton, Georgia. Jennie Pierce (Woodall) Webster was born April 8, 1881, Talbert County, Ga.

Abner Joseph Webster and Jennie Pierce Woodall married November 28, 1900.

Children of Abner Joseph and Jennie Woodall Webster:

1. Willene Webster was born April 12, 1903.
2. Fannie Mae Webster was born July 21, 1906.

Ben Stephen Slaughter was born July 1, 1903.

Fannie Mae Webster and Ben Stephen Slaughter were married December 23, 1931.

Children of Ben Stephen and Fannie Mae (Webster) Slaughter:

1. Joyce Slaughter was born April 16, 1934.
2. Frances Slaughter was born December 20, 1936.

Jennie Woodall Webster died January 1, 1937.
Abner Joseph Webster died February 24, 1942.
Both were buried at Woodland, Talbert County, Georgia.

Motie Carlisle Slaughter was born September 23, 1881.
Lebbeus Wesley Slaughter was born May 6, 1877.
Parents of Ben Stephen Slaughter.

1. Marriage record book 1, page 60, Hamilton, Ga.

Ben Stephen Slaughter died November 10, 1954, and was buried at Woodland.

Joyce and Frances Slaughter are students at Bessie Tift College, at Forsythe, Georgia. Joyce, a senior, will graduate this June 4, 1956.

Frances Slaughter and William Welden were married June 10, 1956, at Woodland Baptist Church.

NETTIE ALICE WEBSTER

Nettie Alice Webster, born March 27, 1880, near Hamilton, Georgia, was an only daughter, 3rd and last child of Abner Stepto and Marietta Harriet (Miller) Webster. She was 13 years old when her father died. She and her mother left Hamilton in September, 1897, and moved with her brothers, William A. and Joseph Webster, to Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia.

Nettie Alice Webster married Eugene Burton Mann, June 15, 1902, of Cordele, by Rev. J. D. Winchester.

Eugene Burton Mann was born February 19, 1873, near Ft. Gaines, Early County, Ga. Harriet Janette Mann was born September 17, 1909, at Cordele, Ga.

In 1905, William A. Webster and his brother-in-law, Eugene B. Mann, entered into business together—"Webster Mann Co. Department Store," which was dissolved during the 1914 boll weevil depression. Mr. Mann and family left Cordele and established himself again in Leesburg, Florida.

Eugene Burton Mann died June 11, 1927, in Leesburg; was buried in Cordele, Ga. Nettie A. (Webster) Mann, on March 10, 1940, married Luther Smith, Cooledge, Ga., in Albany, Ga., by the Rev. Freeman Johnson. He was born in Clinch County, near Homerville, Ga., and died March 10, 1945. He was buried in Moultrie, Ga.

Harriet Janette Mann, daughter of Eugene B. and Nettie (Webster) Mann, married in Leesburg, Fla., Joseph Edward Shelfer, Jr., February 22, 1931, the Rev. R. T. Russell officiating.

Harriet J. (Mann) Shelfer and J. E. Shelfer were divorced September, 1943. They were living in Jacksonville, Fla.

Edward Eugene Shelfer, born March 17, 1940, Atlanta, Ga., was adopted by Harriet Mann Shelfer, when an infant.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBSTER

(1868 - 1923)

William Alexander Webster, born May 23, 1868, married Fredonia R. Maddox, May 6, 1896, at Harris County, Whitesville, Ga., at the home of her uncle, William Notley Maddox. She was born Dec. 6, 1874, at St. Clair County, Easonville, Alabama, the daughter of Hon. John Shadrack and Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox. She was graduated from LaGrange Female College, LaGrange, Ga., June 3, 1893.

This couple located in Hamilton, Ga. William A. Webster was a traveling crockery salesman and in the fall of 1897 they moved to Cordele, Crisp County, on account of better railroad facilities; with them went his mother, brother, Joe, and sister, Nettie Alice. The brothers engaged in a mercantile business until 1914.

Their Children:

1. William Alexander, Jr., was born Saturday, July 16, 1898.
2. Emily was born Friday, August 23, 1901.
3. Nettie Eunice was born at six o'clock, Sunday morning, Feb. 11, 1912.

On November 24, 1915, Marietta Harriett (Miller) Webster, mother of William A. Webster, died of pneumonia and was buried in Cordele, Georgia.

In May, 1921, the Webster family moved to Atlanta, Ga., on St. Charles Ave., N. E. William A. Webster died suddenly from paralysis, March 19, 1923, in Atlanta; was buried in Cordele, Ga. He was a member of the Cordele Baptist Church.

William A. Webster, Jr., married, 1st, Phoebe Singletary, October 29, 1921.

William A. Webster, Jr., married, 2nd, June Alice Tomb, October 10, 1939.

Emily Webster married Dr. Marion Columbus Pruitt, January 30, 1924.

Nettie Eunice Webster married John Leon Hoffman, July 3, 1936.

Fredonia Maddox Webster became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, May 23, 1946, National No. 360271, revolutionary services of *Notley Maddox*, *Shadrack Rowe*, and *William Johnson*.

Fredonia Maddox Webster was accepted as member of The Georgia Society of Colonial Dames of the XVII Century on the service of immigrant, Samuel Maddox, August 10, 1953. Her National No. 2674, State No. 291.

Fredonia Maddox Webster is a member of Grace Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga., and the Walter McElreath Bible Class at Grace Church.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBSTER, JR.

William Alexander Webster, Jr., only son of William Alexander Webster and Fredonia (Maddox) Webster of Cordele, Crisp County, Georgia, was born on Saturday, July 16, 1898. He finished Cordele High School and attended Dahlonega Military School, Dahlonega, Ga., in 1916-1917. There he became a member of the Pi Cappa Alpha fraternity; was also a member of the Dahlonega School Band.

The United States was involved in World War I, against Germany, and young Webster was eager to join the Navy. The Navy had acquired its complement of cadets and was taking only musicians. At the age of 18, William A. Webster enlisted in United States Navy for service in World War I, as a musician, June, 1918, for four years, at Atlanta, Georgia. He was called August 8, 1918, to report to the Charleston, South Carolina, Naval Station. His identification tag "*William A. Webster, U.S.N., 8.8.18;* (birth date) *7-16-98,*" inscribed thereon; with fingerprint on opposite side; with neck chain attached. He was stationed at Charleston; was, in a few weeks, transferred to Pay Department, U.S.N.R.F. Beside clerical duties, he had to check the boys on and off the vessels that came in and out of Charleston Naval Station. The war closed Nov. 11, 1918; but he was not released until the summer of 1919 or 20. He remained on inactive duty; was yeoman 1st class.

After the war, William A. Webster was employed by an uncle, H. J. Maddox, in the wholesale grocery business in Bainbridge, Georgia, and married Phoebe Singletary of Tallahassee, Florida, daughter of Senator Walter J. Singletary and Lula Porter Singletary.

They later moved to Marianna, Florida, and to them, there, were born:

1. William J. Webster, January 1, 1923.
2. Phoebe Fredonia Webster, December 5, 1930.

He married, 2nd, June Alice Tomb, Oct. 10, 1939, Marianna, Fla. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Tomb (Presbyterian) of New Orleans, La. They adopted baby June Alexandria (Sandria) Webster who was born August 25, 1947, Marianna, Florida.

WILLIAM J. WEBSTER

Major in U. S. Marine Air Corps, 1953

William J. Webster, only son of William Alexander Webster, Jr., and his wife, Phoebe (Singletary) Webster, was born early New Year morning, Monday, January 1, 1923, at Grand Ridge, Florida. He attended the Marianna, Florida Public School. Was a

graduate of Gordon Military Academy, Barnesville, Ga., May 23, 1941; at the age of 18 years he was a 2nd lieutenant in the Army Reserves.

He volunteered in (World War II) United States Naval Air Corps, Friday, June 26, 1942. Was accepted July 2, 1942, as follows:

William "J" Webster, No. 720-06-98; S2C-V5-USNR, Naval Aviation Cadet. Selection Board, Atlanta, Ga. P. N. Russell, Ensign, U. S. N. R. Member N.A.C.S.B. Atlanta, Ga. M. L. Beall.

He was called, Oct. 29, 1943, to Athens, Ga. He was located, Enterprise, Room 102, 11th Battalion, Co. J, 2nd platoon, N.P.E.S., Athens, Ga.
Duty Stations Included:

Oct. 29, 1942, Aviation Cadet—Naval Pre-Flight School—Athens, Ga.

Jan. 28, 1943, Aviation Cadet—Naval Air Station—Lambert Field, Mo.

May 3, 1943, Aviation Cadet—Naval Air Station—Pensacola, Fla.

Aug. 13, 1943, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Naval Air Station—Hollywood, Fla.

Oct. 16, 1943, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Base—San Diego, Calif.

Nov. 8, 1943, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Base—El Toro, Calif.

March 10, 1944, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Depot—San Diego, Calif.

March 30, 1944, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Turtle Bay Fighter Strip—Espiritu-Santo—Hebrides Islands.

Aug. 4, 1944, 2nd Lt. USMCR—Fighter Strip—Guam—Marianas Islands.

Dec. 20, 1944, 1st Lt. USMCR—Ewa Field, Oahu—Hawaiian Islands.

Feb. 2, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—USS Wasp—Ulithi—Caroline Islands.

Apr. 3, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Depot—San Diego, Calif.

June 2, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Station—Cherry Point, N. C.

July 15, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Night Fighter—Det.—Vero Beach, Florida.

Oct. 5, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Station—Eagle—Mt. Lake, Texas.

Dec. 20, 1945, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Station—El Centro, Calif.

May 2, 1946, 1st Lt. USMCR—Marine Air Station—San Diego, Calif.

Aug. 13, 1943—Was graduated from flight school—Pensacola, Florida.

Nov. 21, 1943—*Was married to Estelle Pharr* of Barnesville, Ga., at the base chapel—Marine Air Station, El Toro, California, by Chaplain Byrnard Boyd.

March 15, 1944—Left for overseas service.

April 3, 1945—Returned from overseas service, to Marine Air Depot, San Diego, California.

Feb. 4, 1946—*A son, John Alexander Webster,* was born—Marianna, Fla.

July 12, 1946—*Was accepted in the regular Marine Air Corps*—San Diego, California.
June 7, 1947—M.C.A.S.—Cherry Point, North Carolina.

Citations—DFC—Air Medal (4)—Navy Unit Citation—AMERICAN Defense—Asiatic Pacific—Philippine Liberation—Victory Ribbon.

January, 1949—Appointed Captain, USMC.

Oct. 3, 1950—Overseas—Japan, Korea.

Contributed by 1st Lt. William "J" Webster.
VMF (N) 534, MCAS Miramar, San Diego, Calif.

April 9, 1947—*A daughter, Joan Estelle Webster* was born at Mercy Hospital—San Diego, California.

Oct. 27, 1948—*A daughter, Nancy Ann Webster* was born—Cherry Point, North Carolina.

Sept. 26, 1953—*Phoebe Fredonia Webster* was married to *Earnest Congdon Lundberg* at the First Methodist Church, Bartow, Florida. They live in Orlando, Florida. She was the daughter of W. A. Webster, II, of Marianna, Fla., and Mrs. Phoebe Webster of Bartow, Florida, and only sister of Major William J. Webster of the U. S. Marine Air Corps, El Toro, Calif.

COTTONDALE PILOT RETURNS FROM FIRST FULL-SCALE TOKYO ATTACK

Marine Corps Air Depot, Miarama, Calif. One of the first Marine fighter-bomber pilots to take part in combat from Navy carriers, First Lieutenant, *William J. Webster*, 22, of Cottondale, Fla., had returned here after flying in the first full-scale carrier strike on Tokyo and supporting the Marine assault on Iwo Jima. He was on leave. During the Tokyo raid on February 16, Webster and his "Wild Hares" Squadron mates, swooping down from stormy skies, left a wake of destruction behind their bombs and heavy machine guns. Haneda Field, referred to as Tokyo municipal airport, was the concentrated objective for his division. In a tree-top level attack, Webster's 50 caliber shells riddled two large transport planes, credited as destroyed.

First Lieutenant William J. Webster

"We must have caught the Nips napping during the early morning strike," he said, "as no enemy planes were encountered and the anti-aircraft fire was moderately light."

Three days later, the leatherneck flier shared in the first air support for his fellow Marines during a landing operation. On Iwo Jima, the "eight square miles of Hell" flying only a few hundred feet in front of infantry troops, the "Wild Hares" took turns laying down a curtain of steel to pave the way for their comrades assaulting the beaches. Webster returned the next day to unload 500-pound bombs on strategic Jap pillboxes and other fortified sections on Mt. Suribachi.

Prior to boarding the flat top, the "Wild Hares" were based in the Marianas where the squadron completed raids on bypassed Rota and Pagan Islands, in addition to training with the Third Division for the Iwo Jima landing.

A graduate of Gordon Military College, (Barnesville, Ga.) Webster entered flight training in October, 1942; won his wings at Pensacola, Fla., the following August 13, 1943; and attained his present rank last November, 1943. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Webster of Marianna, Fla. (The flat top referred to in the story was the Wasp; the Tokyo raid was February 16, 1945.)

Sept. 29, 1950—Received orders at Cherry Point, N. C., to report to West Coast for further transfer.

Nov. 1, 1950—Report for duty at Marine Air Station, El Toro, Calif.

Nov. 15, 1950—Left San Diego for Korea. (By boat via Japan.)

Sept. 15, 1951—Returned to the U. S. reporting for duty at Marine Air Station, El Toro, California.

March 4, 1951—Was presented Gold Star in lieu of Second Air Medal.

April 27, 1951—A Gold Star was presented in lieu of Third Air Medal.

April 12, 1951—Was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

It was reported in the November edition of *Aviation News* that he, Capt. William J. Webster, holds the record for having destroyed the greatest number of trucks, so far, in the Korean War.

Feb., 1952—Stationed at Marine Corps Air Station, El Toro, Calif.

Aug. 23, 1952—He was *promoted to rank of Major.*

Dec. 19, 1952—A daughter, Wanda Jean Webster was born.

March 24, 1953—He is attached to Headquarters Mag. 15, El Toro, Calif.

Capt. William J. Webster, son of Wm. A. Webster of Marianna, has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism while participating in the Korean Area on April 12, 1951.

The presentation, made in the name of the President of the United States, was made by Major General Field Harris, commanding the First Marine Air Wing, FMF. The citation accompanying the Flying Cross, which was received by Capt. Webster last week, read:

For heroism while participating in aerial flight against the enemy in the *KOREAN AREA* on April 12, 1951, Captain Webster, while serving as pilot attached to a Marine All-Weather Squadron while on a night intruder mission discovered and attacked an enemy convoy to the north of SIBYON-IN. Despite the hazards imposed by darkness and the extremely rugged terrain, he aggressively initiated a series of devastating attacks on the enemy. Ignoring heavy automatic weapons and small arms fire, he pressed home his attacks against the enemy to minimum safe altitudes to bring his guns and bombs to bear. As a result of his superb airmanship and outstanding courage, twenty-four enemy vehicles were destroyed. His alertness, efficient action and fearless devotion to duty were in keeping with the highest traditions to duty of the United States Naval Services.

JACKSON COUNTY, FLA.
Marianna, Florida,
Friday, May 4, 1951.

FIELD HARRIS
Major General,
U. S. Marine Air Corps.

EMILY WEBSTER

Emily Webster, elder daughter of William Alexander and Fredonia (Maddox) Webster, was born August 23, 1901, at Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia. She graduated from Cordele High School in June, 1917; entered G. S. C. W., Milledgeville, Georgia, September, 1917, but spent only one scholastic year there. September, 1918, she went to Philadelphia and entered the University of Pennsylvania, under Dr. Colmer who was training laboratory technicians for service in World War I. In the summer of 1920, she accepted a position in Atlanta, Ga. She became a laboratory technician for Emory University Hospital in 1923, from which she resigned January 1, 1924.

Emily Webster married Dr. Marion Columbus Pruitt, of Atlanta, Georgia, January 30, 1924, by Rev. Charles L. Bass on St. Charles Avenue, Atlanta.

Emily Marion Pruitt was born Wednesday, 10 A.M., January 11, 1928, at Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta.

First Methodist Church records, Atlanta, Georgia—Emily Marion Pruitt, was baptized by Dr. Samuel T. Center, May 12, 1929; parents, Dr. Marion C. Pruitt and Emily Webster Pruitt. Both were members of First Methodist Church.

Emily Webster Pruitt became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution on the revolutionary services of her ancestors Abner Webster, Shadrack Rowe, William Johnson and Notley Maddox. Her National No. 262300.

Emily Webster Pruitt became a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames, XVII Century on her immigrant ancestors, John Dent and Dr. John Briscoe. State No. _____; National No. 2561.

Dr. Marion C. Pruitt and Emily Webster Pruitt are charter members of North Side Methodist Church which was organized in 1950.

DR. MARION COLUMBUS PRUITT

Dr. Marion Columbus Pruitt, born November 20, 1885 at Calhoun County, Jacksonville, Alabama; was son of John Thomas and Sarah Ann (Boozer) Pruitt.

Dr. Pruitt was a graduate of Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, 1911. Resident surgeon, Georgia Baptist Hospital, 1911 and 1912. Demonstrator of anatomy, Emory, 1911 - 12 - 13. Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh, Scotland—F.R.C.S., 1914. Postgraduate work, Vienna, Austria, 1914. Fellow of College of Surgeons, (F.A.C.S.) 1914, Edinburgh, Scotland. (Triple degree) Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1915, Edinburgh. (Graduate).

WORLD WAR I

Temporary Hon. Lieutenant, Royal Army Medical Corps., 1916.

U. S. Army Capt. in Medical Section, Officer Reserve Corps, Dec., 1917.

Major U. S. Medical Corps, Army of Occupation, 1919.

Served four years in *World War* I and returned to America on the U. S. Kaiser-Wilhelm, June, 1919.

After the war, Dr. Pruitt returned to Atlanta and engaged in his previous line of surgery, *proctology*, at Georgia Baptist Hospital, Grady Hospital, Crawford Long Hospital and Emory University Hospital. Assistant clinical professor of surgery, Emory University medical staff.

Member of Fulton County Medical Society. (Ex-president).

Member of 5th District Medical Society.

Member of American Medical Association.

Member of Southern Medical Association. (Ex-vice president).

Member of Southeastern Surgical Congress.

Member of American Proctogolic Society, (Pres. 1936).

Member of Medical Association of Georgia. (Vice Pres. 1931).

Member of American Medical Editors and Authors Association.

Sec. and treasurer, Emory Medical Alumni Association, 1926 to 1939.

Counselor from Ga., to the Southern Medical Association, 1939 to 1944.

President, Emory Medical Alumni, 1940.

Business manager of the Medical Journal, 1921 to 1923.

Member of the Medical Association of Georgia.

Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Dr. Pruitt was author of several books on proctology:

Injection Treatment of Internal Hemorrhoids, 1929.

Modern Proctology, 1931.

Hemorrhoids, 1938.

Author of numerous articles on proctology.

Editor of *Transactions of the American Proctological Society*, 1937.

Who's Who—among physicians and surgeons of Georgia.

Omega Delta Kappa—Hon. Literary Society, 1936.

Alpha Omega Medical Fraternity, 1940.

Member of the Board of Appeals, Selective Service, Group 2, Georgia, December 5, 1940 to 1946.

EMILY MARION (PRUITT) JONES

Emily Marion Pruitt, daughter of Dr. Marion Columbus and Emily Webster Pruitt, was born Wednesday, January 11, 1928, at Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta. She was baptized by Dr. Samuel T. Center at First Methodist Church, May 12, 1929.

Emily Pruitts education began with kindergarten at North Avenue Presbyterian School on Ponce de Leon Avenue. She completed grammar grades at Spring Street Public School. Then, she

and her group became students of Washington Seminary on Peachtree St., Atlanta, in the 7th grade. She was president of Sophomore Class and was awarded "Representative Sophomore"; was president of her Senior Class; and was awarded "The Spirit of the Seminary"; was member of the Phi Pi Sorority and Dayl Club; graduated June, 1945.

She had already been accepted by the official body of Sweet Briar College at Sweet Briar, Virginia, and in September, 1945, became a staunch supporter for all Sweet Briar College stood for.

In summer of her Junior year, 1948, Emily Pruitt, with Misses Matilde and Olga Turner of Atlanta, spent two months in Europe, with passage on the Queen Mary, leaving New York in June and returned in August. She was graduated from Sweet Briar College, Virginia, June 6, 1949.

Emily Pruitt was married to Saunders Jones, September 17, 1949, at the First Methodist Church by Drs. Pierce Harris of the Methodist Church and Monroe Swilley of the Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church.

Saunders Jones was second son of Bolling, Jr., and Dorothy (Hodgson) Jones of Atlanta; he was born October 19, 1925.

Saunders Jones was a graduate Phi Beta Cappa from University of Georgia, at Athens, Georgia, on August, 1947. After his graduation, he became actively associated with his father's business of The Atlanta Stove Works.

Emily Webster Jones was born Thursday, July 26, 1951, at Piedmont Hospital.

Saunders Jones, III, was born Thursday, July 30, 1953, at Piedmont Hospital.

Emily Webster Jones was baptized at home, Sunday afternoon, July 13, 1952, by Rev. Eugene Drinkard, first pastor of North Side Methodist Church.

Saunders Jones, III, was born Thursday, July 30, 1953, at Piedmont Hospital.

Saunders Jones, III, was baptized Sunday afternoon at home, May 30, 1954, by Eugene Zimmerman with all the grandparents present.

Saunders Jones, II, and Emily Pruitt Jones are charter members of the North Side Methodist Church — beginning with seven persons present and with Bishop Arthur J. Moore and Dr. Lester Rumble officiating. Saunders Jones, II, serving as steward.

The paternal grandparents of Saunders Jones, II: *Samuel Dews Jones,* born May 27, 1856, in Campbell County, Virginia, on October 10, 1882, married *Elizabeth Harrison,* born March 18, 1862, in Roanoke, Virginia.

She was a graduate of Hollins College where her father was pastor. He was a Baptist Evangelist and had brought 40,000 souls to Christ. They moved to Atlanta in 1898. *Bolling Jones, II,* was the youngest of four children, born March 16, 1897, at Bristol, Virginia.

The Atlanta Stove Works was founded in 1889.

The maternal grandparents of Saunders Jones: *Edward Reginold Hodgson* was born July 13, 1847, Athens, Georgia; married January 3, 1870, *Mary Virginia Strahan,* born January 30, 1852, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Dorothy (Hodgson) Jones was born October 31, 1899. She was the youngest of nine children.

Bolling Jones, II, and Dorothy Hodgson were married January 3, 1920, Athens, Ga. Two sons were the result of this marriage. They were:

Bolling Jones, III, was born November 3, 1920. He married Constance Elizabeth Balfore, October 19, 1925, at Thomasville, Georgia.

Saunders Jones, II was born October 19, 1925. He married Emily Pruitt of Atlanta. He was made assistant manager of The Atlanta Stove Works, December, 1951.

NETTIE EUNICE WEBSTER

Nettie Eunice Webster, daughter of William Alexander Webster, Sr., and wife, Fredonia (Maddox) Webster, was born 6 A.M. Sunday, February 11, 1912, Cordele, Ga. At the age of nine, she moved with her parents to Atlanta, Georgia; graduated from Girl's High School, June 2, 1931; attended the University of Georgia Evening College for a secretarial course; became a registered laboratory technician and X-ray operator and, as such, she served at Ware County Hospital, Waycross, Georgia. In January, 1933, she accepted a position in Atlanta; and re-entered the University of Georgia Evening School for a college degree. There, she met John Leon Hoffman who was also attending the evening college. They were married at Waverly, Alabama, July 3, 1936, by Rev. J. M. Shores, Methodist M. G. After five years, they were graduated in the same class, June 7, 1938, Bachelor of Science and Commerce.

John Leon Hoffman, son of John Leon and Carrie Dell Hoffman, was born May 28, 1916 at Waverly, Alabama. His paternal grandparents were: Paul Hoffman and his wife, Pearl Maddox, daughter of John Maddox of Waverly, Ala. His maternal grandparents were: Great-grandfather, William Henry Mayberry, who came to U.S.A. in 1800 from Birmingham, England, and his wife, Anne Vaughn, daughter of Mrs. Vaughn, a descendant of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

John Hoffman worked at Gulf Refining Co. during his school years. After graduation he held positions with Gulf Refining Co., Chevrolet, Firestone and Gen. Electric Credit Co. The latter carried him to Charlotte and Raleigh, N. C., for three years. They returned to Atlanta, Jan. 1942.

"THE CONSTITUTION," ATLANTA, GEORGIA
SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1942

Mr. and Mrs. John L. Hoffman announce the birth of a son, John Marion, on October 23, at Georgia Baptist Hospital. Mrs. Hoffman is the former Miss Nettie Eunice Webster. The baby's grandparents are Mrs. C. D. Hoffman and the late W. A. Webster of Cordele, Ga., and Mrs. Webster, now of Atlanta.

WORLD WAR II, 1943, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

John L. Hoffman was appointed an assistant paymaster with rank of ensign in Naval Reserves of U. S. Navy to rank from 14th of April, 1943, Atlanta, Georgia. Application, April 27, 1943. Accepted, May 6, 1943, and reported for immediate active duty. Navy Serial Number 280929.

Duty stations included:

1. Naval Station, Key West, Florida, May through August, 1943.
2. Naval Supply and Finance School, Harvard University, Sept. through Dec., 1943.
3. U. S. Naval Supply Depot, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Jan. through March, 1944.
4. U. S. Naval Base, Navy 717, Milne Bay (Ladava Mission) Australian New Guinea, from March, 1944, through July, 1945.
5. C. I. C. Group Training Center, Ocracoke, N. C., from Aug., 1945, until release. Lt. Hoffman was released from active duty, February 7, 1946.

Certificate of satisfactory service, No. 93540.

Awards:

Victory Medal, World War II.

American Theater.

Asiatic - Pacific, one Battle Star.

Navy Commendation Ribbon.

1. Expert Rifle; 2. Pistol, Award Ribbons.

Returned to Atlanta, Ga. Accepted management of Gen. Electric Credit Corp., North Carolina, Raleigh, January, 1946.

ENSIGN JOHN L. HOFFMAN'S POST-WAR SERVICE

John L. Hoffman located with the GENERAL ELECTRIC CREDIT CORPORATION as manager after World War II, at Raleigh, North Carolina, January, 1946.

He continued in that capacity until July 18, 1952, when he was recalled for one and one-half years of service at Norfolk, Virginia. He was senior supply officer and his duties were supervising the work of equipping war vessels for commercial service that the U. S. Government had given or leased to foreign nations.

He was released December 17, 1953, and immediately returned to work with his former company and was transferred to the office at New Orleans, Louisiana, as district manager.

Their residence is located at La Combe, La., some forty miles out from which he commutes to business in New Orleans.

His wife, *Nettie Webster Hoffman*, and son, *John Marion Hoffman, age 12*, enjoy the freedom and privileges of community life in a country village, 1955.

WESTMORELAND (REVOLUTIONARY) *HOFFMAN (CONFEDERACY)

Family record of John Leon Hoffman, Jr.

1. *John Marion Hoffman*, born *10-23-1942* at Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. He was son of
2. *John Leon Hoffman, Jr.*, born *5-26-1916* at Waverly, Lee County, Alabama. Wife, *Nettie Eunice Webster*, born *2-11-1912* at Cordele, Crisp County, Ga. They were married on 8-3-1936 at Waverly, Alabama.
3. The said John Leon Hoffman, Jr., was son of *John Leon Hoffman*, born *10-6-1889* at Waverly, Chambers County, Alabama, wife *Carrie Dell Maybery*, born *1-23-1891* at Waverly, Chambers County, Alabama. They were married on 2-23-1907 at Waverly, Alabama.
4. The said John Leon Hoffman, was son of *Paul Mark Hoffman*, born *3-3-1865* at Buycksville, Elmore County, Ala. Died at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala., and his wife, *Lulu Pearl Maddox*, born on 4-4-1873 at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala. They were married 1-20-1888 at Columbus, Georgia, by James J. Moon.
5. The said Paul Mark Hoffman, was son of *Henry Arthur Hoffman*, adj., born *11-30-1824* at South Carolina. Died at Buycksville, Elmore County, Ala., on 8-10-1872 and his wife, *Frances Chivers Westmoreland*, born 6-1-1843 at Fredonia, Chambers County, Ala., died at Washington, D.C., and was buried at Auburn, Ala., 11-7-1915.

6. The said Frances Chivers (Westmoreland) Hoffman, child of *Mark Jackson Westmoreland*, born *2-2-1801* at North Carolina, died on 8-13-1864, and his wife, *Ann Marie Coppedge*, born on *5-11-1806* at Pike County, Georgia, died at Alabama on 8-14-1854. They were married 3-2-1825, in Pike Co., Ga.
7. The said Reverend Mark Jackson Westmoreland was son of *Reuben Westmoreland*, born in *1776* at Virginia and died at Coweta County, Ga., on 8____1845 and his 1st wife, *Rebecca Jane Jackson*, born_____ at North Carolina, 2nd wife, *Kisiah Simmons*, *Pension 1812*_____ married in North Carolina.
8. The said Reuben Westmoreland was son of *Joseph Westmoreland*, rev. soldier, born *ca. 1740* at_____Virginia, died at Mecklenburg County, Va., *before 1790* and his wife, *Martha Shores*, born *ca. 1748* at_____, died at Fayette County, Ga., *ca. 1834*. Married in Virginia.
9. The said revolutionary soldier, Joseph Westmoreland, was son of *William Westmoreland*, who died in North Carolina.

Confederate Service:

Since my *great-grandfather*, *Henry A. Hoffman* who served in the confederacy as adjutant, was on the same line as my *great-great-grandfather*, Reverend Mark Jackson Westmoreland, who served the same cause as Chaplain and private, the recorded official services of both ancestors were submitted. J. L. H., Jr.

FAMILY BIBLE RECORD OF PAUL MARK HOFFMAN

Grandfather of John Leon Hoffman, Jr.

Paul Mark Hoffman, born March 3, 1865, at Buycksville, Elmore County, Ala. Married Jan. 20, 1888, Lulu Pearl Maddox, born April 4, 1873, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

Children:

1. John Leon Hoffman, born Oct. 26, 1889, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala. Married Feb. 23, 1907, Carrie Dell Maybery, born Jan. 23, 1891, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

   Children:

   Loring Westmoreland Hoffman, born March 14, 1908, at Waverly, Chambers, County, Ala. Married March 9, 1929, died Sept. 20, 1929, at Decatur, Decalb County, Ga.

   John Leon Hoffman, Jr., born May 28, 1916, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

   Anne Adelaide Hoffman, born Dec. 3, 1919, at Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.

2. Pearl Allene Hoffman, born Jan. 24, 1892, at Waverly, Alabama. Married Oct. 21, 1914, Joseph Grady Adams, born Jan. 5, 1892, at Oakbowery, Alabama.

Children:

Joseph Grady Adams, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1919, at Gold Ridge, Alabama.
Elsie Maddox Adams, born Aug. 11, 1917, at Gold Ridge, Alabama.

3. Culver Hoffman, born Oct. 23, 1894 at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala. Married July 30, 1913, Frances Irene Pinnell, born Jan. 24, 1898, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

Children:

Culver Hoffman, Jr., born June 14, 1914, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

John Paul Hoffman, born Jan. 15, 1917, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

Mary Elizabeth Hoffman, born Feb. 9, 1919, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

Frances Eugenia Hoffman, born March 31, 1920, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

James Benjamine Hoffman, born May 19, 1921, at Waverly, Chambers County, Ala.

Frances Eugenia Hoffman buried in Soule Cemetery, Waverly, Alabama. Loring Westmoreland Hoffman was buried at Decatur, Georgia.

Marriages:

Paul Mark Hoffman and Lulu Pearl Maddox were married Feb. 20, 1888, by James J. Moon (Judge), at Columbus, Georgia.

Children:

John Leon Hoffman and Carrie Delle Maybery were married Feb. 23, 1907, by Rev. L. O. Lewis (at home of Mrs. J. B. Knight), Columbus, Ga.

Culver Hoffman and Irene Pinnell were married July 31, 1913, Columbus.

Pearl Allene Hoffman and Joseph Grady Adams were married Oct. 21, 1914, at Manchester, Georgia.

Loring Westmoreland Hoffman and Mark Orme were married March 9, 1929, at the home of Mrs. J. B. Knight, Columbus, by Rev. Marvin Heflin.

John Leon Hoffman, Jr., and Nettie Eunice Webster were married July 3, 1936, at Waverly, Ala., by Rev. J. M. Shores.

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Montgomery

In reply, refer to file No. A. 911. January 22, 1929

The service record of Henry Arthur Hoffman, Military Register State militia, Volume 5, page 170, listing officers 68th Regiment in the County of Coosa, shows Henry Hoffman, adjutant, elected February 11, 1862, commissioned February 13, 1862. Military Register, Volume 4, showing commissions up to and including 1863, shows Henry Hoffman, adjutant of the 68th Regiment of the 17th brigade of the 8th Division, Alabama Militia, Coosa County. His original commission is shown as of February 11, 1862. The latter reference will be found on page 509.

This statement is official, the registers having been made on the date shown and entered by the Adjutant General's Office of the State of Alabama, C. S. A. (Signed) Maria B. Owens, Director

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY
Lizzie Rutherford Chapter, No. 60
Columbus, Muscogee County, Ga.

The official service record of Mark J. Westmoreland

Remarks: GEORGIA SOLDIER ROSTER COMMISSION,
303 State Capitol.

COMMISSION:
L. G. Hardeman, Gov.
John W. Clark, Commissioner of Pensions
Homer C. Parker, Adjutant General

Lillian Henderson, Supt.
Sophie Myers, Clerk.
Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 9, 1929

My dear Miss Houston:

The information relative to Mark J. Westmoreland is as follows:

The records show that M. J. Westmoreland, private, Company C. 63rd Regt. Georgia Infantry (originally 13th Battn. Infantry), enlisted Nov. 22, 1862, Atlanta, Ga. Rolls covering period from Dec. 1, 1862, to June 30, 1863, show him present. Muster roll for July and August, 1863, shows him absent, sick, and died Aug. 3 in Alabama.

(Signed) Lillian Henderson.
Supt. Ga. Soldier Roster Commission.

Copied by permission from
Mrs. Ada Reuben Hoffman Knight's paper.
1331, 4th Ave., Columbus, Georgia.

CROSS OF MILITARY SERVICE
United Daughters of the Confederacy
1861-1863 1917-1918
No. 7860, Certificate of Award

Whereas, *Henry W. Hoffman*, of Waverly, Ala., faithfully and honorably served the United States or its allies during World War, and whereas, being a lineal descendent of *Henry A. Hoffman* who served honorably as *adjutant in 17th Brigade 8th Division 68th Ala., Regiment*, in the war between the states, the United Daughters of the Confederacy hereby award to him THE CROSS OF MILITARY SERVICE, through the Lizzie Rutherford Chapter, No. 60. Columbus, Georgia.

MRS. FANNIE WALTON EDWARDS
DAR Nos. 75667 - 44210

Mrs. Fannie (Walton) Edwards was born in Lafayette, Alabama, wife of Robert Lee Edwards. She was a descendant of William O'Hara, Capt. John Baker and Capt. William Barton Smoot.

She was a daughter of James Foy Walton, born 1824 and died 1891, and wife, Margaret Amory Dent, born 1826 and died 1887. They were married 1843.

Granddaughter of John Walton who was born 1802 and died 1827 and wife, Ophelia O'Hara, born 1804 and died 1847. They were married 1821.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Walton, born 1760, and his wife, Elvy Baker, born 1770 and died 1834. They were married in 1790.

William O'Hara and his wife, Rebecca Foy, born 1776, and died 1854. They were married 1790 or 1794.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Baker and wife, Patty Harris, born 1750, died 1814. They were married 1768. Was great-great-granddaughter of William Barton Smoot and Rachel Smoot, his wife.

John Baker, born 1747, died 1822; served as captain and as paymaster in the 3rd North Carolina Regiment. He was born in England and died in N.C.

William O'Hara, born 1750, died 1817; enlisted in the war of the Revolution in 1776 as private in 5th Regiment, S. C. Troops. He was born in Ireland and died in South Carolina.

William Barton Smoot enlisted as private in the Rev. War in 1776 in Maryland. He was commissioned captain in 1777. He was born in Maryland and died there in 1794.

Mary Elizabeth Walton, born Aug. 23, 1845, died July 11, 1928; married William M. Vaughan, October 16, 1866.

Annie Cora Vaughan, born July 15, 1871, married William Harris Mayberry, February 9, 1890; died August 5, 1923.

Carrie Delle Mayberry, born Jan. 23, 1891, at Waverly, Ala., married John Leon Hoffman, February 23, 1907, Columbus, Georgia.

John Leon Hoffman, Jr., born May 28, 1916, at Waverly, Alabama, married Nettie Eunice Webster of Atlanta, Ga., at Waverly, Ala., July 3, 1936. She was born Feb. 11, 1912, at Crisp County, Cordele, Georgia.

John Marion Hoffman, son of John Leon, Jr., and Nettie E. (Webster) Hoffman was born October 23, 1942, at Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta.

RECORD OF LINEAL CONFEDERATE ANCESTRY
of
John Leon Hoffman, Jr.

William Miles Vaughn, maternal great-grandfather, born October 31, 1842, at Chehaw, Macon County, Alabama, entered the service July, 1861, at Notasulga, Lee County, Alabama. Served the Confederate States Army, Company G, 1st Alabama Cavalry, as private. Honorably discharged at Tupelo, Mississippi, in June, 1862. Re-enlisted, February, 1863, as private, in Company K, 1st Alabama, at Montgomery; was captured at Selma, Ala., in Wilson's Raid, and kept prisoner until the close of the war.

STATE OF ALABAMA
County, Lee

I, A. P. Butler, Judge of Probate in and for said state and county hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the war record of William Miles Vaughn, as shown by the census record taken in the year 1907, the same being on record in my office.

Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of July, 1907.

G. P. Butler, Judge of Probate.

The above data was taken from the U. D. C. paper of Mrs. C. D. Hoffman, granddaughter of Wm. Miles Vaughn and mother of John Leon Hoffman, Jr. This paper was issued by the UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY, Chapter Agness Lee, No. 205, Decatur, Georgia.

This information was copied by permission of Mrs. C. D. Hoffman, now in Atlanta, Georgia. (Mrs. F. M. W.)

Sept. 9, 1953.

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Founded by Thomas M. Owen, L.L.D., 1901
Montgomery

In reply, refer to file No. A 911. January 30, 1929.

My dear Miss Houston:

On your inquiry of this date concerning the service in the C. S. A. of C. W. Mayberry, a record roll of Captain E. D. Pitt's Company G Russell County Reserves shows his name thereon, and opposite it is set:

"Detailed with Capt. Dowd."

The date of this roll was August 15, 1864, and at that time the command was stationed at Opelika, Russell County, Alabama.

Miss Martha Lou Houston,
1441 2nd Ave.,
Columbus, Ga.

(Signed) Marie B. Owen,
Director.

THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO MADE THIS BOOK POSSIBLE:

THE SUBSCRIBERS TO "THE MADDOX FAMILY OF ST. MARY'S COUNTY, MARYLAND"

Mrs. Louise C. Barfield
2825 Beacon Avenue
Columbus, Georgia

Miss Lois Biles
Jackson, Georgia

Mrs. Floyd R. Bond
R.F.D. 1
Mt. Sterling, Illinois

Mr. William Edward Booker II
(Winter Garden Co.)
2620 Broadway, N. E.
Knoxville, Tenn.

Mrs. W. C. Bowman
Walter Bragg Smith Apts.
Montgomery, Ala.

Judge H. Maddox Brittain
Wedowee, Ala.

Mr. Joseph Brittain
Cannon Street
Roanoke, Alabama

Mr. John Thomas Callahan
200 E. Evans Street
Bainbridge, Georgia

Dr. Leland H. Carlson
Rockford College
Rockford, Illinois

Mrs. James G. Carr
3465 Broderick Street
San Francisco 23, Calif.

Dr. F. B. Clark
P. O. Box 275
Austell, Georgia

Mrs. R. E. Clark,
302 North Lee Street
LaGrange, Georgia

Robert E. Clark
3024 Mellville Ave.
P. O. Box 2098
Decatur, Georgia

Mr. W. M. "Bill" Cobb
P. O. Box 797
Waynesville, N. C.

Mrs. Jo Bennie Coleman
2341 S.W. 19th Street
Miami, Fla.

Mrs. Charles D. S. Cork
296 Orange Street
Macon, Georgia

Mrs. Eliott S. Davis
315 Alta Avenue
San Antonio 9, Texas

Mrs Tommy C. Davis
2613 Auburn Street
Lubbock, Texas

Mr. Leolin N. P. Dickey
3894 Herschel Street
Jacksonville 5, Fla.

Mrs. James A. Dodds
2321 Yale Boulevard
Springfield, Illinois

Miss Loula Grace Erdman
West Texas State College
Box 480
Canyon, Texas

Mr. Charles E. Fenwick
County Trust Company of Md.
Leonardtown, Maryland

Mrs. Julian B. Frix
471 N.E. 101st Street
Miami, Florida

Mrs. E. A. M. Gendreau
1236 Arkansas Street
Vallejo, California

Mr. Ellis F. Hale
212 East Ninth Street
Rome, Georgia

Mr. John A. Hand, Pres.
First Nat'l Bank of Birmingham
Birmingham, Alabama

Mrs. Emily Hopkins Hartt
2019 Woodlynne Boulevard
Linwood, New Jersey

Mrs. Edwin Rylander Hawkes
P. O. Box 746
Goulds, Florida

Mrs. R. R. Heaton
3569 Mayo
Topeka, Kansas

Mrs. Carrie D. Hoffman
121 No. 6th Street
Fernandina, Fla.

Mr. & Mrs. John L. Hoffman
P. O. Box 293
LaCombe, Louisiana

Mrs. J. A. Holsenbeck
539 Golfair Boulevard
Jacksonville 8, Florida

Mrs. Sarah M. Hopkins
R. F. D. No. 1
Chipley, Georgia

Mrs. Philip C. Jackson
2849 Canterbury Road
Birmingham 9, Ala.

Miss Mary Johnson
R. F. D. 1
Concord, Georgia

J. Webster Jones
6529 North 16th St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. & Mrs. Saunders Jones
3916 Tuxedo Road, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mr. William Preston Lane, Jr.
943, The Terrace
Hagerstown, Maryland

Mr. I. E. Lasseter
301 S. W. 66 Ave.
Miami 44, Florida

Mr. Jean A. Lasseter,
3089 S.W. Fourth Street
Miami, Florida.

Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Lundberg
2609 Hargill Drive
Orlando, Florida

Mrs. Mildred Maddox Lutz
1427—34th Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Mrs. H. A. Madden
1880 North Druid Hills Rd.
Decatur, Georgia

Rev. Broucher P. Maddox
Wayland Baptist College
Plainview, Texas

Mr. Charles J. Maddox
R. F. D.
Derwood, Maryland

Mr. Charles Oscar Maddox, Sr.
125 Woodlawn Ave.
Winder, Georgia

Mr. Crawford Maddox
2700 Connecticut Ave. N.W.
Washington 8, D. C.

Mr. Dan W. Maddox
601 Broadway
Nashville, Tenn.

Mr. Ed P. Maddox
6016 El Campo
Fort Worth 16, Texas

Mr. E. Watson Maddox
618 Washington St.
Decatur, Indiana

Mr. F. A. Maddox
980 Jefferson Avenue
Memphis 7, Tenn.

Mr. F. A. Maddox, Jr.
980 Jefferson Avenue
Memphis 7, Tenn.

Misses Floy & Ruth Maddox
P. O. Box 224
McComb, Miss.

Mr. Frank S. Maddox
28 West Goguac Street
Battle Creek, Michigan

Mr. Gail B. Maddox, Jr.
2 N. 474 Kenilworth Ave.
Elmherst, Illinois

Mr. Gail B. Maddox, Sr.
48 East Palmer Avenue
Northlake, Illinois

Mr. George Amory Maddox
3040 Idaho Ave., N.W.
Washington 16, D. C.

Mr. Harry A. Maddox & Daughter
Mrs. Dwight Maddox Girard
434 North 3rd Street
Decatur, Indiana

Mrs. Henry J. Maddox, Jr.
65 Stevens Street
Camilla, Georgia

Mrs. Henry J. Maddox, Sr.
Bainbridge, Georgia

Mr. Hudson Maddox
Undertakers
LaGrange, Georgia

Mrs. James Maddox
308 2nd Street
Rome, Georgia

Mr. Jeff A. Maddox
R. F. D. 3
Eatonton, Georgia

Mr. John C. Maddox
60 South Franklin St.
Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Mr. John Henry Maddox
1068 Walker Avenue
Oakland, Calif.

Mr. John J. Maddox
Hollywood, Maryland

Rev. John R. Maddox
First Baptist Church
Picayune, Miss.

Mr. Joseph G. Maddox
950 Crane Road N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Miss Notley Maddox
P. O. Box 406
Decatur, Georgia

Mr. Notley Glenwood Maddox
201 Sumpter
Eatonton, Georgia

Notley Lemore Maddox, Sr.
R. F. D. 4 Box 44
Eatonton, Georgia

Dr. Notley S. Maddox
721 Collegewood Drive
Ypsilante, Mich.

Mr. Paul J. Maddox
5011 Alta Vista Court
Bethesda, Maryland

Mrs. Pearl Still Maddox
416 Alendale
Los Angeles 36, Calif.

Miss Rachel Maddox
135 Jefferson Place
Decatur, Georgia

Mr. Richard L. Maddox
14630 Anaconda
Whittier, Calif.

Mr. Robert F. Maddox
712 First National Bank Bldg.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mr. Robert Notley Maddox
1394 Boulevard N. E.
Atlanta 9, Georgia

Rev. Samuel E. Maddox
First Baptist Church
Dothan, Ala.

Mr. Sterling R. Maddox
8506 Dixon Avenue
Silver Springs, Md.

Mr. Thomas H. Maddox
27 Lourin Street
Battle Creek, Michigan

Mr. Walter H. Maddox
Box 164
Clinton, Miss.

Mr. Warren B. Maddox
Gen. Sec. Y.M.C.A. 107 N. 7th St.
LaFayette, Indiana

Prof. Warren C. Maddox
183 Vidal Boulevard
Decatur, Georgia

Mr. Web Maddox
4600 Camp Bowie Boulevard
Fort Worth 7, Texas

Mr. Wilbur Maddox
35 Ridgeway Street
Eureka Springs, Ark.

Mr. William A. Maddox, Jr.
2525 Handasyde Ct.
Cincinnati 8, Ohio

Mr. William N. Maddox
5 Slaytonbush Lane
Utica, N. Y.

Mrs. M. M. Moreman
315 East 6th Street
West Point, Georgia

Mr. Harry W. Newman
917 18th Street
Washington 6, D. C.

Mrs. Billie B. Pearson
R. F. D. Route 1
West Point, Georgia

Mrs. W. H. Pearson
221 Beachwood Circle
LaGrange, Georgia

Mrs. James Pennington
4500 Klingle Street, N. W.
Washington 16, D. C.

Mrs. E. J. Polhill
425 Vine Street, N. E.
Decatur, Alabama

Mrs. Dewey Price
459 Shannon Drive, S. W.
Atlanta 10, Georgia

Mrs. Vallie H. Prince
307 Jefferson Avenue, S.
Eatonton, Georgia

Dr. & Mrs. Marion C. Pruitt
3183 Argonne Drive, N. W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. R. A. Rainer, Sr.
P. O. Box 353
McDonough, Georgia

Mrs. T. Alvin Rape
918 Floyd Street
Covington, Georgia

Mrs. George D. Riley
3209 North Charles Street
Baltimore 18, Maryland

Mrs. Julian R. Rivers
Camilla, Georgia

Mrs. Harris Rueger
5611 Hickory Ridge Lane
Cincinnati, Ohio

Ronald Scott Sarno
229 Constitution Ave. N.E.
Washington 2, D. C.

Mrs. Evelyn Scott
229 Constitution Ave. N.E.
Washington 2, D. C.

Mrs. B. L. Shackelford
459 Blackland Road N.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. Harriet Mann Shelfer
908 Kolb Street
Leesburg, Florida

Mrs. J. L. Sloan
1600 Atlantic Ave. South
Daytona Beach, Florida

Miss Allie Smith
921 Myrtle St. N.E. Apt. 2
Atlanta 9, Georgia

Mr. W. H. Smith
R.F.D. Route No. 1
Hamilton, Georgia

Mrs. J. Maddox Stahl
Maddox, Maryland

Mrs. R. H. Stephenson
1625 Friar Tuck Road N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Mrs. L. H. Swayze
204 Huron Street
Decatur, Georgia

Mrs. M. A. Tant
Route 1 Box 626
Brownsville, Texas

Mr. Francis Thompson
Maddox, Maryland

Mrs. M. L. Thompson
308 North Lee Street
LaGrange, Georgia

Dr. Frank Tillery
16 D Country Club Apts.
Columbus, Georgia

Mr. L. Roy Tillery
West Point, Georgia

Prof. Harold Ross Turpin
4163 Old Norcross Road 1
Tucker, Georgia

Mr. Richard Dent Turner
Route 1 Box 25
Raleigh, N. C.

Mrs. Errett Van Hook
1657 Rock Springs Rd. N.E.
Atlanta 9, Georgia

Mrs. I. L. Wade
215 Huron Street
Decatur, Georgia

Mrs. F. M. Webster
567 Boulevard Pl. N.E.
Atlanta 8, Georgia

Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Webster
P. O. Box 549
Marianna, Florida

Miss Willene Webster
Woodland, Georgia

Major William J. Webster
309 Baublite Drive
Warrington, Florida

Mr. Amos M. Whitten
518 Verne Street
San Antonio 4, Texas

Mrs. C. W. Whitten
Route 1 Box 236
McAllen, Texas

Rev. Clinton W. Whitten
137 Toomer Street
Auburn, Alabama

Mr. Ennis W. Whitten
Route 1 Box 4
Post, Texas

Mr. Harley E. Whitten
1010 East 12th Street
Mission, Texas

Mr. & Mrs. James Bonner Whitten
3039 Denley Drive
Dallas 16, Texas

Rev. Odell J. Whitten
8515 Mt. Tibet Road
El Paso, Texas

Mr. R. B. Whitten
Route 4 Box 107-K
Corpus Christi, Texas

Miss Winnie Whitten
P. O. Box 366
McAllen, Texas

Mrs. J. D. Wilbanks
836 South Boulevard
Tampa, Florida

Mrs. Serat Wiley
8201 West Highway 9, N.W.
Parkville, Mo.

Rear Admiral Henry Williams, U. S. N.
2800 Woodley Road
Washington 8, D. C.

Mr. Jerry Woodbury
Bainbridge, Georgia

Mrs. James Hunter Wyatt
2613 North 16th St.
Lubach, Texas

Misses Jerre Ann & Mary Ellen Wyatt
P.O. Box 218, Tahoka, Texas

Mr. Joseph Willard Wyatt
2039 11th Street
Port Arthur, Texas

Miss Madaline Wyatt
P. O. Box 91
Saledad, Calif.

Mr. Notley M. Wyatt
P. O. Box 762
Tahoka, Texas

INDEX

	Page
Madoc ap Owen Gwynnedd, of Wales, finds New World in 12 Century..	IV
The Maddox family	1
Map of Wales	1
Maddox Street, London, England	4
Governor Thomas Notley, (16(?)-1679). Immigrant	6
Map showing the location of Charlotte Hall and Chaptico, now Maddox, Md.	7
*Samuel Maddox, immigrant, (1665) with Thomas Notley	8
Samuel Maddox, and his four sons: Notley, Samuel, William & John, and wife, Ann Notley, niece of Governor Notley	11
Maddox U. S. Post Office, Maddox, Maryland	12
*Notley Maddox, 1st, (1672-1716); wife, Margaret Goldsmith and family	12
Samuel Maddox, 3rd, (1696-1739); bachelor; his will	14
John Maddox, (1705-1785); wife, Mary (Dyson) Maddox, and family	15
*Samuel Maddox, (1728-1801); wife, Lydia (Turner) Maddox and family	17
Memorial window, Christ Church, Chaptico, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Pew 9	19
*Notley Maddox, b. 1751, married Mary Ann Compton; d. Nov. 8, 1813, Rowan County, N. C.	19
Sons of Samuel and Lydia (Turner) Maddox. Four sons and three daughters	20
Samuel Maddox, (1770-1842); wife, Sarah (Fowler) Maddox, (1775-1802)	20
James Thomas Notley Maddox, married Mary Priscilla Claggett, Nov. 10, 1846	23
Dr. James Thomas Notley Maddox (1810-1887)	23
George Wm. Maddox, the last Maddox to occupy "The Green Springs Farm," died	24
Rear Admiral Henry Williams, wife Cora (Martin) Maddox; family line..	24
William Arthur Maddox (1883-1933). Descendant of Samuel & Lydia Maddox	26
Then came the Revolutionary War, and Committee of Correspondence, 1774	28
Revolutionary war services of the Notley Maddoxes	30
War Department, The Adjutant General's Office showing the four Notley Maddoxes who served in the Revolutionary War	30
*The War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.	31
*Revolutionary War soldier, Notley Maddox, No. I, 6½ years in artillery	34
*Revolutionary War soldier, Notley Maddox, No. II, corporal, sergeant.	36
Elizabeth Maddox bargains with Charles Hatcher for Land Warrant 8043	38
Elizabeth Alton of Norfolk, Va., gives certified statement for Notley Maddox	39
Elizabeth Maddox, widow, claims bounty lands due Notley Maddox	39
Letter from Ulysses Grant Maddox, grandson of Notley Maddox, corporal and sergeant	41
(John) Notley Maddox and Nancy Ann (Freeman) Maddox	44
Family of Ulysses Grant Maddox (1863-1946)	47
Thomas Hezekiah Maddox (1822-1896)	49
Bounty Warrant 1783 for Notley Maddox, corporal, enlisted Feb. 7, 1777, as corporal in Col. Harrison's Regiment, etc.	55
*Notley Maddox, No. III. Revolutionary soldier died of wounds, Staten Island	56
*Notly Mattox, No. IV. Revolutionary soldier, Amherst County, Va., private	58

Page
Location of Land Warrant 12392 for 100 acres. Service Administration . . 59
*Notley Warren Maddox was released in spring, 1783; drew Warrant 1460, Aug., 1783 62
Notley Warren Maddox and family left Amherst in 1801 and appear in Clarke and Madison Counties, Ga., in 1801. Joseph and John with wife, Patsie, 1804 64
Study tax list on page 77. Notley Maddox No. I goes to Cumberland County, Va., 1788 64
*Notley Warren Maddox and wife, Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, with Notley, Jr., Lucy and Frances *locate in Wilson County, Tennessee*, where Notley, Sr., died before *Dec. 27, 1816*, the date his estate was sold. Notley, Jr. and Fanny (Dillard) Maddox, Admr. 64
Notley Maddox, minuteman, No. V. "Culpeper Classes" No. 43 73
John and Mary (Dyson) Maddox followed their son, Notley Maddox, to Culpeper County 74
Notley Maddox drew 188 acres from Lord Proprietor's Office, Richmond 75
Notley Maddox, Sr., disposes of his land in Culpeper County and leaves with son, John, for Pleasureville, Ky., where he bought land in Cropper, Ky., about 1815 76
*Summary: I trust is complete with all the answers, to D.A.R. Notley Maddox 79
*Notley Maddox, bombardier in war of Revolution No. 1, (1754-1813) . . 83
Notley Maddox paid joint taxes with Notley W. Maddox of Amherst, 1786 and 1787 84
*Notley Maddox left Amherst for Cumberland County in 1788. Somewhere between then and 1789 he met and married Mary Ann Compton, daughter of John and Margaret Compton of Charles County, Md. 84
All seven children were born in Cumberland County, Va. 85
**Notley Maddox* bought 212 acres from Hardy Jones in Rowan County, N. C., 1805 87
Notley Maddox (1754-1813) died Nov. 8, 1813, Rowan County, North Carolina 88
Five sons of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox leave North Carolina for Putnam County, Ga. 89
Deed to John Maddox for his first slave on leave from North Carolina for Georgia 90
Marriage of Notley and Mary Ann Maddox. Lineage and family tree 93
Maddox family tree drawn by Mrs. Eugenia Maddox after 70 years of age 94
Application for pension, January 11, 1854 95
John Compton Maddox (1791-1863), Putnam County, Ga., and families 96
Elizabeth Maddox (1793-), Rowan County, N.C., Wm. Samuel Maddox and families 100
Margaret Maddox Davis (1787), Rowan County, N.C., and family 101
Edward Maddox (1799-1866), wife, Mary Frances (Sale) Maddox, and family 102
William Alexander Maddox and Mary A. Mays Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas, and family 107
Web Maddox (1893), son of Edward P. Harris Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas 108
*James McDonough Maddox (1843-1939), Jack County, Jacksborough, Texas 109
*Scott-Maddox family record. Thompson Scott and Evelyn Samantha Maddox 110
Payton Maddox Scott (1876-1947), wife, Delia Allen; Evelyn Clair Scott 113
Robert Flournoy Maddox (1829-1894), wife, Nancy Foster Reynolds 114
Robert Foster Maddox (1870), Atlanta, Ga.; married Miss Lollie Baxter, 1895 115

Page
Alexander Compton Maddox (1803-1859); thrice married; Maddox family 117
*Notley Compton Maddox (1801-1877), with family moved to Harris County, Georgia 124
Mary Ann Elizabeth Maddox (1832-1900); married Johnse Henderson . . . 125
James Alexander Maddox, Jr. (1833-1905); 2nd Lieut., Confederate Army 128
Family of Fannie Griscilla (Maddox) Smith, 1840-1916; married Amos Smith 133
William Notley Maddox, I, (1843-1910); married 1st, Emma Rebecca Frost 141
Hon. John S. Maddox (1835-1915) 142
*John Shadrack Maddox (1835-1915) married Nancy Ann Johnson, Nov. 13, 1860 142
Nancy Ann (Johnson) Maddox (1841-1915) 143
Hon. John S. Maddox, memorial records of Alabama with corrections 146
The John S. Maddox Family Reunion at Easonville, Ala. 147
Fountain Alexander Maddox (1866-1953) died in McComb, Miss. 150
Frances Rebecca Maddox (1868-1929) married Thocophilus McLeod Jones, Ala. 151
William Notley Maddox, II, (1870-1929); married Minnie Waite, Easonville, Ala. 154
A "daring wild game hunt in Africa" by Dan and Alex Maddox, Nashville 157
Map of the *Route of the Maddox Safari* of Dan Maddox, Nashville, Tenn. . 158
Dan Maddox and Harry Selby with a 500-pound lion 159
Happy hunting ground of Dan and Alex Maddox in Africa, August, 1954 160
Alex Maddox, Memphis, Tenn. with a 2000-pound African buffalo 160
Emily Smith Maddox, born 1871; married James Hunter Wyatt, born 1867; and family 162
John Daniel Maddox (1873-1939); his family 164
*Fredonia R. Maddox, born 1874; married Wm. A. Webster (1868-1923), and family 166
Ross Angalet Maddox (1877-1952) married Wm. Edward Booker, born 1867, and family 168
David Jeremiah Maddox (1878-1934) married Mamie Mauledaux, New Orleans 170
Henry Johnson Maddox (1880-1947) married Mamie E. Callahan, Nov. 6, 1907; family records; children and their families 170
Ships of the U.S. Navy and their Sponsors, published 1925. "Destroyer Maddox" 175
Our men in uniform 175
John Goldsmith, St. Mary's County, Maryland, 1663 183
Immigrant, William Dyson (1679-?); Thomas Dyson (16 -1710), Charles County 185
Dent Family of Charles and St. Mary's Counties, Maryland 189
Dent Family No. II 197
Hatch Family of St. Mary's County, Maryland. (1614—before 1682) 197
Captain John Dent, gentry. St. Mary's County, Md. (16 -1712) 201
Lineage to the revolution of the Dent Family 204
Turner and Wilson families, St. Mary's and Charles Counties. Arthur Turner 211
Edward Turner, planter (16 -1709), St. Mary's; later, Turner ancestry 217
Eleanor Wilson Turner (1781) 220
Turner Ancestry 222
John Turner—Milicent Turner 223
*Founders of Maryland 226

Page
Edward Swan (16 -) heraldic families. Daughter, Susannah Swan . . . 227
Briscoe family of Maryland. Dr. John Briscoe, first born ca. 1590, England 228
*Briscoe lineage to include Notley Maddox 230
Mathew Howard, immigrant, to Virginia, 1620. Edmund Howard (16 -1713) 231
Thomas Gerrard, Esq., Lord of St. Clement's Manor, Charles County 235
John Compton, immigrant, 1664. Early proceedings for John Compton . 239
Mathew Compton, Sr., and wife, Susannah (Briscoe) 245
Mathew Compton, Jr., and wife, Rachel (Howard) Compton, were parents of John Compton, who bought pew 9, at Trinity Parish Church May 31, 1759. Wife, **Margaret* 252
*John Compton died July, 1765. Children: William Stephens, *Mary Ann*, Thomas 253
Compton family bible—Maryland 259
Shadrack Rowe, revolutionary soldier, under Capt. Council Bryant 264
*Permelia Ann Rowe married, 2nd, Notley Compton Maddox, Putnam County, Ga. 268
Shadrack Rowe's grave given marker by D.A.R. Chap., Columbus, Ga. . . . 268
Calhoun Bible 272
Marquis de la Fayette Rowe, Bible records 273
William Johnson's official papers, land grant, etc. 275
*Dr. William Goza Johnson, Warren County, Ga. 281
*William Johnson, lieutenant in Revolutionary War, Johnson's history. 282
*William Mitchel married Rebeckah Newsom, daughter of Solomon Newsom 282
Nancy Ann Johnson married John S. Maddox of Harris County, Ga. (Parents of Mrs. F. M. Webster.) 286
*Solomon Newsom served in Rev. War as matross in 1st Artillery Regiment 287
Miller family of Harris County, Ga., and Jesse Miller's war service 289
*Joseph Miller and family, Harris County, Ga. 295
Webster family, England, Virginia, Georgia 303
Abner Webster served in Revolutionary War, from Wilkes County, Ga. 305
Seborn Webster (1796-1838), Wilkes County, Georgia 309
*Abner Stepto Webster (1823-1893) served in Confederate Army; family 310
*Abner Joseph Webster and family, Woodland, Talbert County, Ga. 312
Nettie Alice Webster married Eugene B. Mann, Leesburg, Fla. 313
William Alexander Webster, Sr., (1868-1923). Merchant, Cordele, Ga. . . 314
William Alexander Webster, Jr., served in World War I in U.S. Navy; family 315
William J. Webster enlisted, 1942; U.S. Marine Air Corps, 1956 315
Major William J. Webster, U.S. Marine Air Corps, as first lieutenant in World War II, Korea 317
Emily Webster married Dr. Marion C. Pruitt of Atlanta, Georgia 319
Dr. Marion C. Pruitt served 4 years. Major Medical Corps, War I, Germany 319
Emily Marion (Pruitt) Jones and family 320
Emily (Webster) Jones, born July 26, 1951; Saunders, III, born July 30,1953 321
Nettie Eunice Webster married John Leon Hoffman of Atlanta, Ga. 322
John L. Hoffman's war services. World War II, 1943, New Guinea, Pacific 323
Ensign John L. Hoffman. Postwar services. One and one-half years, Norfolk, Va., 1952 324
Family record of John Leon Hoffman, Jr. 324
The names of those who made this book possible 331